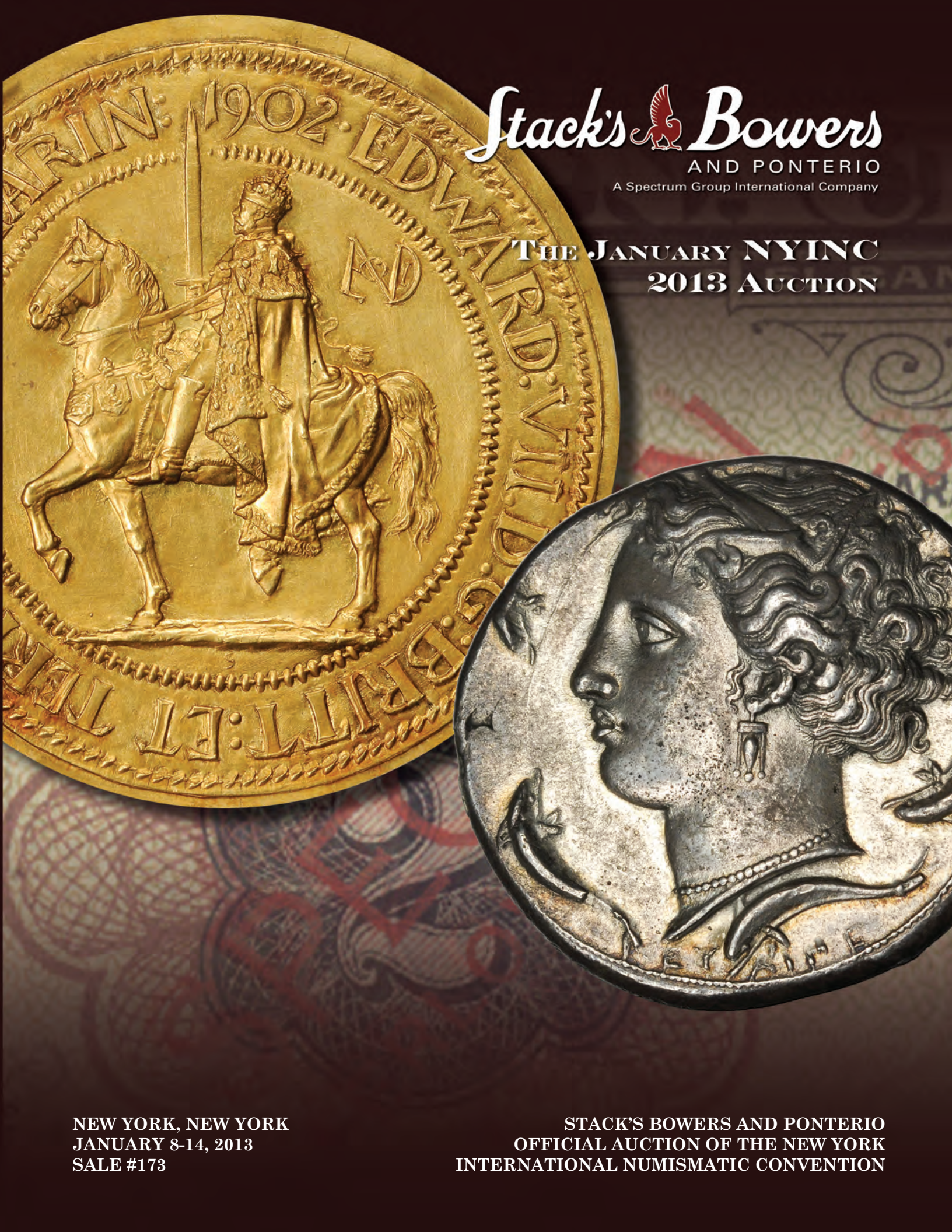


Stack's Bowers
AND PONTERIO
A Spectrum Group International Company

# The January NYINC 2013 Auction

**NEW YORK, NEW YORK**
**JANUARY 8-14, 2013**
**SALE #173**

**STACK'S BOWERS AND PONTERIO**
**OFFICIAL AUCTION OF THE NEW YORK**
**INTERNATIONAL NUMISMATIC CONVENTION**

# Spectrum Group International
# Upcoming Auction Schedule

## Coins and Currency

| Date | Auction | Consignment Deadline |
|---|---|---|
| Continuous | Teletrade Weekly Internet Auctions<br>Held every Sunday, Monday, Tuesday, and Wednesday | Continuous |
| January 9-14, 2013 | Stack's Bowers and Ponterio – *World Coins & Paper Money*<br>Official Auction of the New York International Numismatic Convention<br>New York, NY | Closed |
| January 21-25, 2013 | Stack's Bowers Galleries – *U.S. Coins*<br>The January 2013 Americana Sale<br>New York, NY | Closed |
| March 11-17, 2013 | Stack's Bowers Galleries – *U.S. Coins & Currency*<br>Official Auction of the Whitman Coin & Collectibles Baltimore Expo<br>Baltimore, MD | January 18, 2013 |
| March 31- April 3, 2013 | Stack's Bowers and Ponterio – *World Coins & Paper Money*<br>Hong Kong Auction of Chinese and Asian Coins & Currency<br>Hong Kong | January 17, 2013 |
| May 9-11, 2013 | Stack's Bowers Galleries – *U.S. Coins*<br>Official Auction of the ANA National Money Show<br>New Orleans, LA | March 18, 2013 |
| June 17-23, 2013 | Stack's Bowers Galleries – *U.S. Coins*<br>Official Auction of the Whitman Coin & Collectibles Baltimore Expo<br>Baltimore, MD | May 1, 2013 |
| August 9-18, 2013 | Stack's Bowers and Ponterio – *World Coins & Paper Money*<br>Official Auction of the ANA World's Fair of Money<br>Chicago, IL | May 13, 2013 |
| August 9-18, 2013 | Stack's Bowers Galleries – *U.S. Coins & Currency*<br>Official Auction of the ANA World's Fair of Money<br>Chicago, IL | June 17, 2013 |
| August 18-22, 2013 | Stack's Bowers and Ponterio – *World Coins & Paper Money*<br>Hong Kong Auction of Chinese and Asian Coins & Currency<br>Hong Kong | May 20, 2013 |
| September 17-22, 2013 | Stack's Bowers Galleries – *U.S. Coins*<br>The September 2013 Whitman Philadelphia Auction<br>Philadelphia, PA | July 29, 2013 |

## Wine

| Date | Auction | Consignment Deadline |
|---|---|---|
| Continuous | Spectrum Wine Internet Auctions<br>Every other Thursday | Continuous |
| December 15, 2012 | Spectrum Wine Winter 2012 Rare Wine Auction<br>Hong Kong | Closed |
| March 2013 | Spectrum Wine Spring 2013 Rare Wine Auction<br>Los Angeles | TBD |
| June 2013 | Spectrum Wine Summer 2013 Rare Wine Auction<br>Hong Kong | TBD |

Stack's Bowers & Ponterio *presents*

# The January NYINC 2013 Auction




## January 8-14, 2013

**The Waldorf=Astoria**
**(January 8, 11, & 12)**
301 Park Avenue
New York, NY 10022

**Stack's Bowers Galleries**
**(January 14)**
110 West 57th, Second Floor
New York, NY 10019


**California Office**
1063 McGaw Ave Ste 100
Irvine, CA 92614
Telephone: 800.458.4646
Telephone: 949.253.0916
Fax: 949.253.4091

**New York Office**
123 W. 57th St.
New York, NY 10019
Telephone: 800.566.2580
Telephone: 212.582.2580
Fax: 212.245.5018

**New England Office**
P.O. Box 1804
Wolfeboro, NH 03894
Telephone: 866.811.1804
Telephone: 603.569.0823
Fax: 603.569.3875

**Hong Kong Office**
Unit 1702, 17/F, Dina House
Ruttonjee Centre
11 Duddell Street, Central, HK
Telephone: 852.2117.1191

www.stacksbowers.com

# How to Bid

## Before the Live Auction

There are several ways to bid prior to the start of the live auction.

### Fax/Mail Bid Sheet

Use the enclosed bid sheet and mail or fax it to us. If sending by mail, please allow sufficient time for the postal service.

Mail: Att. Auction Department
Stack's Bowers & Ponterio
1063 McGaw Ave Ste 100
Irvine, CA 92614
United States

Fax: 949.253.4091

### Phone

Telephone Stack's Bowers & Ponterio at 949.253.0916

### Internet

View additional images and add items to your personal tracking list. You may also place bids and check their status in real time. Visit our website at www.stacksbowers.com.

## During the Live Auction

### Attend in Person

Auction Event:

The Waldorf=Astoria (January 8, 11, & 12)
301 Park Avenue
New York, NY 10022
Telephone: 212.355.3000

Stack's Bowers Galleries (January 14)
110 West 57th
Second Floor
New York, NY 10019

### Live Online Bidding

Stack's Bowers & Ponterio will offer live online bidding for this auction. We strongly recommend that you register to bid at www.stacksbowers.com at least 48 hours before the start of the auction.

### Live Bidding by Phone

If you wish to bid by phone during the live auction, please register your interest at least 48 hours prior to the start of the auction. Stack's Bowers & Ponterio will ask for the lot numbers you are interested in with your complete contact information. Stack's Bowers & Ponterio will call you during the auction and you can place bids with our representative in real time. We regret that we can only offer this service for lots estimated at $2500 or more. If you wish to arrange live bidding by phone, contact Customer Service at 949-253-0916 or email info@stacksbowers.com.

# The January NYINC 2013 Auction

January 8-14, 2013

## Lot Viewing

Lot Viewing will be conducted in the Irvine, CA offices (by appointment only): December 17-21, 2012

Lot Viewing will be conducted in the New York offices (by appointment only): January 2-6, 2013

Lot Viewing will be conducted at the Waldorf=Astoria in the Morgan Suite (18th Floor), as follows:

Monday, January 7
12:00 pm – 7:00 pm ET

Tuesday, January 8
9:00 am – 7:00 pm ET

Wednesday, January 9
9:00 am – 7:00 pm ET

Thursday, January 10
9:00 am – 7:00 pm ET

Friday, January 11
9:00 am – 7:00 pm ET

Saturday, January 12
9:00 am – 7:00 pm ET

## Auction Location

The Waldorf=Astoria (January 8, 11, & 12)
301 Park Avenue
New York, NY 10022
Telephone: 212.355.3000

Stack's Bowers Galleries (January 14)
110 West 57th
Second Floor
New York, NY 10019

## Auction Details

The Auction will be conducted at the Waldorf=Astoria, Norse Suite (18th Floor) for Sessions A through C and I and II, and at Stack's Bowers Galleries (110 W. 57th Street, 2nd Floor) for Session D, as follows:

**Session A – Ancients Part 1 (Greek & Roman Republic)**
Tuesday, January 8
9:45 PM ET Start
Lots 1-410

**Session I – Ebert Part 1**
Friday, January 11
6:30 PM ET Start
Lots 5001-5664

**Session B – Orders & Decorations and Crowns & Minors**
Friday, January 11
7:00 PM ET Start
Lots 1001-1728
*Held in the Park Center North Room (4th Floor)*

**Session II – Ebert Part 2**
Saturday, January 12
6:30 PM ET Start
Lots 6001-6306

**Session C – Ancients Part 2 (Roman Empire, Byzantine & DA) and World Gold**
Saturday, January 12
*Immediately following Session II*
Lots 2001-2120 & 2201-2635

**Session D – World Paper Money**
Monday, January 14
12:00 PM ET Start
Lots 3001-3663
*(Session D will be conducted at The Stacks Bowers Galleries offices located at 110 W. 57th Street, Second Floor, New York, NY 10019)*

**Session E – Online Only**
Ends On:
Tuesday, January 15
3:00 PM PT / 6:00 PM ET (ENDS)
Lots 4001-4717 – World Coins
Lots 4718-4944 – World Paper Money

## Lot Pickup

Lot Pick Up will be conducted at The Waldorf=Astoria in the Morgan Suite (18th Floor), as follows:

Wednesday, January 9 -
Sunday, January 13
9:00 AM – 12:00 PM

Lot Pick Up will be conducted at the Stack's Bowers Galleries offices, as follows:

Tuesday, January 15
9:00 AM – 12:00 PM

**Bank Wire Information:**
HSBC
950 Third Avenue
New York, NY 10022

For credit to (Payee):
Stack's Bowers Numismatics, Limited
Account #000186236
US Routing #021001088
International Routing (Swift Code) #MRMDUS33

*Dates, times and locations are subject to change.*

## Stack's Bowers Galleries



### Chris Napolitano
President

A collector since childhood, Chris Napolitano joined Stack's-Bowers Galleries in December 2010 following an extremely successful career as the founder, president and CEO of Summit Rare Coins, Inc. With more than two decades of industry experience, Chris has handled in excess of $250 million in rare coins, including 80 of the coins featured in the popular numismatic reference book by Jeff Garrett, *100 Greatest U.S. Coins*, along with many notable pedigrees. His numismatic knowledge is virtually unsurpassed, and he is happy to make himself available to consignors to discuss auction opportunities for their numismatic rarities and collections.



### Q. David Bowers
Chairman Emeritus

Perhaps the best-known and most noteworthy numismatist of the last 50 years, Q. David Bowers' work with rare coins is so voluminous and so extraordinary that he was named by *COINAge* magazine as one of the "Numismatists of the Century," among a multitude of awards and honors. During his illustrious career, he has catalogued and sold at public auction many of the finest and most valuable and important collections ever assembled. They include the Louis E. Eliasberg, Sr. Collection; the Harry W. Bass Jr. Collection; the Ambassador and Mrs. R. Henry Norweb Collection; the John Work Garrett Collection sold by order of The Johns Hopkins University; the Childs Collection; and myriad others.



### Richard Ponterio
Executive Vice President

Richard Ponterio began collecting coins as a young boy at the age of 10. His interests first peaked in numismatics while working for his uncle who owned a vending machine company. During the summer, Rick would accompany his uncle along his route, re-stocking the machines and collecting the coins which had been deposited. At the end of each day, the two of them would search through the coins for dates and varieties they needed for their collections. In 1972 he decided to make numismatics his full time profession. From 1974-1982 he helped co-found the firm Ponterio & Wyatt, conducting mail bid auctions, price lists, and attending major coin shows. In 1982 he formed the company Ponterio & Associates which was accepted in to the I.A.P.N. (International Association of Professional Numismatists) in 1988, and served on the executive committee of the I.A.P.N. for eight years. He joined the P.N.G. (Professional Numismatists Guild) in 1979, and served on its board of directors for six years. He is an ANA life member and is the president of the New York International Numismatic Convention.



### Christine Karstedt
Executive Vice President of Consignments

Christine Karstedt serves as executive vice president of consignments. A familiar figure at numismatic conventions and auctions for over two decades, Chris has built a vast auction contacts during her extensive career. She is well known at the podium, as a licensed auctioneer and also as a speaker for numismatic programs. Chris' ability to attract worldwide attention to the sale of numismatic material placed her at the center of the publicity program for the record-breaking $100 million treasure of the *S.S. Central America* and the *S.S. Brother Jonathan*. Over a long period of years she has worked with hundreds of consignors and helped present the Louis E. Eliasberg Sr. Collection, the Harry W. Bass, Jr, Collection, the Ambassador and Mrs. R. Henry Norweb Collection, the Walter Childs Collection, the Dr. Haig A. Koshkarian Collection, the Oliver Jung Collection, and the Cardinal Collection. She is a member of the Professional Numismatists Guild, a life member of the American Numismatic Association and a board member of the Industry Council for Tangible Assets (ICTA). Her unstinting and tireless efforts have helped leading collectors and dealers worldwide obtain the very best prices for coins, tokens, medals, and paper money, working hand-in-hand with experts and departments within our organization.

## Stack's Bowers Galleries



### Nirat Lerchitvikul
Director of Asian Operations

Nirat Lertchitvikul is a native of Thailand who first came to the United States in 1972, beginning his career as a full-time numismatist in 1979. In 1981, Nirat traveled to West Africa and represented an international venture that bought and sold gold and rough diamonds, and upon his return to the United States he launched his own coin company buying and selling rare U.S. and international coins. From 2005 to 2011, Nirat headed the International Coin division of R. M. Smythe and Company, and in 2008 he was placed in charge of the international coin division of Spink, U. S. A., then joining Stack's Bowers Galleries, where he remains internationally important. For the last 25 years, Nirat has been a major force in the Asian coin and paper money market, where he is widely recognized as one of the leading experts. In recent years he traveled extensively, seeking rarities from China, Hong Kong, Thailand, Straits Settelments, Korea, and other Asian countries, aided by his vast knowledge of Asian coins and paper money and his ability to communicate fluently in several languages.



### Ron Gillio
Numismatic Acquisitions Coordinator

Ronald J. Gillio is an internationally renowned rare coin dealer, auctioneer, author and researcher who has been active and influential in numismatics for more than 45 years. He joined Stack's Bowers Galleries in early 2007 as numismatic acquisition coordinator and U.S. and World coin and currency specialist, a position that includes purchasing and obtaining consignments. Ron's involvement in numismatics literally spans the globe. He has conducted nearly 80 multi-million dollar auction sales in the United States, Europe, Hong Kong, Japan and Singapore, and his résumé includes such well known names as Pacific Coast Auction Galleries, Butterfield Auction Galleries, Robert R. Johnson, Inc., Baldwin's Auctions of London, Spink London, Taisei Stamps & Coins of Hong Kong and Singapore, and Butterfield-Johnson-Gillio. A respected member of the most esteemed numismatic associations, Ron is a past president of the Professional Numismatists Guild, as well as the recipient of the Founders Award, the highest honor of the PNG. He is a Life Member of the American Numismatic Association, a member of the International Association of Professional Numismatists for more than two decades, and founding charter member No. 11 of the Professional Coin Grading Service (PCGS).



### Harvey Stack
Senior Numismatic Consultant

Harvey Stack is the son of Morton M. Stack and nephew of Joseph B. Stack, who formed Stack's rare coin business in 1933, where Harvey worked as a full-time staff member for 62 years, from 1947 until his retirement in 2009 as chief manager of business affairs. During those six decades, Harvey personally conducted more auction sales than anyone in the numismatic industry, and he appraised and cataloged countless numismatic rarities and was responsible for the sale of some of the most spectacular collections in history, such as the Anderson-Dupont Collection, the Davis-Graves Collection, and the Harold S. Bareford Collection. In 1996, Harvey addressed the U.S. House Banking Committee to propose the State commemorative quarters series, and when the program ended in 2008 the U.S. Mint estimated that 147 million people were collecting state quarters. Harvey has been a member of the ANA for more than half a century, as well as countless other significant numismatic associations.



### Lawrence R. Stack
Senior Numismatic Consultant

Lawrence R. Stack, son of Harvey Stack, joined the family firm in 1973, having learned much of the business from his own study, dealing, and family experience. He is personally responsible for the development of many important and noteworthy collections and brought several significant collections to Stack's, including the John J. Ford Jr. Collection, the Dallas Bank Collection, as well as the world record sale of the highest price ever realized at auction for a rare coin, the legendary 1933 St. Gaudens Double Eagle that realized an astonishing $7.59 million (the two latter sales in partnership with Sotheby's). An experienced collector, Lawrence has formed major collections of French Ecus, Five-Franc pieces, and Ecus d'Or, and his in-depth collection of Celtic and Anglo-Saxon coins ranks high among the finest ever assembled. His Renaissance medals collection is now one of the standard reference works for the field. He is a member of the ANA and numerous national and international numismatic associations.



## Kent Ponterio

Senior Numismatist and Consignment Director, World and Ancient Coins

Numismatics is a Ponterio family tradition, including Kent's father, Richard H. Ponterio, and his grandfather, James E. Ponterio. As a child Kent would spend weekends and summers in his father's store, and attend coin shows working as a page for pocket money to spend on coins. He began with United States coinage, and soon switched to Spanish Colonial coinage. He worked for his father's San Diego-based company, Ponterio & Associates, from 1993-2008, at which point the firm was acquired by Stack's Bowers Galleries.

In 2002, Kent published an article, "The Coinage of Mexico Struck During the Reign of Charles and Johanna, New Finds Reassigning the Chronology of Assayers," published in the United States, Mexico and Spain. In 2002 and 2007 he received the "Alberto Francisco Pradeau" award, the highest award given by La Sociedad Numismatica de Mexico for contributions to the advancement of Mexican numismatics; and in 2006 he received the "Numismatic Achievement" award from Numismatics International. Kent has conducted lectures at key numismatic conventions, and published a book in Colombia on the 8 Escudo cob coinage struck at the Santa Fe de Bogota Mint.



## Matthew W. Quinn

Director of Currency Auctions

Matthew Quinn is an ambitious young talent in the industry who marks his passion for collectible paper money with serious detail. Since his move from New Hampshire corresponding with his employment with Spectrum Numismatics, Matt has diversified his portfolio to include not only dealing banknotes, but cataloging, auction processing, and further enhancing dealer relationships, as well. His passion for numismatics was first sparked at a young age by his grandfather in Newburyport, Massachusetts, and then enhanced under the tutelage of Donald Severence, who showed him the intricacies of U.S. banknotes. Later, he was further inspired by Peter Treglia of Spectrum Numismatics to begin his professional career in the field. Now, as director of currency auctions for Stack's Bowers Galleries, Matt is integral to the auction process for both U.S. and world paper money cataloging and consignments.



## Kyle Ponterio

Numismatist and Consignment Director, World and Ancient Coins

Kyle Ponterio As a member of a family with three generations of numismatists, it was with great anticipation that Kyle Ponterio continued his family tradition. Kyle joined Ponterio & Associates in 2005, when he started out packaging in the shipping room, along with imaging for the print and online catalogs. However, with the guidance of his father and brother, Rick Ponterio and Kent Ponterio, he began learning numismatics at a rapid pace. Soon after, he started cataloging coins for auction, doing numismatic research, and buying and selling coins, as the latest numismatic specialist at Stack's Bowers Galleries.

Although Kyle credits his father and brother as "good teachers" for his success in numismatics, he brings a fresh new pair of eyes to the company. He enjoys traveling to shows because it gives him the opportunity to look at other's cases and enjoy their collections. Kyle collects sun face coins and necessity money. He is an ANA member, and also attends monthly meetings of the Greater Orange County Coin Club.



## Todd McKenna

Numismatist and Auction Services Associate

Todd joined Stack's Bowers in spring of 2011 as an Auction Services Associate and foreign coin Numismatist. Since then he has worked closely with the Ponterio family who have educated him on the intricacies of foreign numismatics. Under the tutelage of such well versed instructors he has begun a rapid acquisition of knowledge and understanding of the numismatic world. Chinese currencies of both ancient and modern times have been of particular interest to him. Though new to the coin industry, Todd is excited to work in a field which brings together history and artistry in such a unique and beautiful way.

# Stack's Bowers Galleries Team

## Executive Management

Brian Kendrella • Arthur Hamilton

## Consignment and Numismatic Specialists

Jeff Ambio • Andrew Bowers • Chris Chatigny • Greg Cohen • Ron Gillio • Bruce Hagen • Amandeep Jassal • Melissa Karstedt
Marissa Lederman • Jeffrey Lubinski • James Matthews • Todd McKenna • Gene Nesheim • Paul Nugget • John Pack
Tom Panichella • Kent Ponterio • Kyle Ponterio • Matt Quinn • Scott Reiter • Brett Renaud • John Salyer • Peter Treglia
Steve Tureen • Frank Van Valen • Vicken Yegparian

## Auction Services and Accounting

Ceilia Mullins • Adrianne Allen • Aubree Bova • Paul Bresnahan • Samantha Douglas • Nina Ann Phan
Sofia Gallegos • Sarah Jackels • Jenna Kendrella • Tyler Kreil • Cynthia LaCarbonara • Ping Lertchit
Travis McDonald • Carola Ponterio • Asha Ramcharan • Birgit Trinkwalter • Cindy Ohanian • Jacqueline Vo

## Marketing and Graphic Design

Michele Goll • Kris Briggs • Andrea Espindola • Jennifer Meers • Bryan Stoughton • Millie Wu • Hong Le

## Photography

Karen Bridges • Christina Sholl • Julie Astrauckas • Danielle Hill • Jeremy Katz • Dan Malo • Leah Thompson

## Information Technology

Bernie Jimenez • John Ballacer • Archie Bracey • Steven Balderrama • Audra Dove

James Puangco • Clement Kim • Sam King • Wayne Lee

## Shipping and Receiving

Ron Castro • Joe Delgado • Jose Martinez • Anibal Ortiz

## Administrative

Carol Holt • Erin Brown • Brittany Fraser

## Consultants

Mike Hodder • John Kraljevich • Andy Pollock



Lot 53 SYRACUSE. Dionysus I, 406-367 B.C. AR Decadrachm (42.19 gms), ca. 400-390 B.C. CHOICE EXTREMELY FINE.



Lot 195 CYZICUS. EL Stater (15.90 gms), ca. 400-350 B.C. BOLD VERY FINE.



Lot 294 ALEXANDRIAN EMPIRE. Babylon. AV Double Daric (17.18 gms), Mazaios as Satrap of Babylon (331-328 B.C), ca. 331-328 B.C. BOLD VERY FINE.



Lot 307 PTOLEMAIC EGYPT. Berenike II (Wife of Ptolemy III). AV Octadrachm (27.78 gms), Alexandria Mint, ca. 244-221 B.C. EXTREMELY FINE.



Lot 317 ZEUGITANA. Carthage. AV Trihemistater (1 1/2 Shekel) (12.51 gms), ca. 264-241 B.C.. EXTREMELY FINE.






Lot 1025 GERMANY. Gau Warthe Commemorative Badge, Special Grade, 1939. CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.



Lot 1026 GREAT BRITAIN. The Most Noble Order of the Garter, Collar Badge (The George), ND (Instituted 1348).



Lot 1129 CHINA. Hunan. 20 Cash Struck in Copper, CD 1909.
NGC AU-55 BN.



Lot 1517 MEXICO. 8 Reales, 1732-F. Secure Holder.
EXTREMELY FINE.



Lot 1540 MEXICO. War of Independence. Real Del Catorce.
8 Reales, 1811. PCGS Genuine--Graffiti, EF Details Secure Holder.



Lot 2030 BRAZIL. 800 REIS, 1768-B.
PCGS Genuine EF Details – Damage, Secure Holder.



Lot 2159 GREAT BRITAIN. Edward VII (1901-1910).
Pattern Crown in Gold, 1902. PCGS SP-62.



Lot 2343 GREAT BRITAIN. Sovereign, ND (1551-53).
Edward VI (1547-53). NGC EF-45.



Lot 2365 MEXICO. 8 Escudos, 1824-M. NGC AU-58.

# Highlights from the January NYINC 2013 Auction




Lot 3010 AUSTRALIA. Commonwealth of Australia. 1 Pound, ND (1914). P-4c. PMG Very Fine 30 Net.




Lot 3151 CYPRUS. Government of Cyprus. 500 Mils, 1.3.1957. P-34a. PCGS Gem New 65 PPQ.




Lot 3173 EGYPT. BNational Bank of Egypt. 50 Pounds, 23.10.1916. P-15s. PCGS Choice About New 58 PPQ.




Lot 3105 CANADA. Bank of Canada. $1,000, 1937. P-65s. PMG Gem Uncirculated 65 EPQ.




Lot 3156 DANISH WEST INDIES. State Treasury. 50 Dalere, L. 1849. P-5. About Uncirculated-Uncirculated.




Lot 3193 EQUATORIAL AFRICAN STATES Banque Centrale. 10,000 Francs, ND (1968). P-7pe. PMG Choice Uncirculated 64 EPQ.




Lot 3139 COSTA RICA. Banco Internacional de Costa Rica. 2 Colones, ND (1931-36). P-167cts. PMG Choice Uncirculated 64 Net.




Lot 3170 EGYPT. National Bank of Egypt. 5 Pounds, ND (1899). P-3s. Uncirculated.




Lot 3194 ETHIOPIA. Bank of Ethiopia. 500 Thalers, 1.5.1932. P-11. PMG Choice Very Fine 35.

# Highlights from the January NYINC 2013 Auction




Lot 3208 FINLAND. Finlands Bank.
1,000 Markkaa, 1918. P-41.
PMG Gem Uncirculated 66 EPQ.



Lot 3374 IRAN. Bank Melli Iran.
10,000 Rials, AH1317 (1938).
P-38Cs. PMG Choice Uncirculated 63.




Lot 3444 LIBYA. Military Authority in
Tripolitania. 1,000 Lire, ND (1943).
P-M8a. Very Fine.



Lot 3321 IRAN. Imperial Bank of Persia.
2 Tomans, ND (1890-1923). P-2.
Very Fine-Extremely Fine.




Lot 3430 LEBANON. Banque de Syrie
et du Liban. 25 Livres, 1945. P-51s.
Choice About Uncirculated.




Lot 3469 MAURITIUS. Government of
Mauritius. 10 Ruppes, ND (1930). P-21.
Uncirculated.



Lot 3330 IRAN. Imperial Bank of Persia.
1 Toman, 15.8.1929. P-11.
PMG Choice About Uncirculated 58 EPQ.

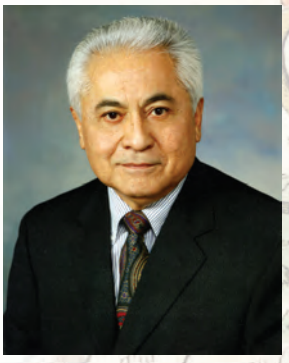



Lot 3440 LIBYA. Bank of Libya.
10 Pounds, L. 1963. P-27cts.
Choice Uncirculated.




Lot 3514 PALESTINE. Palestine Currency
Board. 5 Pounds, 1.9.1927. P-8a.
PMG Very Fine 20.

# Luis Humberto Flores



Luis Humberto Flores was born in Managua, Nicaragua. As a young boy, Luis studied at Managua Baptist School and completed his secondary education at the Ramirez Goyena Institute. As an adult, he moved to the United States, and went on to complete his professional education at San Jose State University, California.

Luis began his professional career as an industrial engineer with Lockheed Missiles and Space Company. During his 28-year tenure, he designed and built missile test facilities used to analyze components launched from atomic submarines, and oversaw the construction of test facilities used to train the marines who would operate these atomic submarines.

After leaving Lockheed Missiles and Space Company, Luis began his career as President of the Rubén Darío Cultural Institute in San Francisco, California. Since 1994, he has dedicated his time to travel, research and write about Nicaragua. As a result, he is an accomplished collector of coins, paper money, medals, tokens, books, postcards and historical documents of Nicaragua. He is an honorary member of Nicaragua's Academy of Geography and History. As a professional photographer, he has photographed many images that appear in various Nicaraguan works, including the Ministry of Culture in Managua, and in many of his books, including *Plaza de la Revolución*.

Like his collection of coins, medals, paper money, tokens and documents, Luis' books are all about his favorite subject: Nicaragua. His first book *Nicaragua — Its Coins — Paper Money — Medals — Tokens*, is a complete numismatic study of Nicaragua. The book's chapter on coins includes all the coins that have been officially issued by the governments of Nicaragua since colonial times. Also captured are trial pieces, patterns, proofs and Iturbide coinage, the Republic of Central American coinage, all foreign coins that circulated through Nicaragua during the 19th century, the Sandino and Sandinista coinage, and all the commemorate gold and silver coins issued to date. The paper money chapter encompasses all the paper money that has been officially issued by Nicaraguan governments, including the Iturbide notes, the William Walker scrips and private bank issues. The medals included in this book are presented in chronological order, with a short description of historical facts surrounding the reason for their creation. His work on Nicaraguan medals, decorations and militaria items issued from 1850–2002 includes approximately 245 items. His study of Nicaraguan tokens consists of roughly 125 tokens, used in sugar mills, stores, mines, as well as transportation.

His book Nicaragua — *Images of Yesterday and Today* presents a visual history of Nicaragua during the years of 1750–2004. It displays 550 photographs of the beautiful country in 432 pages, providing the reader the enjoyment and remembrance of times gone by.

*In Nicaragua — Sus Iglesias — Its Churches*, Luis offers a beautiful presentation of 170 churches and describes the architecture, history and statuary of Catholic temples in Nicaragua, from basilisk to hermits.

*Nicaragua — Documents of Its History* is a collection of Luis' Nicaraguan documents dated from 1855–1929. It includes a bond dated November 30, 1855 from the Accessory Transit Co. of Nicaragua, tickets of steamship lines to New York via Nicaragua, the history of the Inter-Oceanic Nicaragua Canal, 15 bonds addressing loans by U.S. bankers to Nicaraguan governments from 1856–1918, and six mine certificates issued in 1911 to a lumber company owned by Samuel "Banana Man" Zemurray, president of the United Fruit Company. Three chapters in this book are also dedicated to one of the most prominent men in Nicaraguan history — the poet Rubén Darío, the pride of Nicaragua and the Hispanic world; William "The Filibuster" Walker, and Nicaragua's premier photographer, José Santos Cisneros. The last chapter of the book is dedicated to Luis' remembrance of the neighborhood where he spent the happiest years of his youth: on Colón Street in his beloved city of Managua.

# The Demarete Collection

The Demarete Collection, one of the most diverse properties we have had the pleasure of handling in some time, was assembled over the course of the 1930's to the 1970's, by a family of devoted numismatic scholars. The collection was begun in Europe prior to World War Two, and when the Nazi Regime spread, the family fled the horrors to the United States. Once here, the family began an impressive numismatic career that included working for several major numismatic firms and as curators of important numismatic collections. Over the years, the family had formed a very close working relationship with the Stack family, and when the time came to offer the collection for sale, the natural choice was Stack's Bowers and Ponterio.

Extensive collections of ancient Greek and Roman coins were formed, and books written on the subject, based on their collection. Also of interest was a wide range of modern world coins (post 1600), in generally very high quality. We were pleased to present the first two parts of the Demarete Collection in our March 2012 Baltimore Sale and our April 2012 Hong Kong sale. The selection of rare date US gold coins and the Chinese and Asian rarities and patterns were very well received by the current generation of collectors. In this sale, we are proud to present another wonderful selection of high quality and rare coins from this fabulous collection. The highlights are numerous, and include rarities from Italy, Germany, Russia, and other European nations.

Further selections will be offered in our November 2012 Baltimore auction, as well as the 2013 New York International Sale and beyond. Once this collection is sold, it will join the ranks of the greatest collections of world coins offered at auction. Stack's Bowers and Ponterio is proud to be able to offer it to the current generation of collectors and specialists. It will be a long time before another collection of similar diversity and quality is offered for sale. It is our great pleasure to present for your bidding consideration, the Demarete Collection; another opportunity like this could be a long time away.



# Order of Sale

**Session A**
Tuesday, January 8, 2013
9:45 PM EST Start
Lots 1-410


**Country..... Lot Number**
**ANCIENT COINAGE Part 1 .....410**
GREEK.....1-331
ROMAN REPUBLIC .....332-410


**Session I**
Friday, January 11, 2013
6:30 PM EST Start
Lots 5001-5664

**Ebert Part 1**

**Session B**
Friday, January 11, 2013
7:00 PM EST Start
Lots 1001-1728


**Country..... Lot Number**
**ORDERS & DECORATIONS ..... 1001-1060**
AUSTRIA .....1001-1003
BULGARIA .....1004-1005
CHINA.....1006-1011
CZECHOSLOVAKIA..... 1012
DENMARK .....1013-1014
ESTONIA ..... 1015
FRANCE .....1016-1018
GERMANY .....1019-1025
GREAT BRITAIN .....1026-1034
HAITI..... 1035
HAWAII.....1036-1038
HUNGARY.....1039-1040
IRAN ..... 1041
ITALY..... 1042
LAOS..... 1043
LITHUANIA..... 1044
MEXICO..... 1045
MONTENEGRO ..... 1046
NICARAGUA ..... 1047
RUSSIA.....1048-1051
SERBIA.....1052-1057
TURKEY.....1058-1060

**CROWNS & MINORS..... 1061-1728**
ANNAM .....1061-1062
ARGENTINA.....1063-1066
AUSTRALIA .....1067-1076
AUSTRIA .....1077-1083
AZORES ..... 1084
BOLIVIA .....1085-1088
BRAZIL.....1089-1108
BULGARIA ..... 1109
CANADA.....1110-1118
CHILE .....1119-1120
CHINA.....1121-1216
COSTA RICA.....1217-1219
CROATIA..... 1220
CUBA .....1221-1222
CURACAO..... 1223
DENMARK .....1224-1232
EL SALVADOR .....1233-1237
FRANCE .....1238-1262
FRENCH EQUATORIAL AFRICA ..... 1263
FRENCH INDO-CHINA .....1264-1265
GERMAN EAST AFRICA ..... 1266
GERMAN NEW GUINEA .....1267-1269
GERMANY .....1270-1303
GIBRALTAR .....1304-1306
GREAT BRITAIN .....1307-1371
GREECE..... 1372
GUADELOUPE..... 1373
GUATEMALA .....1374-1388
HONDURAS .....1389-1397
HUNGARY..... 1398
INDIA.....1399-1433
IRAN .....1434-1439
IRELAND .....1440-1444
ISLAMIC KINGDOMS .....1445-1448
ITALIAN SOMALILAND .....1449-1455
ITALY.....1456-1497
JAPAN.....1498-1500
KOREA .....1501-1504
MEXICO .....1505-1570
MONTSERRAT..... 1571
NETHERLANDS .....1572-1580
NETHERLANDS EAST INDIES ..... 1581
NEW GUINEA ..... 1582
NEW ZEALAND..... 1583
NICARAGUA .....1584-1613
NORWAY .....1614-1616
PERU.....1617-1622
PHILIPPINES.....1623-1626
POLAND.....1627-1631
PORTUGAL.....1632-1635
PUERTO RICO.....1636-1637
ROMANIA.....1638-1639
RUSSIA.....1640-1662
SAN MARINO ..... 1663
SCOTLAND..... 1664
SERBIA..... 1665
SPAIN.....1666-1671
SPAIN & SPANISH COLONIAL.....1672-1673
SPANISH COLONIAL ..... 1674
SPANISH NETHERLANDS .....1675-1676
SWEDEN .....1677-1704
SWITZERLAND.....1705-1710
TOBAGO..... 1711
VENEZUELA .....1712-1716
ZANZIBAR.....1717-1718
MIXED LOTS.....1719-1728


**Session II**
Saturday, January 12, 2013
6:30 PM EST Start
Lots 6001-6306

**Ebert Part II**

**Session C**
Saturday, January 12, 2013
Immediately Following Session II


**Country..... Lot Number**
**ANCIENT COINAGE Part 2 ..... 2001-2120**
ROMAN EMPIRE.....2001-2100
BYZANTINE.....2101-2119
DARK AGES..... 2120

**WORLD GOLD ..... 2201-2635**
AFGHANISTAN ..... 2201
ALBANIA.....2202-2203
ARGENTINA..... 2204
AUSTRALIA .....2205-2207
AUSTRIA ..... 2208
BOLIVIA ..... 2209
BRAZIL.....2210-2246
BULGARIA .....2247-2248
CANADA.....2249-2252
CENTRAL AMERICA..... 2253
CEYLON ..... 2254
CHILE .....2255-2256
CHINA.....2257-2280
COLOMBIA .....2281-2289
COSTA RICA.....2290-2292
CUBA .....2293-2296
CZECHOSLOVAKIA.....2297-2298
DANISH WEST INDIES..... 2299
DENMARK .....2300-2302
ECUADOR ..... 2303
EGYPT..... 2304
ETHIOPIA ..... 2305
FINLAND.....2306-2307
FRANCE .....2308-2331
GERMANY .....2332-2338
GHANA..... 2339
GREAT BRITAIN .....2340-2359
GREECE.....2360-2362
GRENADA..... 2363
GUADELOUPE..... 2364
GUATEMALA .....2365-2370
HONDURAS .....2371-2375
HUNGARY.....2376-2378
INDIA.....2379-2420
IRAN .....2421-2428
ISLAMIC KINGDOMS .....2429-2449
ISLE OF MAN ..... 2450
ITALY.....2451-2486
JAPAN.....2487-2488
JORDAN..... 2489
MACAO..... 2490
MALTA ..... 2491
MARTINIQUE .....2492-2495
MEXICO .....2496-2559
MOROCCO..... 2560
NEPAL..... 2561
NETHERLANDS .....2562-2564
NICARAGUA .....2565-2578
NORWAY .....2579-2582
PERU.....2583-2585
POLAND.....2586-2589
PORTUGAL.....2590-2591
RUSSIA.....2592-2610
SIERRA LEONE..... 2611
SOUTH AFRICA ..... 2612
SPAIN.....2613-2621
SPAIN & SPANISH COLONIAL..... 2622
SPANISH NETHERLANDS ..... 2623
SWEDEN .....2624-2628
SWITZERLAND..... 2629

# Order of Sale


TRANSYLVANIA ..... 2630
TURKEY ..... 2631
URUGUAY ..... 2632
WEST INDIES ..... 2633-2634
MIXED LOTS ..... 2635


**Session D**
Monday, January 14, 2013
12:00 PM EST Start
Lots 3001-3665


**Country ..... Lot Number**
**WORLD PAPER MONEY ..... 3001-3665**
AFGHANISTAN ..... 3001-3004
ALGERIA ..... 3005-3006
ANGOLA ..... 3007-3008
ARGENTINA ..... 3009
AUSTRALIA ..... 3010-3016
AUSTRIA ..... 3017
AZORES ..... 3018
BAHAMAS ..... 3019-3034
BARBADOS ..... 3035-3036
BELGIAN CONGO ..... 3037-3047
BELGIUM ..... 3048-3049
BELIZE ..... 3050-3056
BERMUDA ..... 3057-3063
BRAZIL ..... 3064
BRITISH CARIBBEAN TERRITORIES ..... 3065-3068
BRITISH GUIANA ..... 3069-3071
BRITISH HONDURAS ..... 3072-3075
BRITISH NORTH BORNEO ..... 3076-3077
BURMA ..... 3078-3079
BURUNDI ..... 3080-3081
CAMBODIA ..... 3082
CAMEROUN ..... 3083-3085
CANADA ..... 3086-3118
CAYMAN ISLANDS ..... 3119-3121
CENTRAL AFRICAN REPUBLIC ..... 3122
CEYLON ..... 3123
CHILE ..... 3124
CHINA--REPUBLIC ..... 3125-3130
CHINA--TAIWAN ..... 3131
CHINA--PUPPET BANKS ..... 3132
CHINA--FOREIGN BANKS ..... 3133-3136
CHINA--PROVINCIAL BANKS ..... 3137
CONGO DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC ..... 3138
COSTA RICA ..... 3139-3144
CUBA ..... 3145
CURACAO ..... 3146
CYPRUS ..... 3147-3154
CZECHOSLOVAKIA ..... 3155
DANISH WEST INDIES ..... 3156-3157
DANZIG ..... 3158-3159
DENMARK ..... 3160-3161
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC ..... 3162-3163
EAST AFRICA ..... 3164-3169
EGYPT ..... 3170-3188
EL SALVADOR ..... 3189-3190
EQUATORIAL AFRICAN STATES ..... 3191-3193
ETHIOPIA ..... 3194
FAEROE ISLANDS ..... 3195
FALKLAND ISLANDS ..... 3196-3203
FIJI ..... 3204-3207
FINLAND ..... 3208-3209
FRANCE ..... 3210-3213
FRENCH AFARS & ISSAS ..... 3214
FRENCH ANTILLES ..... 3215-3221
FRENCH EQUATORIAL AFRICA ..... 3222
FRENCH GUIANA ..... 3223
FRENCH INDIA ..... 3224-3227
FRENCH INDO-CHINA ..... 3228-3241
FRENCH SOMALILAND ..... 3242-3245
FRENCH WEST AFRICA ..... 3246-3250
GERMANY ..... 3251-3255
GIBRALTAR ..... 3256
GREAT BRITAIN ..... 3257-3260
GREECE ..... 3261-3264
GREENLAND ..... 3265-3277
GUADELOUPE ..... 3278
GUATEMALA ..... 3279-3288
GUERNSEY ..... 3289
HONDURAS ..... 3290-3291
HONG KONG ..... 3292-3293
HUNGARY ..... 3294-3298
ICELAND ..... 3299-3303
INDIA ..... 3304-3313
INDIA - PRINCELY STATES ..... 3314-3315
INDONESIA ..... 3316
IRAN ..... 3317-3389
IRAQ ..... 3390
IRELAND (REPUBLIC) ..... 3391-3393
ISLE OF MAN ..... 3394
ISRAEL ..... 3395
ITALIAN SOMALILAND ..... 3396-3398
ITALIAN STATES ..... 3399-3404
ITALY ..... 3405-3408
JAMAICA ..... 3409
JAPAN ..... 3410
JERSEY ..... 3411
JORDAN ..... 3412-3413
KATANGA ..... 3414
KENYA ..... 3415
KOREA, SOUTH ..... 3416-3421
KUWAIT ..... 3422-3424
LATVIA ..... 3425-3427
LEBANON ..... 3428-3431
LIBYA ..... 3432-3444
LUXEMBOURG ..... 3445-3449
MACAU ..... 3450-3460
MALAYA ..... 3461-3462
MALAYA AND BRITISH BORNEO ..... 3463
MALI ..... 3464-3466
MALTA ..... 3467
MARTINIQUE ..... 3468
MAURITIUS ..... 3469-3471
MONGOLIA ..... 3472-3473
MOROCCO ..... 3474-3477
MOZAMBIQUE ..... 3478
MUSCAT AND OMAN ..... 3479
NETHERLANDS ..... 3480-3482
NETHERLANDS ANTILLES ..... 3483
NETHERLANDS INDIES ..... 3484-3492
NEW HEBRIDES ..... 3493
NEW ZEALAND ..... 3494-3498
NICARAGUA ..... 3499-3500
NIGERIA ..... 3501
NORWAY ..... 3502
OMAN ..... 3503
PAKISTAN ..... 3504
PALESTINE ..... 3505-3518
PANAMA ..... 3519-3523
PARAGUAY ..... 3524
PHILIPPINES ..... 3525-3527
POLAND ..... 3528-3532
PORTUGAL ..... 3533-3535
PORTUGUESE GUINEA ..... 3536-3537
PORTUGUESE INDIA ..... 3538-3539
PUERTO RICO ..... 3540-3542
QATAR ..... 3543-3545
QATAR & DUBAI ..... 3546-3549
REUNION ..... 3550-3554
RHODESIA ..... 3555-3556
RHODESIA AND NYASALAND ..... 3557-3561
RUSSIA--IMPERIAL ..... 3562-3566
RUSSIA--U.S.S.R. ..... 3567
RUSSIA--NORTH CAUCASUS ..... 3568-3569
RUSSIA--TRANSCAUCASIA ..... 3570-3571
RUSSIA--EAST SIBERIA ..... 3572-3574
RUSSIA--MISCELLANEOUS ..... 3575-3580
SARAWAK ..... 3581-3584
SAUDI ARABIA ..... 3585-3587
SCOTLAND ..... 3588-3593
SEYCHELLES ..... 3594-3598
SIERRA LEONE ..... 3599
SOUTH AFRICA ..... 3600-3602
SOUTHERN RHODESIA ..... 3603
SOUTHWEST AFRICA ..... 3604-3607
SRI LANKA ..... 3608
STRAITS SETTLEMENTS ..... 3609-3610
SUDAN ..... 3611-3616
SWEDEN ..... 3617-3618
SWITZERLAND ..... 3619-3626
SYRIA ..... 3627-3630
TAHITI ..... 3631
TANNU TUVA ..... 3632
THAILAND ..... 3633-3636
TIBET ..... 3637-3638
TIMOR ..... 3639-3640
TUNISIA ..... 3641-3644
TURKEY ..... 3645
URUGUAY ..... 3646-3647
VENEZUELA ..... 3648-3650
VIETNAM, SOUTH ..... 3651-3653
VIETNAM ..... 3654
WESTERN SAMOA ..... 3655-3657
YEMEN, ARAB REPUBLIC ..... 3658
MIXED LOTS ..... 3659-3665


**Session E - Internet ONLY**
ENDS: Tuesday, January 15, 2012
6:00 PM EST
Lots 4001-4944


**Category ..... Lot Number**
**ONLINE ONLY SESSION ..... 4001-4944**
Ancients ..... 4001-4064
World Gold ..... 4065-4160
World C&M ..... 4161-4701
World O&D ..... 4702-4717
World Paper Money ..... 4718-4944

# Stack's Bowers Galleries

## THE *Only* OFFICIAL ANA AUCTIONEER OF 2013

**New Orleans National Money Show | May 9-11, 2013**
**Consign by March 18, 2013**

**Chicago World's Fair of Money | August 9-18, 2013**
**Consign U.S. Coins and Currency by June 17, 2013**
**Consign World Coins and Paper Money by May 13, 2013**



*Realized $69,000*

*Realized $276,000*

*Record Auction Price Realized $155,250*

*Record Auction Price Realized $115,000*

*Record Auction Price Realized $1,840,000*

Selected by the American Numismatic Association (ANA) as the Official Auctioneer of the May 2013 New Orleans National Money Show and the August 2013 Chicago World's Fair of Money, Stack's Bowers Galleries – the only official ANA auctioneer in 2013 – promises two very exciting auction events that numismatic enthusiasts, beginners and advanced alike, can look forward to.

Recognized for drawing huge crowds of collectors and eager auction bidders, the ANA National Money Show and World's Fair of Money are two of the most significant numismatic shows of the year. You can be part of the action by consigning your U.S. and world coins and currency to these incredible auctions with the only official ANA auctioneer for 2013, Stack's Bowers Galleries.

Trust our team of experts at Stack's Bowers Galleries to get you the best prices for your consignments. Call or email us today to discuss your personal collection.

**West Coast: 800.458.4646 | East Coast: 800.566.2580 | info@stacksbowers.com**





**Two Great Cities. Two Great Shows. One Great Auction Firm.**
**We look forward to seeing you in New Orleans and Chicago in 2013!**

Stack's Bowers GALLERIES
A Spectrum Group International Company

800.458.4646 West Coast Office
800.566.2580 East Coast Office
1063 McGaw Avenue Ste 100, Irvine, CA 92614 • 949.253.0916
Info@StacksBowers.com • StacksBowers.com
**California • New York • New England • Hong Kong**
SBG NN ANA Auctioneer 12.05.12

# The January 2013 NYINC Auction

## Session A



**Tuesday, January 8, 2013**
**Start Time: 9:45 PM ET**

Ancient Lots, Part I 1-410

# Greek

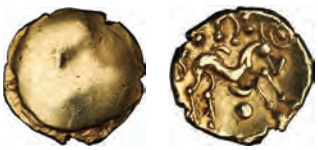


## CELTIC BRITAIN

**1 Gallo-Belgic Issues. AV Stater (6.34 gms), ca. 80-70 B.C.** S-5; VA-46-1. Abstract head of Apollo right; Reverse: Disjointed horse right. Obverse very softly struck, reverse nicely centered with visible exergual line. Imported from Northern Gaul (Belgium). **FINE-VERY FINE.** .... **$600-$800**



**2 Gallo-Belgic Issues. AV Stater (6.25 gms), ca. 65 B.C.** S-11; VA-50-1. Blank; Reverse: Tall disjointed horse right, pellet below. Imported from Northern Gaul (Belgium). Tiny test punch on obverse. **VERY FINE.** ..... **$500-$700**



**3 Gallo-Belgic Issues. AV Stater (6.37 gms), ca. 65 B.C.** S-11; VA-50-1. Blank; Reverse: Tall disjointed horse right, pellet below. Imported from Northern Gaul (Belgium). Small planchet flaw at horse's chest. **VERY FINE.** ..... **$500-$700**



**4 Gallo-Belgic Issues. AV Stater (5.67 gms), ca. 60 B.C.** S-11; VA-52-1. Blank; Reverse: Disjointed horse right, pellet below. Imported from Northern Gaul (Belgium). **VERY FINE.** ..... **$500-$700**



**5 Gallo-Belgic Issues. AV Stater (5.44 gms), ca. 60 B.C.** S-11; VA-52-1. Blank; Reverse: Disjointed horse right, pellet below. Imported from Northern Gaul (Belgium). **VERY FINE.** ..... **$500-$700**



**6 Gallo-Belgic Issues. AV Stater (5.96 gms), ca. 60-55 B.C.** S-11; VA-54-1. Blank; Reverse: Disjointed horse right, pellet and exergual line below. Imported from Northern Gaul (Belgium). **VERY FINE.** ..... **$500-$700**



**7 Trinovantes. AV Stater (5.76 gms), ca. 55-45 B.C.** S-32; VA-1470-1. Abstract head of Apollo right; Reverse: Romanized horse right with cog wheel below and before. Unevenly struck on oblong planchet, flaw/ crack at 10 o'clock. **VERY FINE.** ..... **$600-$800**



**8 Trinovantes. AV Stater (5.81 gms), ca. 55-45 B.C.** S-32; VA-1476-1. Whaddon Chase type. Abstract head of Apollo right; Reverse: Romanized horse right. **VERY FINE.** ..... **$600-$800**



**9 Trinovantes. AV Stater (5.86 gms), ca. 55-45 B.C.** S-32; VA-1476-3. Whaddon Chase type. Abstract head of Apollo right; Reverse: Romanized horse right. **EXTREMELY FINE.** ..... **$900-$1200**



**10 Trinovantes. AV Stater (5.81 gms), ca. 55-45 B.C.** S-32; VA-1476-3. Abstract head of Apollo right; Reverse: Romanized horse right. Slightly irregular planchet. **EXTREMELY FINE.** ..... **$900-$1200**



**11 Trinovantes. AV Stater, ca. 55-45 B.C.** S-32; VA-1476-3. Whaddon Chase type. Abstract head of Apollo right; Reverse: Romanized horse right with clear oversized ear. **VERY FINE.** ..... **$600-$800**



**12 Atrebates. AV Stater (5.86 gms), ca. 55-45 B.C.** S-39; VA-216-1. Blank, struck with worn die; Reverse: Disjointed horse right with triple tail, spoked wheel below. **VERY FINE.** ..... **$500-$700**



## CELTIC BRITAIN

**13 Atrebates. AV Stater (5.80 gms), ca. 55-45 B.C.** S-39; VA-216-1. Blank; Reverse: Disjointed horse with triple tail right, wheel below. **VERY FINE.** ..... **$500-$700**



**14 Atrebates. AV Stater (5.77 gms), ca. 55-45 B.C.** S-39; VA-216-1. Blank; Reverse: Disjointed horse right, spoked wheel below. **FINE.** ..... **$350-$500**



**15 Trinovantes. Cunobelin (ca. 1-40 A.D). AV Stater (5.51 gms), Camulodunum (Colchester) Mint, ca. 10-20 B.C.** S-281; VA-1925-1. Linear type. Corn ear dividing "CA-MV"; Reverse: Celticized horse right, branch and pellets above, "CVN" below. Struck on compact planchet. **EXTREMELY FINE.** ..... **$900-$1200**



**16 Durotriges. Debased AV Stater (4.81 gms), ca. 58-45 B.C.** S-365; VA-1235-1. Abstract head of Apollo right; Reverse: Very abstract disjointed horse left, pellet and exergual line below. **VERY FINE.** ..... **$350-$500**



**17 Corieltauvi. AV Stater (5.53 gms), ca. 45-10 B.C.** S-390; VA-811-9. South Ferriby Type. Abstract head of Apollo right; Reverse: Disjointed abstract horse left with wavy-armed star below. **BOLD VERY FINE+.** ..... **$600-$800**



## CELTIC

**18 Eastern Celts. AR Tetradrachm (13.18 gms), 3rd Century B.C.** Gobl OTA Plate 34, 422. In imitation of Philip II. Audoleon type. Bearded heard of Zeus right; Reverse: Horseman right, pseudo-legend around, "Y" above columnar device below (transformed Audoleon monogram). Light silver-gray, darker in the intricacies of the devices. Minor old scrapes at peripheries blend into the design motifs. Charming and RARE. **NEARLY EXTREMELY FINE.** ..... **$500-$750**
*From the Demarete Collection.*



**19 Central European Celts. Pannonia. AR Tetradrachm (13.18 gms), 2nd-1st Century B.C.** Gobl OTA Plate 38, 469-3 (same dies). Kroisbach type. Diademed male head left with prominent protrusion on bridge of nose; Reverse: Torso and head of diademed, crested rider on horseback, pacing left. Deep olive-gray cabinet toning, light wear to trouble-free surfaces. SCARCE. **CHOICE VERY FINE.** ..... **$1250-$1750**
*From the Demarete Collection.*



**20 Gallia. Western Gaul. AV Stater (6.96 gms), ca. 100-50 B.C.** Castelin-166. Stylized head of Apollo right; Reverse: Horse prancing left, bird above left, triskeles below. Minted by the Pictones Tribe. Attractively toned with some cobalt highlights in protected areas. **VERY FINE.** ..... **$1000-$1500**



**21 Gallia. Western Gaul. AV Stater (6.69 gms), ca. 100-50 B.C.** Castelin-169. Stylized head of Apollo right; Reverse: Horse prancing right, bird above right, triskeles below. Minted and used by the Pictones Tribe of Western France. Uneven strike. **VERY FINE.** ..... **$1000-$1500**



## CELTIC

**22 Gallia. Northern Gaul. AV Stater (7.30gms), ca. 1st Century B.C.** Castelin-499. Stylized laureate head of Apollo right; Reverse: Stylized chariot pulled by man-headed horse left trampling prone person. Minted by the Treveri people who controlled parts of Belgium, Germany, and Luxembourg. **VERY FINE.** ..... **$1500-$2500**



**23 Gallia. Northeastern Gaul. AV Stater (5.68 gms), ca. 2nd-1st Century B.C.** DT-179. Portion of abstracted bust right; Reverse: Disjointed horse right, wheel above. Used by the Nervii, a powerful tribe who controlled parts of Germany, France, and Belgium. **VERY FINE.** ... **$400-$600**



**24 Gallia. Northeastern Gaul. Suessiones. AV Stater (5.93 gms), ca. 60-25 B.C.** DT-547; Sheers-184. Abstract head of Apollo with wing and two stars; Reverse: Chariot driving left. Off center strike on compact planchet. **VERY FINE.** ..... **$900-$1200**

**25 Lot of (11) Celtic Drachms and Tetradrachms.** 11 pieces in lot. Includes: (6) Tetradrachms or large denominations and (5) Drachms, all of differing types with no duplication. About half show minor surface impairments, but most exhibit plain old wear. All are lightly to deeply toned and are generally attractive as such. An instant collection of various Celtic imitative and other types. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**. **FINE-VERY FINE.** ..... **$800-$1200**
*From the Demarete Collection.*



## ITALY

**26 Etruria. Populonia. AR 20 Asses (8.36 gms), 3rd Century B.C.** Catalli 29a. Facing Gorgoneion, mark of value "X(X)" below; Reverse: blank. Struck on a dome-shaped flan, cutting off the second "X" of the denomination and parts of the Gorgoneion's lower right hair. Glossy steel-gray obverse, reverse is brighter and more iridescent, with a few minor specks of verdigris on both sides. Superior quality for the type. **CHOICE EXTREMELY FINE.** ..... **$1000-$1500**
*From the Demarete Collection.*



**27 Etruria. Populonia. AR 20 Asses (7.53 gms), 3rd Century B.C.** Catalli 29e. Facing Gorgoneion, mark of value "(XX)" below; Reverse: Six-pointed star with crescent and Populonian inscription. Weakly struck at lower and left obverse, lower right reverse. Medium gray, lighter silver high points. Very SCARCE. **VERY FINE.** ..... **$750-$1000**
*From the Demarete Collection.*



**28 Central Italy. Aes Grave Uncia (24.17 gms), Uncertain Mint, ca. 280-260 B.C.** TV-223; HN Italy-386. Capis with pellet to left; Reverse: Pedum with pellet above. Dark patina, **VERY FINE.** ..... **$300-$500**
*From the Richard Weigel Collection.*



**29 Umbria. Tuder (Todi). Aes Grave Quadrans (23.52 gms), ca. 220-200 B.C.** TV-166; HN Italy-48. Frog seen from above; Reverse: Anchor with three pellets to right and letters to left. Dark green patina. **VERY FINE.** ..... **$300-$500**
*From the Richard Weigel Collection.*



**30 Calabria. Taras. AR Stater (8.02 gms), 340-325 B.C.** Fischer-Bossert 783 (V307/R606), Vlasto 503. **EXTREMELY FINE.** ..... **$400-$600**
*From the Demarete Collection.*



## ITALY

**31 Calabria. Taras. AR Stater (6.57 gms), 280-272 B.C.** Vlasto-732. Naked boy on horse walking left, received by a male figure, "ARI-STI-P" in three lines below; Reverse: Taras astride dolphin right, holding bow and arrow in his hands, "DI" and elephant below. Deep steely gray tone, dies very worn. **EXTREMELY FINE.** ..... **$300-$500**
*From the Demarete Collection.*



**32 Calabria. Taras. AR Stater (6.64 gms), 325-281 B.C.** Vlasto-782. Single Dioskuros wearing chlamys riding horse to right while crowning horse's head, monogram to left; Reverse: Taras holding shield astride dolphin left. Lustrous and iridescently toned, dies somewhat worn. **EXTREMELY FINE.** ..... **$300-$500**
*From the Demarete Collection.*



**33 Calabria. Taras. AR Stater (6.42 gms), 240-228 B.C.** Vlasto-968. Warrior holding Nike, who crowns him, in extended right hand, on horse rearing right, monograph behind, "KALLIKRA-TIS" in two lines below; Reverse: Phalanthos, holding Nike, who crowns him, in extended right hand, cradling trident in left arm, riding dolphin left, monogram to right, "TAR(AS)" below. Lustrous and mostly bright silver with light toning, some verdigris noted along edge. **CHOICE EXTREMELY FINE.** ..... **$500-$750**
*From the Demarete Collection.*

**34 Lot of (3) Tarentine Staters.** All are variants of the rider on horse/Taras on dolphin types and include Vlasto-971 and (2) Vlasto-984. All three show old toning of various hues but exhibit some sort of minor surface granularity. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS. VERY FINE.** ..... **$300-$500**
*From the Demarete Collection.*

**35 Lot of (7) Tarentine Staters.** 7 pieces in lot. All are variants of the horseman/Taras on dolphin types. Lightly toned, gray surfaces are generally attractive if showing minor impairments, only one piece is truly corroded. Two pieces are overstruck, and several are on constricted flans. A reasonable assortment and start of a Tarentine Stater type collection. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS. ABOUT VERY FINE.** ..... **$600-$800**
*From the Demarete Collection.*

**36 Lot of (6) Tarentine Staters.** 6 pieces in lot. Each piece is a different variant of the horseman/Taras on dolphin type, except for an earlier piece of the seated Taras type. Several show minor surface impairments, all are toned in some variant of gray. One piece is overstruck on a Corinthian type. A desirable grouping. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS. FINE-VERY FINE.** ..... **$500-$700**
*From the Demarete Collection.*

**37 Lot of (6) Tarentine Staters.** 6 pieces in lot. All six pieces are of differing horseman/Taras on dolphin types from different periods and are generally toned in some gray hue. One piece is badly corroded, others show excusable, minor surface impairments. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS. FINE-VERY FINE.** ..... **$500-$700**
*From the Demarete Collection.*

## VERY RARE Gold Stater of Tarentum



**38 Calabria. Tarentum (Taranto). AV Stater (8.60 gms), ca. 280-272 B.C.** HN Italy-983; SNG ANS-1040. RARE. Laureate head of Zeus left, monogram behind; Reverse: Eagle on thunderbolt with wings spread left, owl to left. Bold portrait. **VERY FINE.** ..... **$9000-$12,000**



**39 Lucania. Sybaris. AR Stater (7.94 gms), ca. 550-510 B.C.** SNG ANS-818. Bull standing left, head looking back, "VM" above; Reverse: Incuse of obverse. Shift double struck on a very broad flan, the surfaces are a bright golden silver hue. High relief obverse and deep incuse of the obverse make this a marvelous specimen of the type. **GOOD VERY FINE.** ..... **$1000-$1500**
*From the Demarete Collection.*



**40 Lucania. Sybaris. AR Stater (6.97 gms), ca. 550-510 B.C.** SNG ANS-835. Bull standing left, head looking back, "VM" in exergue; Reverse: Incuse of obverse. Broken and repaired, some smoothing in fields. **VERY FINE.** ..... **$400-$600**
*From the Demarete Collection.*



## ITALY

**41 Lucania. Sybaris. AR Stater (7.95 gms), ca. 531-510 B.C.** SNG ANS-846; Gorini-pg. 11 #7; HN Italy-1729. Bull standing left, head turned back, "MV" in exergue; Reverse: Incuse of obverse without exergue legend. **VERY FINE.** ..... **$1000-$1500**



**42 Lucania. Thurium. AR Stater (7.76 gms), ca. 300-280 B.C.** SNG Cop-1463. Head of Athena facing right, wearing crested Athenian helmet, ornamented with Skylla; Reverse: Bull butting right, Nike flying right above. **CHOICE EXTREMELY FINE.** ..... **$2000-$2500**



**43 Bruttium. Mesma. AE 19 mm (8.11 gms), 4th Century B.C.** G. Gorini, "Per uno studio della monetazione de Medma," QT-14 (1985), 4-5; SNG ANS-594; SNG Lloyd-660; HN Italy-2428. Head of the nymph Mesma right, below chin, hydria; Reverse: Nude male seated left on rocky outcropping, holding patera at his feet to left, hound seated left, head right. VERY RARE city. Pitting and small spots of corrosion. Dark green patina. **VERY FINE.** ..... **$300-$500**



## SICILY

**44 Akragas. AR Didrachm (8.84 gms), 495-480/78 B.C.** SNG ANS-937 (same dies). Sea eagle standing left, AKRA CAN surrounding; Reverse: Crab within shallow incuse circle. Very attractive light silver gray, thin flan flaw through crab. **VERY FINE.** ..... **$500-$750**
*From the Demarete Collection.*



**45 Akragas. AR Tetradrachm (16.85 gms), 465/4-446 B.C.** SNG ANS-968, SNG Lockett-690 (same dies). Sea eagle standing left; Reverse: Crab within shallow incuse circle. Deep old gray toning covers subtle signs of smoothing in the fields. Very attractive with an especially bold crab motif. **CHOICE VERY FINE** ..... **$800-$1200**
*From the Demarete Collection*



**46 Himera. AR Drachm (5.97 gms), ca. 550-515 B.C.** SNG Cop-295; Kraay-57. Cock standing left, at lower left a die fill which has been re-engraved to continue dotted border; Reverse: Square wind sail pattern of eight segments within striated border. **VERY FINE.** ..... **$3500-$4500**



**47 Leontini. AR Tetradrachm (16.80 gms), ca. 430-425 B.C.** SNG ANS-243; Boehringer-56. Laureate head of Apollo left; Reverse: Lion's head right, three barley corns around, lyre below. VERY RARE variety struck with the same dies from the above references. Struck on broad planchet. **VERY FINE.** ..... **$1500-$2000**



**48 Syracuse. AR Tetradrachm (17.36 gms), ca. 485-479 B.C.** cf.Boehringer-84 (O54/R38); SNG Cop-618. Diademed head of Arethusa right, four dolphins around; Reverse: Quadriga trotting right, Nike above crowning horses. Unlisted die combination, note position of front horses head. Well centered and struck on planchet of good metal. **BOLD VERY FINE+.** ..... **$2500-$3500**



## ITALY

**49 Syracuse. Deinomenid Tyranny (485-466 B.C). AR Tetradrachm (17.41 gms), ca. 480-475 B.C.** SNG Cop-56; Boehringer-182. Diademed head of Arethusa right, ethnic and four dolphins around; Reverse: Quadriga trotting right, Nike above crowning horses. **VERY FINE.** ..... **$700-$1000**



**50 Syracuse. AR Tetradrachm, ca. 474-450 B.C.** Boehringer-412 (O212/R291); cf.SNGANS-128. Slow quadriga right, Nike flying right above crowning horses, Scylla right in exergue; Reverse: Diademed head of Arethusa right, four dolphins and ethnic around. **NGC XF *, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 5/5.** ..... **$9000-$11,000**



**51 Syracuse. Second Democracy (466-406 B.C). AR Tetradrachm (17.27 gms), ca. 460-440 B.C.** SNG Cop-147; Boehringer-474. Diademed head of Arethusa right with ethnic and four dolphins; Reverse: Quadriga trotting right, Nike above crowning horses, ketos in exergue. Later die states with die cracks on both dies. Lustrous. **CHOICE EXTREMELY FINE.** ..... **$3500-$5000**



**52 Syracuse. Dionysus I, 406-367 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (17.06 gms), ca. 405-395 B.C.** SNG Cop-295; SNG ANS-682. Eukleidos Type. Head of Arethusa left with flowing hair bound with headband, three dolphins before, one dolphin behind (mostly off planchet); Reverse: Quadriga driving left, Nike above crowning driver, dolphin in exergue. Reverse stained and struck on a slightly small planchet, nevertheless the four full spirited horses and delicate flowing hair of the portrait displays the impressive artistry during this period of Syracusian minting. **VERY FINE.** ..... **$2000-$3000**

# Fully Signed Decadrachm



**ITALY**

**53 Syracuse. Dionysus I, 406-367 B.C. AR Decadrachm (42.19 gms), ca. 400-390 B.C.** cf.SNG Cop-365; Gallatin-CVIII/RIV. Wreathed head of Arethusa wearing earring, four dolphins around, full signature below; Reverse: Quadriga driving left, Nike above crowning driver, panoply in exergue. Beautiful example of this impressive artistry with a full, clear signature. Nicely struck, delicately toned, and with underlying luster. **CHOICE EXTREMELY FINE.** ..... **$50,000-$75,000**



**54 Syracuse. Timoleon & The Third Democracy, ca. 345-317 B.C. AR Stater (8.35 gms), ca. 341-317 B.C.** SNG ANS-501; Calciatti-2. Helmeted head of Athena right, ethnic before; Reverse: Pegasus flying left. Well centered with full legible ethnic. Surfaces are a bit granular. Lightly toned, nice strike, attractive. **EXTREMELY FINE.** ..... **$700-$1000**



**55 Syracuse. Timoleon & The Third Democracy, ca. 345-317 B.C. AV 30 Litrae (2.26 gms).** SNG Cop-493; SNG ANS-710. Laureate head of Zeus left; Reverse: Pegasus flying left, ethnic around, three pellets below. Scuff on obverse. **VERY FINE.** ..... **$2000-$2500**



## ITALY

**56 Syracuse. AR Stater (7.97 gms), 341-317 B.C.** Calciati-1. Pegasus flying left; Reverse: Helmeted head of Athena right, SYRAKOSION in front. Iridescently toned light silver-gray, old tooling below and behind Athena. Smoothing and two attempted punctures on edge. **NEARLY EXTREMELY FINE.** ..... **$300-$500**
*From the Demarete Collection.*



**57 Syracuse. Agathocles (317-300 B.C.). AV 60 Litrae (4.24 gms), ca. 317-310 B.C.** SNG Cop-746; SNG ANS-551. Laureate head of Apollo left; Reverse: Biga driven right, triskeles below. Crude reverse strike. Has possibly been used in jewelry. **VERY FINE.** ..... **$900-$1200**



**58 Syracuse. Agathocles (317-300 B.C.). EL 50 Litrae (3.58 gms), ca. 310-300 B.C.** cf.SNG Cop-63; Jenkins-031/R40. Laureate head of Apollo left, wing behind; Reverse: Tripod altar, symbol between legs. Lovely strike with decent centering. **EXTREMELY FINE.** ..... **$3800-$4500**



**59 Syracuse. Agathocles (317-300 B.C.). EL 25 Litrae (3.68 gms), ca. 310-300 B.C.** SNG Fitzwilliam-1292; BMC-2.183, 254. Laureate head of Apollo left; Reverse: Tripod altar. Pleasing portrait and well centered on both sides. **VERY FINE.** ..... **$2500-$3500**



**60 Syracuse. Agathocles (317-300 B.C.). AR Tetradrachm (17.09 gms), ca. 317-310 B.C.** SNG Cop-753; SNG ANS-632. Wreathed head of Arethusa left with three dolphins around; Reverse: Fast quadriga left, triskeles above, ethnic and monogram in exergue. Well struck and centered with pleasing even tone. **VERY FINE.** ..... **$2300-$2800**



**61 Syracuse. Agathocles (317-300 B.C.). AR Tetradrachm (16.57 gms), ca. 310-295 B.C.** SNG ANS-681. Wreathed head of Persephone left; Reverse: Nike standing right building trophy, triskeles down to left. RARE obverse with head left. Oblong fan with good centering despite shape. Slightly deteriorated style which is indicative of the end of this series. **VERY FINE.** ..... **$600-$800**

**62 Lot of (6) Syracusan Staters and Octobol of Corinthian Type.** 6 pieces in lot. Three are of the regular Corinthian type, while three are of the crested helmet with serpent type, including a very RARE Octobol of Hieron II that is very sharp but rather corroded. The other five pieces in the lot are quite decent, lightly toned examples with minor impairments. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**. **VERY FINE.** ..... **$750-$1000**
*From the Demarete Collection.*

**63 Lot of (5) Syracusan Staters of Corinthian Type.** 5 pieces in lot. A very well matched grouping of Syracusan staters of the Corinthian type, three of which are of the type with fully rendered ethnic, one of the others is of the type with crested helmet on Athena. Medium gray with light toning in other hues on most, any surface impairments noted are rather minor. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**. Average grade **VERY FINE.** ..... **$900-$1200**
*From the Demarete Collection.*



**64 Siculo-Punic. AR Tetradrachm (17.01 gms), ca. 410-310 B.C.** SNG Cop-90; SNG Sicily-984. Head of Herakles wearing lion's scalp right; Reverse: Head of Horse left, palm tree behind, Punic legend below. Some wear, small dig below horse's mouth. Colored highlights in protected areas. Toned. **EXTREMELY FINE.** ..... **$1000-$1500**



**65 Sicily. Siculo-Punic. AR Tetradrachm (16.98 gms), ca. 330-305 B.C.** cf.Jenkins-60; cf.SNGANS-541. Wreathed head of Tanit left, dolphins around (off planchet); Reverse: Quadriga driving right. Struck on compact planchet. Toned. **EXTREMELY FINE.** ..... **$3000-$4000**



## ITALY

**66 Siculo-Punic. AR Tetradrachm (16.25 gms), ca. 320-300 B.C.** SNG Cop-986; Mueller-19. Head of Herakles wearing lion's scalp right; Reverse: Horse head left with club before, punic script below and date palm behind. **EXTREMELY FINE.** ..... **$3000-$4000**



## MACEDON

**67 Kingdom of Macedon. Philip II, 359-336 B.C. AV Stater (8.58 gms), Amphipolis Mint, 340-328 B.C.** Le Rider-28. Laureate head of Apollo right; Reverse: Charioteer in biga right, astragalos below. Rich gold color, fields reflective where not worn. Minor smoothing at left obverse field and on rims. **ABOUT EXTREMELY FINE.**..... **$1600-$2000**



**68 Kingdom of Macedon. Philip II, 359-336 B.C. AV Stater (8.62 gms), Pella Mint, ca. 336-328 B.C.** Mueller-1; cf.LeRider-86. Laureate head of Apollo right; Reverse: Biga driving right, vertical thunderbolt below. A few edge marks, small test cut on edge, cleaned. **VERY FINE.** ..... **$1000-$1500**



**69 Kingdom of Macedon. Philip II, 359-336 B.C. AV Stater (8.63 gms), Pella Mint, ca. 336-328 B.C.** Mueller-1; LeRider-98. Laureate head of Apollo right; Reverse: Biga driving right, thunderbolt below. Well centered, nicely struck and lustrous. **CHOICE EXTREMELY FINE.** ..... **$2000-$3000**



**70 Kingdom of Macedon. Philip II, 359-336 B.C. AV Stater (8.60 gms), Pella Mint, ca. 336-328 B.C.** Mueller-1; LeRider-101. Laureate head of Apollo right; Reverse: Biga driving right, thunderbolt below. Deeply struck and nicely centered with a high relief portrait. Attractive. **EXTREMELY FINE.** ..... **$2000-$3000**



**71 Kingdom of Macedon. Philip II, 359-336 B.C. AV Stater (8.57 gms), Pella Mint, ca. 336-328 B.C.** LeRider-354. Laureate head of Apollo right; Reverse: Biga driven right, Nike beneath horses flying right. **VERY FINE.** ..... **$1800-$2200**



**72 Kingdom of Macedon. Philip II, 359-336 B.C. AV Stater (8.54 gms), Pella Mint, ca. 323-315 B.C.** LeRider-415. Laureate head of Apollo right; Reverse: Biga driven right, thunderbolt below horses. **FINE.**..... **$1000-$1500**



**73 Kingdom of Macedon. Philip II (359-336 B.C). AV Stater (8.63 gms), Pella Mint, ca. 323-315 B.C.** LeRider-433 (O197/R321); SNG ANS-165. Laureate head of Apollo right; Reverse: Biga driving right with thunderbolt below horses. **EXTREMELY FINE.** ..... **$4000-$5000**



**74 Kingdom of Macedon. Philip II, 359-336 B.C.. AV Stater (8.54 gms), Uncertain Mint.** SNG Cop-529; Mueller-108. Laureate head of Apollo right; Reverse: Biga driving right, cantharus below. Light surface marks and edge marks, small dig and light scratch on reverse. **BOLD VERY FINE.**..... **$1000-$1500**



**75 Kingdom of Macedon. Philip II, 359-336 B.C. AV Stater (8.57 gms), Uncertain Mint.** Mueller-174. Robust laureate head of Apollo right; Reverse: Biga driving right staff and barley grain in exergue. Well struck and of fine style. **NEARLY MINT STATE.** ..... **$3000-$4000**



## MACEDON

**76 Kingdom of Macedon. Alexander III The Great (336-323 B.C). AR Tetradrachm (17.20 gms), Amphipolis Mint, ca. 323-320 B.C.** Pr-111F. Head of Herakles wearing lion's scalp right; Reverse: Zeus seated left holding scepter and extending eagle, antler to left. Nicely centered strike on good metal. **EXTREMELY FINE.** ..... **$700-$900**



**77 Kingdom of Macedon. Alexander III The Great (336-323 B.C). AR Tetradrachm (17.24 gms), Amphipolis Mint, ca. 323-320 B.C.** Pr-112; Mueller-854. Head of Herakles wearing lion's scalp right; Reverse: Zeus seated left holding scepter and extending eagle, Phrygian helmet to left. **CHOICE EXTREMELY FINE.** ..... **$900-$1200**



**78 Kingdom of Macedon. Alexander III The Great (336-323 B.C). AR Tetradrachm (17.13 gms), Pella Mint, ca. 315-310 B.C.** Pr-249; Mueller-754. Head of Herakles wearing lion's scalp right; Reverse: Zeus seated left holding scepter and extending eagle, Boetian shield to left, snake below throne. **CHOICE EXTREMELY FINE.** ..... **$900-$1200**



**79 Kingdom of Macedon. Alexander III (the Great) 336-323 B.C. AV Stater (8.51 gms), Salamis Mint, 332-323 B.C.** Pr-391. Head of Athena facing right wearing crested Corinthian helmet; Reverse: Nike standing left holding wreath and stylis, spear head at left. Solder spot on bridge of nose, some light scratches. **VERY FINE.** ..... **$1000-$1500**



**80 Kingdom of Macedon. Alexander III (the Great) 336-323 B.C. AV Stater (8.35 gms), Callatis Mint, ca. 250-225 B.C.** Pr-914; Mueller-817. Helmeted head of Athena right, snake on helmet; Reverse: Nike standing left extending wreath, monograms to left and below wing. Centered on oblong planchet. **VERY FINE.** ..... **$1100-$1500**



**81 Kingdom of Macedon. Alexander III (the Great) 336-323 B.C.. AV Stater (8.61 gms), Lampsacus Mint, ca. 328-323 B.C.** Pr-1357; Mueller-395. Helmeted head of Athena right, snake on helmet; Reverse: Nike standing left extending wreath, conjoined foreparts of horse to left, Delta under wing. Larger portrait and Nike than typical allowing for pleasing detail. **EXTREMELY FINE.** ..... **$2000-$2500**



**82 Kingdom of Macedon. Alexander III (the Great) 336-323 B.C. AV Stater (8.46 gms), Lampsacus, 328-323 B.C.** Pr-1406A var. Head of Athena wearing crested Corinthian helmet right; Reverse: Nike standing left holding wreath and stylis, "KI" to left and monogram below wing. Good color and eye appeal, reverse high points perhaps mechanically enhanced. **ABOUT EXTREMELY FINE.** ..... **$1500-$2000**



**83 Kingdom of Macedon. Alexander III (the Great) 336-323 B.C. AV Stater (8.49 gms), Abydus Mint, ca. 310-301 B.C.** Pr-1556; Mueller-372. Helmeted head of Athena right, snake on helmet; Reverse: Nike standing left extending laurel wreath, monogram to left, cornucopia below left wing. Very light unobtrusive graffiti in right field behind Nike. **NGC CHOICE EXTREMELY FINE, Strike: 4/5 Surface: 2/5.** ..... **$1500-$2000**



## MACEDON

**84 Kingdom of Macedon. Alexander III The Great (336-323 B.C). AR Tetradrachm (17.17 gms), Rhodes Mint, ca. 201-190 B.C.** Pr-2509. Head of Herakles wearing lion's scalp right; Reverse: Zeus seated left holding scepter and extending eagle, rose on "PO" to left, monogram below throne. Well centered on broad planchet. Lustrous. **NEARLY MINT STATE.** ..... **$1200-$1500**



**85 Kingdom of Macedon. Alexander III (the Great) 336-323 B.C. AV Stater (8.58 gms), Tarsus Mint, ca. 333-327 B.C.** Pr-3006. Head of Athena facing right, wearing crested Corinthian helmet, ornamented with serpent; Reverse: Nike standing left holding wreath and stylis, head of trident at left. Nicely centered. **GOOD VERY FINE.** .... **$1500-$2000**



**86 Kingdom of Macedon. Alexander III The Great (336-323 B.C). AR Tetradrachm (17.20 gms), Tarsus Mint, ca. 327-323 B.C.** Pr-3016; Mueller-1280. Head of Herakles wearing lion's scalp right; Reverse: Zeus seated left holding scepter and extending eagle, plow to left, Struck on a broad flan, just a touch off center. Lustrous. **CHOICE EXTREMELY FINE.** ..... **$900-$1200**



**87 Kingdom of Macedon. Alexander III (the Great) 336-323 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (17.19 gms), Tarsus Mint, 327-323 B.C.** Price 3032. Head of Herakles right wearing lion's skin; Reverse: Zeus seated left in throne holding eagle and scepter. **EXTREMELY FINE.** ..... **$400-$600**
*From the Demarete Collection.*



**88 Kingdom of Macedon. Alexander III The Great (336-323 B.C). AR Tetradrachm (17.05 gms), Uncertain Asia Minor Mint, ca. 320-280 B.C.** Pr-3070; Mueller-237. Head of Herakles wearing lion's scalp right; Reverse: Zeus seated left holding scepter and extending eagle, crook to left, "K" below throne. Fine style portrait. Cleaned. **EXTREMELY FINE.** ..... **$1200-$1500**



**89 Kingdom of Macedon. Alexander III (the Great) 336-323 B.C.. AV Stater (8.59 gms), Salamis Mint, ca. 323-315 B.C.** Pr-3149; Mueller-632. Helmeted head of Athena right, snake on helmet; Reverse: Nike standing left extending wreath rudder to left. **VERY FINE.** ..... **$1500-$2000**



**90 Kingdom of Macedon. Alexander III (the Great) 336-323 B.C. AV Stater (8.59 gms), Sidon Mint, ca. 316-315 B.C.** Pr-3503b; Mueller-1321. Helmeted head of Athena right, snake on helmet; Reverse: Nike standing left extending laurel wreath, monogram in left field. Good centering, reverse doubled. Fine style portrait, lustrous. **CHOICE EXTREMELY FINE.** ..... **$2000-$3000**



**91 Kingdom of Macedon. Alexander III (the Great) 336-323 B.C. AR Didrachm (8.34 gms), Babylon Mint, 325-323 B.C.** Price 3603. Head of Herakles wearing lion's skin; Reverse: Zeus seated left in throne holding eagle and scepter. Iridescently toned, medium gray surfaces are rather above average for this very SCARCE denomination in the vast Alexander series. Attractive and desirable. **VERY FINE.** ..... **$600-$800**
*From the Demarete Collection.*



## MACEDON

**92 Kingdom of Macedon. Alexander III The Great (336-323 B.C). AR Tetradrachm (17.11 gms), Ecbatana Mint, ca. 311-295 B.C.** Pr-3928. Head of Herakles right in lion's scalp; Reverse: Zeus seated left holding scepter and extending eagle, monogram and anchor to left, forepart of horse grazing at feet, letters below throne. **EXTREMELY FINE.** ..... **$700-$900**



**93 Kingdom of Macedon. Alexander III (the Great) 336-323 B.C. AV Stater (8.60 gms), Memphis Mint, ca. 332-323 B.C.** Pr-3961; SNG Berry-186. Helmeted head of Athena right with snake on helmet; Reverse: Nike standing left holding laurel, no mint mark. Portrait style and size, specifically the clumpier hair, indicative of Memphis. **CHOICE VERY FINE.** ..... **$2000-$3000**



**94 Kingdom of Macedon. Alexander III (The Great). AR Tetradrachms, 336-323 B.C.** 4 pieces in lot. Head of Heracles facing right wearing lions scalp; Reverse: Zeus seated left in throne holding eagle and scepter. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**. Average grade **VERY FINE.** ..... **$800-$1200**



**95 Kingdom of Macedon. Alexander III (The Great). (336-323 B.C.). AR Tetradrachms, 336-323 B.C.** 4 pieces in lot. Head of Heracles facing right wearing lions scalp; Reverse: Zeus seated left in throne holding eagle and scepter. **VERY FINE.** ..... **$800-$1200**



**96 Kingdom of Macedon. Alexander III (The Great). (336-323 B.C.). AR Tetradrachms, 336-323 B.C.** 4 pieces in lot. Head of Heracles facing right wearing lions scalp; Reverse: Zeus seated left in throne holding eagle and scepter. **VERY FINE.** ..... **$800-$1200**



**97 Kingdom of Macedon. Alexander III (The Great). (336-323 B.C.). AR Tetradrachms, 336-323 B.C.** 4 pieces in lot. Head of Heracles facing right wearing lions scalp; Reverse: Zeus seated left in throne holding eagle and scepter. **VERY FINE.** ..... **$800-$1200**



## MACEDON

**98 Kingdom of Macedon. Alexander III (The Great). (336-323 B.C.). AR Tetradrachms, 336-323 B.C.** 4 pieces in lot. Head of Heracles facing right wearing lions scalp; Reverse: Zeus seated left in throne holding eagle and scepter. **VERY FINE.** ..... **$800-$1200**



**99 Kingdom of Macedon. Philip III, 323-317 B.C.. AV Stater (8.55 gms), Abydus Mint?, ca. 323-317 B.C.** Pr-P36; Mueller-P63. Helmeted head of Athena right, snake on helmet; Reverse: Nike standing left extending wreath, monogram and pentagram to left, cornucopia below wing. Lustrous and attractive. **EXTREMELY FINE.** ..... **$2000-$2500**



**100 Kingdom of Macedon. Philip III, 323-317 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (17.22 gms), Amphipolis Mint, ca. 323-320 B.C.** Pr-P112; Mueller-854. Head of Herakles wearing lion's scalp right; Reverse: Zeus seated left holding scepter and extending eagle, Phrygian cap to left, name of Alexander behind. Lustrous. **NEARLY MINT STATE.**.... **$1000-$1200**



**101 Kingdom of Macedon. Philip III, 323-317 B.C. AV Stater (8.40 gms), Babylon Mint, ca. 323-317 B.C.** Pr-P178; Mueller-P98. Helmeted head of Athena right, snake on helmet; Reverse: Nike standing left extending wreath, monograms below each wing. **VERY FINE.** ..... **$1500-$2000**



**102 Kingdom of Macedon. Philip III, 323-317 B.C. AV Stater (8.59 gms), Babylon Mint, ca. 323-317 B.C.** Pr-P1986; Mueller-P27. Helmeted head of Athena right, griffin on helmet; Reverse: Nike standing left extending left, wheel to left monogram below. Well centered and struck. Lovely portrait of Athena with detail in the long curls of hair. Fine style portrait. **EXTREMELY FINE.** ..... **$2000-$3000**



**103 Kingdom of Macedon. Philip V ca. 220-179 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (16.64 gms).** SNG Fitzwilliam-2314. Head of Philip as Perseus left wearing winged cap, harpa over shoulder, surrounded by Macedonian shield motif; Reverse: spiked club right within oak wreath, trident to left, monograms below. **EXTREMELY FINE.**..... **$3800-$4500**



**104 Kingdom of Macedon. Perseus 179-168 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (15.53 gms), Pella or Amphipolis Mint, ca. 173-171 B.C.** SNG Copenhagen-1269. Diademed head of Perseus facing right; Reverse: Eagle standing and facing right, monograms above, below and to right, all within oak wreath. Iridescent olive-gray toning, old scrapes at lower obverse and reverse. Attractive and of good style. **EXTREMELY FINE.** ..... **$600-$800**

*From the Demarete Collection.*



**105 Under the Romans. AR Tetradrachm (16.82 gms), ca. 158-150 B.C.** SNG Cop-1315; BMC-5.8,7. Diademed draped bust of Artemis right with bow and quiver over shoulder in middle of Macedonian shield motif; Reverse: Spiked club right dividing inscription, monograms above and below all within wreath, thunderbolt to left. **EXTREMELY FINE.** ..... **$550-$700**



## MACEDON

**106 Under the Romans. AR Tetradrachm (16.82 gms), ca. 158-150 B.C.** SNG Ashmolean-3299; cf.BMC-5.8,8. Diademed draped bust of Artemis right with bow and quiver over shoulder in middle of Macedonian shield motif; Reverse: Spiked club right dividing inscription with monograms above and below within wreath, thunderbolt at left. Lightly toned, sharply struck. **EXTREMELY FINE.** ..... **$600-$800**



**107 Under the Romans. AE 24 (7.89 gms), Philippi Mint, ca. A.D. 253-268.** Radiate head of Divus Augustus right; Reverse: Emperor on horseback prancing right with right hand raised and cloak flying from shoulder. An enigmatic issue whose purpose and origins are still not fully understood. Struck during the reign of Gallienus this coin is part of a short series struck with the names and portraits of three deified emperors, Augustus, Trajan and Marcus Aurelius while having various reverses and Latin legends. An excellent example from this enigmatic series with good centering and fully struck legends and devices. Some tooling is evident but does not detract from the overall appeal of the portrait and red patina. A curious and RARE issue. **BOLD VERY FINE.** ..... **$800-$1200**



**108 Chalkidian League. Olynthos. AR Tetradrachm (14.48 gms), ca. 420-355 B.C.** SNG ANS(Berry)-18. Laureate head of Apollo facing left; Reverse: Kithara, legend around. Sharp strike with good centering on a planchet of sound metal quality. Of particularly good style for this issue, showing full curls in hair and finer details. **CHOICE EXTREMELY FINE.** ..... **$7000-$9000**



**109 Chalkidian League. Olynthos. AR Tetradrachm (14.45 gms), ca. 392-383 B.C.** SNG Berry-18; BMC-5,67,3. Laureate head of Apollo left; Reverse: Lyre with ethnic around all within shallow incuse square. Nice strike and good centering on slightly irregular planchet. Lustrous. **CHOICE EXTREMELY FINE.** ..... **$9000-$11,000**



## THRACE

**110 Kingdom of Thrace. Lysimachos, 305-281 B.C. AV Stater (8.51 gms), Lysimachia Mint (?), ca. 323-281 B.C.** cf.Mueller-38. Diademed head of Alexander the Great right; Reverse: Athena enthroned left holding spear and Nike trident in exergue, lion's head of left. **VERY FINE.** ..... **$1500-$2000**



**111 Kingdom of Thrace. Lysimachos, 305-281 B.C. AV Stater (8.45 gms), Lysimachia Mint (?), ca. 323-281 B.C.** cf.Mueller-38. Diademed head of Alexander the Great right; Reverse: Athena enthroned left holding spear and Nike, trident in exergue, lion's head of left. **VERY FINE.** ..... **$1500-$2000**



**112 Kingdom of Thrace. Lysimachos, 305-281 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (16.73 gms), Byzantium Mint, ca.297-281 B.C.** Mueller-141. Diademed head of Alexander the Great right, wearing horn of Amon; Reverse: Athena seated left holding spear and extending Nike, trident under throne, monogram to left. A few small spots of mild granularity with some tooling on reverse, otherwise a nice strike and portrait. Minor pitting, light scratches on reverse. **EXTREMELY FINE.** ..... **$450-$600**



## THRACE

**113 Kingdom of Thrace. Lysimachos, 305-281 B.C. AV Stater (8.31 gms), ca. 3rd - 1st Century B.C.** Mueller-174; cf.SNG Cop-1087. Diademed head of Alexander the Great right; Reverse: Helmeted draped Athena seated left holding Nike trident in exergue, "BY" on throne, monogram under extended arm. **EXTREMELY FINE.** ..... **$2000-$3000**



**114 Kingdom of Thrace. Lysimachos, 305-281 B.C. AV Stater (8.50 gms), Uncertain Mint, ca. 297-281 B.C.** Mueller-470. Diademed head of Alexander the Great right; Reverse: Helmeted draped Athena seated left holding Athena seated left holding Nike, monogram below extended arm, "K" in exergue. **EXTREMELY FINE.** ..... **$2000-$3000**



**115 Apollonia Pontica. AR Tetradrachm (16.84 gms), ca. 400-350 B.C.** SNG BMC Black Sea 164 var, SNG Copenhagen 455 var. Laureate head of Apollo right; Reverse: Anchor, magistrate's name to left, "A" below left curve of anchor, crayfish below right curve, all within shallow incuse square. RARE. Some smoothing noted on both sides. **EXTREMELY FINE.** ..... **$4000-$5000**
*Ex Nomos Auction 2, May 2010, lot 34; NAC Auction 64, May 2012, lot 2202.*



**116 Koson. AR Drachm (4.40 gms), ca. 50 B.C.** S-1733. Consul between two lictors, all standing left; Reverse: Eagle standing left on club holding wreath. Counterpart to the gold stater. Well centered with good luster. **CHOICE EXTREMELY FINE.** ..... **$500-$700**



**117 Koson. AV Stater (8.36 gms), ca. 44-42 B.C.** S-1733; RPC-1701b. Brutus walking left between two lictors; Reverse: Eagle standing left on club holding wreath. Exceptionally CHOICE. **NGC MS, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 5/5.** ..... **$1500-$2000**



**118 Koson. AV Stater (8.30 gms), ca. 44-42 B.C.** S-1733; BMC-3.208,1. Brutus walking left between two lictors; Reverse: Eagle on club holding wreath. **VERY FINE.** ..... **$600-$800**



**119 Islands of Thrace. Thasos. AR Stater (9.26 gms), ca. 550-463 B.C.** SNG Cop-1009; SNG Berry-507. Satyr advancing right, carrying protesting nymph; Reverse: Quadripartite incuse square. **VERY FINE.** ..... **$900-$1200**



**120 Islands of Thrace. Thasos. AR Stater (8.16), 550-463 B.C.** SNG Copenhagen-1010. Satyr advancing right, carrying protesting nymph; Reverse: Quadripartite incuse. Deep silver-gray, usual light graininess. **VERY FINE.** ..... **$600-$1000**



## THESSALY

**121 Larissa. AR Drachm (6.16 gms), ca. 395-344 B.C.** SNG Cop-121. Diademed head of nymph facing three quarters left; Reverse: Horse standing right, feeding from ground with one foreleg raised, ethnic above and below. **NEARLY EXTREMELY FINE.** ..... **$300-$500**



**122 Larissa. AR Drachm (5.79 gms), 380-365 B.C.** BMC Thessaly 63. Head of the nymph Larissa facing slightly left, hair in amphyx; Reverse: Mare and foal standing right. Old olive-gray toning, some deposits noted around tail of mare. **GOOD VERY FINE.** ..... **$400-$600**
*From the Demarete Collection.*



## THESSALY

**123 Larissa. AR Drachm (6.08 gms), ca. 365-356 B.C.** SNG Cop-123. Diademed head of Nymph facing three-quarters left; Reverse: Horse standing left facing, one foreleg raised, plant below. **NGC CHOICE EXTREMELY FINE, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 4/5.** ..... **$500-$700**



## ILLYRIA

**124 Dyrrhachium. AR Stater (10.78 gms), ca. 340-280 B.C.** SNG Cop-422 variety; Maier-1. Cow standing right, head turned back to watch suckling calf; Reverse: Double stellate pattern within linear frames, club below, letters around. **BOLD VERY FINE+.** ..... **$700-$900**



## EPIRUS

**125 Ambracia. AR Stater (8.35 gms), 404-360 B.C.** Calciati-68. Pegasus flying left, "A" below; Reverse: Athena left wearing Corinthian helmet, girl in long chitin standing left near a kottabox pole behind, AMBRAKIOTAN around. Well centered with minor loss to ethnic. Lightly toned, minor hairlines on reverse. **VERY FINE.** ..... **$300-$500**
*From the Demarete Collection.*



**126 Ambracia. AR Stater (8.53 gms), 360-338 B.C.** Calciati-87. Pegasus with curled wing walking right on exergual line, "A" below; Reverse: Athena left wearing Corinthian helmet, "A" to left, the infant Iacchos squatting, his right hand raised behind. Well-centered on a fascinating triangular flan, with minor design loss at peripheries. Lightly toned and quite attractive. Auction records for the type extend well into the four figures. **NEARLY EXTREMELY FINE.** ..... **$1000-$1500**
*From the Demarete Collection.*



**127 Ambracia. AR Stater (8.13 gms), 360-338 B.C.** Calciati-100. Pegasus flying right, "A" below; Reverse: Athena left wearing Corinthian helmet, "A" below, youthful winged naked male figure riding dolphin to right, his hands clasped around left knee behind. Very sharp but bright silver with some very rough areas at central and lower reverse. Undoubtedly a very SCARCE type, the Calciati plate coin appears to be somewhat compromised as well. **NEARLY EXTREMELY FINE.** ..... **$400-$600**
*From the Demarete Collection.*



## ACARNANIA

**128 Leucas. AR Stater (8.62 gms), 460-450 B.C.** Calciati-15. Pegasus, with curled wing, flying to right, lambda below; Reverse: Helmeted head of Athena left within deep incuse square. Old olive-gray cabinet tone with subtle turquoise hugging the devices. Boldly struck with resulting peripheral flan cracks, reverse shift double struck. A finer specimen in the Prospero Collection hammered for $16,000 in January 2012. **NEARLY EXTREMELY FINE.** ..... **$1500-$2500**
*From the Demarete Collection.*



**129 Leucas. AR Stater (8.44 gms), ca. 435 B.C.** Calciati-37. Pegasus with curled wing flying left, LEY below; Reverse: Helmeted head of Athena left, L in field in front of neck, bunch of grapes with ivy leaf behind, all within incuse square. Sharply struck, the ovoid flan accommodating the devices perfectly. Lightly toned silver-gray surfaces. **NEARLY EXTREMELY FINE.** ..... **$400-$600**
*From the Demarete Collection.*



**130 Leucas. AR Stater (8.52 gms), ca. 435 B.C.** Calciati-92 var. Pegasus flying right, nothing below; Reverse: Helmeted head of Athena right, caduceus behind. Rich old olive-gray tone. **GOOD VERY FINE.** ..... **$300-$500**
*From the Demarete Collection.*



## ACARNANIA

**131 Thyrrheium. AR Stater (8.63 gms), ca. 350-250 B.C.** Calciati-6. Pegasus flying left, "theta" below; Reverse: Helmeted head of Athena left, "LY" below neck, "theta" in front, earrings with pendants behind. Light silver-gray and lustrous. VERY SCARCE. **EXTREMELY FINE.** ... **$400-$600**
*From the Demarete Collection.*



## BOEOTIA

**132 Thebes. AR Stater (12.25 gms), ca. 368-364 B.C.** BCD-531; Hepworth-71. Boeotian shield; Reverse: Amphora dividing magistrate's name, all within concave circle. **BOLD VERY FINE.** ..... **$500-$700**

## EUBOIA

**133 Histiaea. Lot (10) AR Tetrobols (23.70 gms), ca. 250-150 B.C.** BCD-382. 10 pieces in lot. Wreathed head of Nymph right; Reserve: Nymph seated right on prow of gallery, wing on prow. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**. **VERY FINE-EXTREMELY FINE.** ..... **$600-$800**

**134 Histiaea. Lot of (10) AR Tetrobols (23.51 gms), ca. 250-150 B.C.** BCD-382. 10 pieces in lot. Wreathed head of Nymph right; Reverse: Nymph seated right on prow of galley, wing on prow. All pieces fairly well centered. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**. **VERY FINE-EXTREMELY FINE.** ..... **$600-$800**



## ATTICA

**135 Athens. AE Diobol (2.24 gms), ca. 480-430 B.C.** SNG cop-49; Svornos-pl 10 #31. Helmeted head of Athena right; Reverse: Two opposing owls standing with heads facing, olive sprig between. **VERY FINE.** ..... **$300-$500**



**136 Athens. AR Tetradrachm (17.16 gms), ca. 454-404 B.C.** Svornos-pg. 1.14 #22. Helmeted head of Athena right; Reverse: Owl standing right head facing, olive sprig and crescent behind. Toned with some lustrous highlights in protected areas. **NGC CHOICE EXTREMELY FINE, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 3/5.** ..... **$700-$900**



**137 Athens. AR Tetradrachm (17.13 gms), ca. 454-404 B.C.** Svornos-pg. 1.14 #9. Helmeted head of Athena right; Reverse: Owl standing right head facing, olive sprig and crescent behind. Nice luster with blue toned highlights over much of the surface. A very pleasing and attractive specimen. **NGC AU*, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 5/5.** ..... **$1500-$2000**



**138 Athens. AR Tetradrachm (17.17 gms), ca. 454-404 B.C.** SNG Copenhagen-37. Helmeted head of Athena right; Reverse: Owl standing right, head facing, olive sprig behind, all within incuse square. Rich golden-gray patina, the reverse decidedly lustrous. Sharp, fully struck and well-centered, accommodating all but the most peripheral obverse design elements. **EXTREMELY FINE.** ..... **$1000-$1500**
*From the Demarete Collection.*



**139 Athens. AR Tetradrachm (17.19 gms), ca. 454-404 B.C.** Svornos-pl. 14 #13. Helmeted head of Athena right; Reverse: Owl right with head facing, sprig of olive leaves and crescent behind. An attractive rendition with nice clean surfaces and little wear. **EXTREMELY FINE.** ..... **$1000-$1200**



**140 Athens. AR Tetradrachm (17.18 gms), ca. 454-404 B.C.** SNG Copenhagen-37. Helmeted head of Athena right; Reverse: Owl standing right, head facing, olive sprig behind, all within incuse square. Sharply and fully struck on an angular flan, a straight edge follows the top of Athena's head. Lightly toned, silver-gray surfaces. **EXTREMELY FINE.** ..... **$800-$1200**
*From the Demarete Collection*



## ATTICA

**141 Athens. AR Tetradrachm (17.20 gms), ca. 454-404 B.C.** SNG Copenhagen-38. Helmeted head of Athena right; Reverse: Owl standing right, head facing, olive sprig behind. **EXTREMELY FINE.** ..... **$800-$1200**
*From the Demarete Collection.*



**142 Athens. AR Tetradrachm (17.21 gms), ca. 454-404 B.C.** SNG Copenhagen-38. Helmeted head of Athena right; Reverse: Owl standing right, head facing, olive sprig behind, all within incuse square. Well struck from slightly worn dies, the lustrous surfaces are toned in thick golden-gray. **EXTREMELY FINE.** ..... **$800-$1200**
*From the Demarete Collection.*



**143 Athens. AR Tetradrachm (17.11 gms), ca. 454-404 B.C.** Svornos-pg. 1.13 #23. Helmeted head of Athena right; Reverse: Owl standing right head facing, olive sprig and crescent behind. Well centered on a slightly oblong planchet. Lustrous highlights in protected areas. **NGC CHOICE EXTREMELY FINE, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 5/5.** ..... **$800-$1000**



**144 Athens. AR Tetradrachm (17.16 gms), ca. 454-404 B.C.** SNG Copenhagen-38. Helmeted head of Athena right; Reverse: Owl standing right, head facing, olive sprig behind, all within incuse square. A touch of lustrous iridescence pokes through a thick silver-gray patina on both sides. Well-centered and attractive. **NEARLY EXTREMELY FINE.** ..... **$750-$1000**
*From the Demarete Collection.*



**145 Athens. AR Tetradrachm (17.18 gms), ca. 454-404 B.C.** SNG Copenhagen-35. Helmeted head of Athena right; Reverse: Owl standing right, head facing, olive sprig behind, all within incuse square. Light old tone, a pair of darker toning areas at back of helmet. Choice and finely styled. **NEARLY EXTREMELY FINE.** ..... **$750-$1000**
*From the Demarete Collection.*



**146 Athens. AR Tetradrachm (17.12 gms), ca. 454-404 B.C.** SNG Copenhagen-37. Helmeted head of Athena right; Reverse: Owl standing right, head facing, olive sprig behind, all within incuse square. Rich old cabinet toning in iridescent gray hues, minor scratches behind Athena's neck and between owl's legs. Minor shift double striking, wonderful style. **NEARLY EXTREMELY FINE.** ..... **$750-$1000**
*From the Demarete Collection.*



**147 Athens. AR Tetradrachm (17.17 gms), ca. 454-404 B.C.** SNG Copenhagen-35. Helmeted head of Athena right; Reverse: Owl standing right, head facing, olive sprig behind, all within incuse square. Deep golden-gray, uncleaned surfaces. Devices well-framed by a diamond-shaped flan. **NEARLY EXTREMELY FINE.** ..... **$750-$1000**
*From the Demarete Collection.*



**148 Athens. AR Tetradrachm (17.03 gms), ca. 454-421 B.C.** Svornos-pg. 1.12 #16. Helmeted head of Athena right; Reverse: Owl standing right head facing, olive sprig and crescent behind. Attractive compact portrait allows for full helmet crest. Planchet flaw just in front of forehead. Dark toned. **NGC AU*, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 5/5.** ..... **$700-$1000**



## ATTICA

**149 Athens. AR Tetradrachm (17.17 gms), ca. 454-404 B.C.** SNG Copenhagen-37. Helmeted head of Athena right; Reverse: Owl standing right, head facing, olive sprig behind, all within incuse square. Small die anomaly or perhaps shallow banker's mark in field in front of owl. Obverse centered to right, revealing back of crest that is usually missing from these coins whose obverse die was often too large for narrow flans. Reverse perfectly rendered and centered. Lightly toned. **GOOD VERY FINE.** ..... **$700-$900**
*From the Demarete Collection.*



**150 Athens. AR Tetradrachm (17.24 gms), ca. 454-404 B.C.** SNG Copenhagen-34. Helmeted head of Athena right; Reverse: Owl standing right, head facing, olive sprig behind, all within incuse square. Boldly rendered Athena head and owl, a rich dusky gray-gold patina muting the lustrous surfaces. Some greenish-black corrosion product is confined chiefly to the edge and unstruck portion above and to the right of owl's head. **EXTREMELY FINE.** ..... **$600-$800**
*From the Demarete Collection.*



**151 Athens. AR Tetradrachm (16.97 gms), ca. 454-404 B.C.** SNG Copenhagen-37. Helmeted head of Athena right; Reverse: Owl standing right, head facing, olive sprig behind, all within incuse square. Pearlescent silver-gray, light rose-orange toning. Central obverse a bit rough and porous, 2 narrow and shallow test cuts are on the edge. **NEARLY EXTREMELY FINE.** ..... **$500-$750**
*From the Demarete Collection.*



**152 Athens. AR Tetradrachm (17.23 gms), ca. 454-404 B.C.** SNG Copenhagen-38. Helmeted head of Athena right; Reverse: Owl standing right, head facing, olive sprig behind, all within incuse square. Dusky olive-gold patina, some green deposits behind Athena's head connect to a nub of extra metal fused to the edge of the coin, perhaps the remnants of another coin that was once fused to this one. **EXTREMELY FINE.** ..... **$500-$750**
*From the Demarete Collection.*



**153 Athens. AR Tetradrachm (17.06 gms), ca. 454-404 B.C.** SNG Copenhagen-37. Helmeted head of Athena right; Reverse: Owl standing right, head facing, olive sprig behind, all within incuse square. Lightly silver-gray, the reverse notably brighter than the obverse, which exhibits some faint pitting and roughness on the back parts of the helmet. Crossbar of "A" in ethnic is quite high and attenuated, unlike that seen on most Athenian Tetradrachms. **NEARLY EXTREMELY FINE.** ..... **$500-$750**
*From the Demarete Collection.*



**154 Athens. AR Tetradrachm (17.14 gms), ca. 454-404 B.C.** SNG Copenhagen-38. Helmeted head of Athena right; Reverse: Owl standing right, head facing, olive sprig behind, all within incuse square. Thick olive-gray patina with some corrosion deposits in places. Well-placed banker's mark on owl's wing. A sharply struck example of good style. **NEARLY EXTREMELY FINE.** ..... **$500-$750**
*From the Demarete Collection.*



**155 Athens. AR Tetradrachm (17.09 gms), ca. 454-404 B.C.** SNG Copenhagen-31. Helmeted head of Athena right; Reverse: Owl standing right, head facing, olive sprig behind, all within incuse square. Ovoid flan frames main devices, peripheries a bit tight on the obverse but ample on the reverse. Great style and boasting old earthen gray toning. **CHOICE VERY FINE.** ..... **$500-$750**
*From the Demarete Collection.*



## ATTICA

**156 Athens. AR Tetradrachm (17.17 gms), ca. 454-404 B.C.** Svornos-pg. 1.12 #2. Helmeted head of Athena right; Reverse: Owl standing right, head facing, olive sprig and crescent behind. Portrait centered low allowing for partial helmet crest. **VERY FINE.** ..... **$500-$700**



**157 Athens. AR Tetradrachm (17.14 gms), ca. 440-404 B.C.** Svornos-pg. 1.108 #6. Egyptian or Eastern imitation of Athenian type. Helmeted head of Athena right; Reverse: Owl standing right head facing, olive sprig and crescent behind. Soft muddled strike of crude workmanship attests to its imitative origins. **NGC EF, Strike: 3/5 Surface: 5/5.** ..... **$600-$800**



**158 Athens. AR Tetradrachm (16.43 gms), ca. 365-359 B.C.** Svornos-pl.17#7. Helmeted head of Athena right; Reverse: Owl standing right head facing, olive sprig behind. Surfaces slightly granular but well centered on a compact planchet. **EXTREMELY FINE.** ..... **$500-$700**



**159 Athens. AR Tetradrachm (17.18 gms), ca. 353-294 B.C.** SNG Copenhagen-63. Helmeted head of Athena right; Reverse: Owl standing right, head facing, olive sprig behind, all within incuse square. Well struck, well-centered but tight on the obverse, and very attractively toned in light gray with iridescent highlights. Very choice, and with two distinct pellets in front of Athena's neck. **EXTREMELY FINE.** ..... **$500-$750**
*From the Demarete Collection.*



**160 Athens. AR Tetradrachm (17.19 gms), ca. 353-294 B.C.** SNG Copenhagen-63. Helmeted head of Athena right; Reverse: Owl standing right, head facing, olive sprig behind, all within incuse square. Well centered and well struck for this crude, later type, this coin's surfaces are toned light golden-gray, its reverse is particularly choice. **NEARLY EXTREMELY FINE.** ..... **$400-$600**
*From the Demarete Collection.*



**161 Athens. AR Tetradrachm, New Style (16.94 gms), ca. 136/5 B.C.** Thompson-339C-E. Helmeted head of Athena right; Reverse: Owl standing right with head facing on Amphora, all within wreath. Good strike on broad flan. Lustrous. **CHOICE EXTREMELY FINE.** ..... **$2000-$2500**



## AEGINA

**162 Aegina. AR Stater (12.21), 480-457 B.C.** SNG Copenhagen-507. Sea turtle, head in profile, with line of pellets on shell; Reverse: Large square incuse with skew pattern. Scalloped banker's mark on shell, areas of smoothing noted. **VERY FINE.** ..... **$1200-$1600**



## CORINTHIA

**163 Corinth. AR Stater (8.70 gms), 405-345 B.C.** Calciati-133. Pegasus flying left, koppa below; Reverse: Helmeted Athena left, trident in front. Graphite gray toning over lightly hairlined surfaces, the strike is quite forceful, bringing out the intricate designs to their finest. **NEARLY EXTREMELY FINE.** ..... **$300-$500**
*From the Demarete Collection.*



## CORINTHIA

**164 Corinth. AR Stater (8.56 gms), 405-345 B.C.** Calciati-, Ravel-433. Pegasus flying left, minuscule koppa below; Reverse: helmeted Athena right, forepart of horse behind. Lustrous and beautiful with light iridescent toning on both sides. **CHOICE EXTREMELY FINE.** ..... **$400-$600**
*From the Demarete Collection.*



**165 Corinth. AR Stater (8.60 gms), 405-345 B.C.** Calciati-148. Pegasus flying left, head lowered, koppa below; Reverse: Helmeted head of Athena left, forepart of horse behind. Lustrous, lightly toned and with some porosity below Pegasus. Very SCARCE type of Pegasus with head lowered. **EXTREMELY FINE.** ..... **$300-$500**
*From the Demarete Collection.*



**166 Corinth. AR Stater (8.52 gms), 405-345 B.C.** Calciati-341. Pegasus with curled wing standing right, KE below; Reverse: Helmeted head of Athena left, forepart of butting bull left behind, letters EY flanking truncation of head. Light silver-gray, iridescent toning hugging the devices, minor encrustation around head of Pegasus. A very SCARCE and desirable type and style. **GOOD VERY FINE.** ..... **$750-$1000**
*From the Demarete Collection.*



**167 Corinth. AR Stater (8.59 gms), 405-345 B.C.** Calciati-342. Pegasus with curled wing standing left, koppa below; Reverse: Helmeted head of Athena left, dolphin in front, sigma behind. Silver-gray and lustrous, with pale gold and blue toning surrounding the devices. A bit weakly struck at the central parts of the design motifs, but a rather beautiful representative of this much SCARCE standing Pegasus type. **EXTREMELY FINE.** ..... **$1000-$1500**
*From the Demarete Collection.*



**168 Corinth. AR Stater (8.55 gms), 405-345 B.C.** Calciati-342. Pegasus with curled wing standing left, koppa below; Reverse: Helmeted head of Athena left, dolphin in front, sigma behind. Rich silver-gray with iridescent tones hugging the devices, minor encrustation noted around Pegasus' head and in right reverse field. A fine representative of this SCARCEr and sculptural standing Pegasus type. **NEARLY EXTREMELY FINE.** ..... **$750-$1000**
*From the Demarete Collection.*



**169 Corinth. AR Stater (8.56 gms), 405-345 B.C.** Calciat-342. Pegasus with curled wing standing left, koppa below; Reverse: Helmeted head of Athena left, dolphin in front, sigma behind. Light silver-gray, luminescent amber-gold toning at the borders of the devices. Obverse die shows wear and areas of damage, affecting the richness of detail in the standing Pegasus motif. **GOOD VERY FINE.** ..... **$750-$1000**
*From the Demarete Collection.*



**170 Corinth. AR Stater (8.46 gms), 345-307 B.C.** Calciati-372. Pegasus flying left, koppa below; Reverse: Helmeted head of Athena left, E and torch behind. Lightly toned, silver-gray surfaces are quite attractive. **EXTREMELY FINE.** ..... **$300-$500**
*From the Demarete Collection.*



**171 Corinth. AR Stater (8.45 gms), 345-307 B.C.** Calciati-408. Pegasus flying left, koppa below; Reverse: Helmeted head of Athena left, Silenus mask behind, **NEARLY EXTREMELY FINE.** ..... **$300-$500**
*From the Demarete Collection.*



## CORINTHIA

**172 Corinth. AR Stater (8.59 gms), 345-307 B.C.** Calciati-425. Pegasus flying left, koppa below; Reverse: Helmeted head of Athena left, I in front of neck, 8-pointed star behind head. Pegasus is of very high style, but obverse die is somewhat rusted in its intricacies. Lightly toned, glossy silver and quite pleasing. **EXTREMELY FINE.** ..... **$400-$600**
*From the Demarete Collection.*



**173 Corinth. AR Stater (8.54 gms), ca. 345-307 B.C.** Calciatti-448; R-1074. Helmeted head of Athena left, cow suckling calf behind, monogram before; Reverse: Pegasus flying left, symbol below. Beautiful clear fields with some colored highlights around devices. **NEARLY EXTREMELY FINE.** ..... **$300-$500**

**174 Lot of (4) Corinthian Staters of Curled Wing Type.** 4 pieces in lot. A decent grouping of small planchet Corinthian Staters of the curled wing Pegasus type, three of which are exhibit the small head of Athena in deep incuse square. Lightly toned with very minor surface deposits, etc. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS. FINE-ABOUT VERY FINE.** ..... **$400-$600**
*From the Demarete Collection.*

**175 Lot of (7) Corinthian Staters.** 7 pieces in lot. Chiefly of "standard" types, one piece is of the standing Pegasus with curled wing type and another piece features a laurel wreath on Athena's helmet. All are lightly to deeply toned, and a few have surface issues, but most are quite presentable. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS. FINE-VERY FINE.** ..... **$500-$700**
*From the Demarete Collection.*

**176 Lot of (7) Corinthian Staters.** 7 pieces in lot. Generally very decent examples of standard types featuring a variety of field marks, one piece has laurel wreath on Athena's helmet and is struck on a small flan. One piece exhibits ancient graffiti in field above Pegasus. All are toned. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS. FINE.** ..... **$500-$700**
*From the Demarete Collection.*

**177 Lot of (4) Early Leucas Staters of Corinthian Type.** 4 pieces in lot. All are curled wing Pegasus types, three of the four are the small Athena head in incuse square type. Surfaces are at least slightly porous on all pieces, and toning ranging from light silver-gray to deep gray. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS. FINE-VERY FINE.** ..... **$400-$600**
*From the Demarete Collection.*

**178 Lot of (6) Leucas Staters of Corinthian Type.** 6 pieces in lot. An array of field marks are represented in this grouping, one of which is a boldly struck example of the LEY type. Three of the coins are struck on wildly irregular flans. An fascinating study group of this slightly SCARCEr emission of Pegasi. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS. VERY FINE-GOOD VERY FINE.** ..... **$500-$700**
*From the Demarete Collection.*

**179 Lot of (6) Leucas Staters of Corinthian Type.** 6 pieces in lot. Chiefly of the standard Corinthian type, one piece is a curled wing Pegasus type with LEY below. Most have at least some slight surface impairment, but the overall strike and appearance of the group is decent. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS. FINE-VERY FINE.** ..... **$500-$700**
*From the Demarete Collection.*

**180 Lot of (4) Corinthian Type Staters of Epidamnus and Leucas(?).** 4 pieces in lot. All are of the curled wing Pegasus type and are struck on small or irregular flans, one piece is possibly Leucas, with a "lambda" and two pellets. All exhibit definite wear and some minor surface issues. A SCARCE and desirable grouping. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS. FINE.** ..... **$400-$600**
*From the Demarete Collection.*

**181 Lot of (5) Ambracia Staters of Corinthian Type.** 5 pieces in lot. Decently styled pieces of varying surface quality and centering, with two pieces attributed to Ambracia by consignor but with no clear traces of an ethnic. One piece has a particularly engaging Pegasus that is partially facing the viewer. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**. Average grade **VERY FINE.** ..... **$400-$600**
*From the Demarete Collection.*

**182 Lot of (5) Ambracia Staters of Corinthian Type.** 5 pieces in lot. Each piece bares a slightly different form of the design motifs, field marks or ethnic, including one piece with the ethnic "A" and a laurel wreath directly on Athena's helmet. Four of the pieces are on narrow flans, while one is on a broadly spread flan. Lightly to deeply toned, with some minor surface deposits on a few. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS. VERY FINE.** ..... **$500-$750**
*From the Demarete Collection.*

**183 Lot of (4) Ambracia and (1) Anaktorion Staters of Corinthian Type.** 5 pieces in lot. Four variants of Ambracia Stater and a very SCARCE Anaktorion Stater with a "AKTIO" ethnic are included in this lot. Like most Staters of Corinthian type in this old-time collection, the coins are lightly to deeply toned, but close examination reveals minor surface issues. One of the Ambracia pieces is quite heavily tooled on the obverse. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS. VERY FINE.** ..... **$500-$750**
*From the Demarete Collection.*



## KINGS OF BOSPORUS

**184 Sauromates I, 93-124 A.D. AV Stater (7.85 gms), 415 B.E (ca. 118/9 A.D).** MacDonald-389/1. Diademed draped bust of Sauromates right; Reverse: Laureate bust of Hadrian right, date below. **VERY FINE.** ..... **$700-$1000**



**185 Cotys II, 123-133 A.D. AV Stater (7.73 gms), 428 B.E (ca. 131/2 A.D).** MacDonald-429/1. Diademed draped bust of Cotys right, club to right; Reverse: Laureate bust of Hadrian right, date below. **VERY FINE.** ..... **$700-$1000**



## KINGS OF BOSPORUS

**186 Eupator, 154-171 A.D. EL Stater (7.73 gms), 459 B.E. (ca. 162/3 A.D.).** MacDonald-469/4. Diademed draped bust of Eupator right; Reverse: Bare bust of Marcus Aurelius left, draped bust of Lucius Verus right, sword between. Several planchet flaws. **BOLD VERY FINE.** ..... **$450-$600**



**187 Eupator, 154-171 A.D. EL Stater (7.71 gms), 461 B.E. (ca. 164/5 A.D.).** MacDonald-471/2. Diademed draped bust of Eupator right; Reverse: Bare bust of Marcus Aurelius left, draped bust of Lucius Verus right, small globe point at end of Aurelius's neck line. **VERY FINE.** ..... **$450-$600**



**188 Sauromates II, 174-211 A.D. AV Stater (7.69 gms), 495 B.E. (ca. 198/9 A.D.).** MacDonald-506/7. Diademed draped bust of Sauromates II right; Reverse: Laureate bare bust of Caracalla left, laureate bust of Septimus Severus right, globe between. Several small planchet flaws. **VERY FINE.** ..... **$450-$600**



## PONTUS

**189 Kingdom of Pontus. Mithradates VI, 88-86 B.C. AV Stater (8.31 gms), Kallatis Mint.** cf. SNG Cop-1089; Mueller-267. Diademed head of Alexander the Great right; Reverse: Athena seated left holding spear and extending Nike, monogram under arm, trident in exergue. Lustrous. **CHOICE EXTREMELY FINE.** ..... **$900-$1200**



**190 Kingdom of Pontus. Mithradates VI, 88-86 B.C. AV Stater (8.24 gms), Kallatis Mint.** AMBG-328; SNG Stockhom-838. Diademed head of Alexander the Great; Reverse: Athena seated left holding Nike. **VERY FINE.** ..... **$800-$1000**



**191 Kingdom of Pontus. Mithradates VI, 88-86 B.C. AV Stater (8.17 gms), Tomis Mint.** SNG ANS-1091: AMNG-2480. Diademed head of Alexander the Great; Reverse: Athena seated left. **VERY FINE.** ..... **$800-$1000**



**192 Kingdom of Pontus. Mithradates VI, 88-86 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (16.77 gms), Pergamon Mint, 206 BE (ca. 91 B.C.).** SNG von Aulock-7. Diademed head right; Reverse: Pegasus grazing left, date to right, star-in-crescent to left, monogram to right, all within Dionysiac wreath of ivy and fruit. Orange-golden toning, well centered and sharply struck. Very SCARCE. **EXTREMELY FINE.** ..... **$2500-$3500**
*From the Demarete Collection.*



## PAPHLAGONIA

**193 Sinope. AR Drachm (6.10 gms), 425-410 B.C.** SNG von Aulock-6835 var. Eagle head left, small dolphin below; Reverse: Quadripartite incuse square, two alternate components filled, two sunken, one with a line and pellets. Pearlescent golden-gray toning over lightly lustrous surfaces. Exceptional quality and style for this usually crude issue. **NEARLY EXTREMELY FINE.** ..... **$700-$900**
*From the Demarete Collection.*



**194 Sinope. AR Drachm (6.15 gms), ca. 425-410 B.C.** SNG VonAnl-6837; SNG Oxford-265. Head of eagle left, dolphin below; Reverse: Quadripartite punch with two sunken squares, one contains a "K". RARE. Well struck and centered. **BOLD VERY FINE.** ..... **$1000-$1500**

# VERY RARE Cyzicus Stater



**MYSIA**

**195 Cyzicus. EL Stater (15.90 gms), ca. 400-350 B.C.** SNG Cop-unlisted; BMC-unlisted; Rosen-unlisted. Laureate bearded head of male (Zeus or Poseidon) left; Reverse: Incuse quadripartite square. A very interesting and seemingly unlisted type which combines elements from the coins of Cyzicus and Lampsacus. Similar types appear at the very end of the quadripartite reverse types of Cyzicus. However, very similar obverse portraits appear on the Pegasus reverse types at Lampsacus. We classify this piece as Cyzicus due to the weight being in line with the standard use there and the appearance of what may be a tunny fish below the portrait. **BOLD VERY FINE.** ..... **$20,000-$30,000**



**196 Pergamon. Attalos I (241-197 B.C). AR Tetradrachm (16.90 gms).** SNG Cop-335; SNG VonAulock-1356. Laureate head of Philetairos right; Reverse: Athena seated left extending laurel wreath, monogram and laurel leaf to left. Deep bold and well centered strike giving an impressive high relief portrait. Fine style. **CHOICE EXTREMELY FINE.** ..... **$6000-$7500**



**197 Pergamon. Attalos I (241-197 B.C). AR Tetradrachm (17.08 gms).** SNG Cop-335; SNG VonAulock-1356. Laureate head of Philetaerus right; Reverse: Athena enthroned left extending wreath, bow behind, monogram and ivy leaf to left. Very deep robust portrait. **EXTREMELY FINE.** ..... **$4000-$5000**



## LESBOS

**198 Mytilene. EL Hekte (2.54 gms), ca. 521-478 B.C.** Bodenstadt-13; SNG Cop-301. Lion's head right; Reverse: Incuse punch of cow's head. Small unobtrusive planchet crack at 3 o'clock. Much detail retained on this small issue. **BOLD VERY FINE.** ..... **$1000-$1200**



**199 Mytilene. EL Hekte (2.52 gms), ca. 521-478 B.C.** Bodenstadt-13; SNG Cop-301. Head of lion right; Reverse: Incuse punch of cow's head right. Weak **VERY FINE.** ..... **$500-$700**



**200 Mytilene. EL Hekte (2.48 gms), ca. 478-455 B.C.** Bodenstadt-27; Rosen-560. Ram's head right; Reverse: Incuse punch of bull's head. **VERY FINE.** ..... **$500-$700**



**201 Mytilene. EL Hekte (2.49 gms), ca. 454-427 B.C.** Bodenstadt-39; SNG Cop-310. Bare male head right; Reverse: Calf's head right within incuse square. **VERY FINE-FINE.** ..... **$400-$600**



**202 Mytilene. EL Hekte (2.49 gms), ca. 454-427 B.C.** Bodenstadt-40. Diademed head of male youth right; Reverse: Crested Corinthian helmet right, Sigma before, within linear square frame. **VERY FINE-FINE.** ..... **$400-$600**



**203 Mytilene. EL Hekte (2.48 gms), ca. 454-427 B.C.** Bodenstadt-41; SNG Cop-309. Forepart of boar right; Reverse: Lion's head right within linear square frame. **VERY FINE-FINE.** ..... **$400-$600**



**204 Mytilene. EL Hekte (2.52 gms), ca. 454-427 B.C.** Bodenstadt-52; SNG Cop-325. Diademed head of young male; Reverse: Wreathed bearded male head right within incuse square. **VERY FINE-FINE.** ..... **$400-$600**



**205 Mytilene. EL Hekte (2.51 gms), ca. 454-427 B.C.** Bodenstadt-54; SNG Cop-308. Head of Aktion wearing stag's horn right; Reverse: Gorgonian head facing within linear square frame. **VERY FINE.** ..... **$500-$700**



**206 Mytilene. EL Hekte (2.54 gms), ca. 454-427 B.C.** Bodenstadt-56; SNG Cop-304. Laureate head of Apollo right; Reverse: Head of calf right within incuse square. **VERY FINE.** ..... **$400-$600**



**207 Mytilene. EL Hekte (2.47 gms), ca. 454-427 B.C.** Bodenstadt-58; SNG VonAulock-1699. Laureate head of Apollo right; Reverse: Bird walking right within linear square frame. **VERY FINE.** ..... **$400-$600**



**208 Mytilene. EL Hekte (2.47 gms), ca. 412-378 B.C.** Bodenstadt-63; SNG VonAulock-1704. Forepart of winged lion left; Reverse: Sphinx sitting right within linear square frame. **VERY FINE-FINE.** ..... **$400-$600**



**209 Mytilene. EL Hekte (2.47 gms), ca. 412-378 B.C.** Bodenstadt-69; SNG VonAulock-1730. Head of nymph with bound hair right; Reverse: Head of male youth with horn (presumably Pan) right within linear square frame. **FINE.** ..... **$350-$500**



**210 Mytilene. EL Hekte (2.49 gms), ca. 412-378 B.C.** Bodenstadt-70; SNG VonAulock-1713. Laureate head of youthful Apollo right; Reverse: Female head with long flowing hair right within linear square frame. **VERY FINE-FINE.** ..... **$400-$600**



**211 Mytilene. EL Hekte (2.52 gms), ca. 412-378 B.C.** Bodenstadt-75; SNG Cop-327. Head of Artemis wearing turreted crown right; Reverse: Head of Hermes wearing petasos right within linear square frame. **VERY FINE.** ..... **$500-$700**



**212 Mytilene. EL Hekte (2.48 gms), ca. 412-378 B.C.** Bodenstadt-76. Wreathed and bearded head of Dionysus right; Reverse: Head of Kalathiskos dancer right within linear square frame. Small unobtrusive flan crack at 7 o'clock. **VERY FINE-FINE.** ..... **$400-$600**



## LESBOS

**213 Mytilene. EL Hekte (2.50 gms), ca. 412-378 B.C.** Bodenstadt-78. Head of Ariadne, hair bound in elaborate sakkos, left; Reverse: Lion standing right breaking spear in jaws, within linear square frame. **VERY FINE.** ..... **$600-$800**



**214 Mytilene. EL Hekte (2.56 gms), ca. 377-326 B.C.** Bodenstadt-79; cf.SNG VonAulock-1731. Head of Muse right, hair bound in sakkos; Reverse: Lyre within square linear frame. Slightly off center. **EXTREMELY FINE.** ..... **$450-$600**



**215 Mytilene. EL Hekte (2.53 gms), ca. 377-326 B.C.** Bodenstadt-81; SNG Cop-322. Wreathed head of youthful Dionysus right; Reverse: Diademed head of youthful male right with tiny horn above forehead, within linear square frame. **VERY FINE.** ..... **$450-$600**



**216 Mytilene. EL Hekte (2.55 gms), ca. 377-326 B.C.** Bodenstadt-86; SNG Cop-319. Head of Athena wearing triple crested helmet facing three-quarters right; Reverse: Draped bust of Hermes right with petasos behind head, within linear square frame. Reverse off center. **VERY FINE.** ..... **$500-$700**



**217 Mytilene. EL Hekte (2.54 gms), ca. 377-326 B.C.** Bodenstadt-91; SNG VonAulock-1726. Veiled wreathed head of Demeter right; Reverse: Tripod altar with two hanging fillets within linear square frame. **VERY FINE.** ..... **$500-$700**



**218 Mytilene. EL Hekte (2.55 gms), ca. 377-326 B.C.** Bodenstadt-95. Laureate head of Apollo with loose hair right; Reverse: Head of Artemis right within small linear square frame. **VERY FINE.** ..... **$350-$500**



**219 Mytilene. EL Hekte (2.55 gms), ca. 377-326 B.C.** Bodenstadt-95. Laureate head of Apollo with loose hair right; Reverse: Head of Artemis right within small linear frame. **VERY FINE.** ..... **$350-$500**



**220 Mytilene. EL Hekte (2.53 gms), ca. 377-326 B.C.** Bodenstadt-99; SNG Cop-321. Head of Kabeiros wearing wreathed cap right, two stars flanking; Reverse: Head of Persephone within incuse square right. **VERY FINE.** ..... **$500-$700**



**221 Mytilene. EL Hekte (2.57 gms), ca. 377-326 B.C.** Bodenstadt-100. Laureate head of Apollo right; Reverse: Diademed head of Artemis right. Nicely centered. **EXTREMELY FINE.** ..... **$700-$1000**



## IONIA

**222 Phocaea. EL Hekte (2.54 gms), ca. 477-388 B.C.** Bodenstadt-91; SNG VonAulock-2131. Helmeted head of Athena left, griffin on helmet; Reverse: Quadripartite incuse square. **VERY FINE.** ..... **$700-$1000**



**223 Phocaea. EL Hekte (2.56 gms), ca. 387-326 B.C.** Bodenstadt-109.1. Wreathed head of Demeter with earring left; Reverse: Quadripartite incuse square. **VERY FINE.** ..... **$500-$700**



## CARIA

**224 Satrap Pixodaros. AR Didrachm (7.05 gms), 341/0-336/5 B.C.** SNG Copenhagen-597, SNG von Aulock-2375. Laureate head of Apollo facing slightly right; Reverse: Zeus Labraundos walking right, holding double-axe (labrys) and lotus-tipped spear. Deep old cabinet tone, minor encrustation at lower reverse. **NEARLY EXTREMELY FINE.** ..... **$600-$800**
*From the Demarete Collection.*



## LYDIA

**225 Alayattes II to Kroisos (7th to 6th Century B.C). EL 1/3 Stater (4.71 gms).** Rosen-653; SNG VonAulock-2868. Head of roaring lion right with small sun at forehead; Reverse: Double square incuse punch. **BOLD VERY FINE+.** ..... **$2500-$3200**



## LYDIA

**226 Croesus, 560-546 B.C. AV Heavy Stater (10.71 gms).** Rosen-660; SNG Cop-454. Foreparts of lion and bull; Reverse: Incuse punch of two squares. One of the earliest gold coins of the world. **VERY FINE.**..... **$7000-$10,000**



**227 Croesus, 560-546 B.C. AV Light Stater (8.06 gms).** Rosen-660; SNG Cop-454. Foreparts of lion and bull; Reverse: Incuse punch of two squares. One of the earliest gold coins of the world. **VERY FINE.**..... **$4000-$6000**



**228 Croesus, 560-546 B.C. AR Double Siglos (10.53 gms).** Rosen-662; SNG Cop-455. Foreparts of lion and bull; Reverse: Incuse punch of two squares. Toned, nicely centered, attractive. **VERY FINE.**..... **$2000-$2500**



**229 Croesus, 560-546 B.C. AR Siglos (5.34 gms), Sardes Mint.** SNGVonAulock-2877. Confronted foreparts of lion and bull; Reverse: Two incuse square punches of unequal size. Light silver-gray with a golden tinge, a rather attractive specimen of this very early coinage. **VERY FINE.** ..... **$400-$600**
*From the Demarete Collection.*



## LYCIA

**230 Dynasts of Lycia. Mithrapata. AR Stater (9.79 gms), ca. 390-370 B.C.** cf.SNG VonAulock-4239; SNG DNM-unlisted. RARE. Lions scalp facing; Reverse: Bearded head of the dynast Mithrapata facing left, triskeles behind neck. Sharp strike with good centering. Good metal quality, nice artistic style depicting the portrait of Mithrapata in an almost renaissance style. **EXTREMELY FINE.**..... **$4500-$6000**



## PAMPHYLIA

**231 Aspendus. AR Stater (10.95 gms), 465-430 B.C.** SNG Copenhagen-168. Warrior advancing right, holding sword and shield; Reverse: Triskeles in incuse square, ESTF and ivy leaves in field. Narrow, thick flan, as usual. Softly defined devices, rich gray surfaces. **VERY FINE.**..... **$300-$500**
*From the Demarete Collection.*



**232 Aspendus. AR Stater (10.92 gms), 465-430 B.C.** SNG Copenhagen-174. Warrior advancing right, holding sword and shield; Reverse: Triskeles in incuse square, ES and ivy leaf in field. Details are soft as usual for this early type, the flan quite dumpy but of good silver. Golden-gray and attractive. **VERY FINE.** ..... **$300-$500**
*From the Demarete Collection.*



## PISIDIA

**233 Selge. AR Stater (8.84 gms), 370-360 B.C.** SNG Copenhagen-232, SNG von Aulock-5251. Two wrestlers grappling, astragalos between; Reverse: Slinger advancing right, triskeles before, YE (retrograde) between legs. Struck from worn dies on both sides. Lustrous and toned in iridescent gray, very SCARCE so fine. **CHOICE EXTREMELY FINE.** ..... **$600-$800**
*From the Demarete Collection.*



## CILICIA

**234 Tarsus. Datames, Satrap of Cilicia, 384-361/0 B.C. AR Stater (10.92 gms).** SNG Levante-78, SNG France-270, SNG von Aulock-5934. Head of Arethusa turned slightly left; Reverse: Helmeted and bearded male head right, Aramaic inscription to right. Lustrous and richly toned in gold and electric blue, with some minor encrustation to right of head on reverse. Attractive and SCARCE. **EXTREMELY FINE.** ..... **$800-$1200**
*From the Demarete Collection.*



## CILICIA

**235 Tarsus. Datames, Satrap of Cilicia, 384-361/0 B.C. AR Stater (10.82 gms).** SNG Levante-, SNG France-275, SNG von Aulock-. Head of Arethusa facing slightly left; Reverse: Helmeted and bearded male head left, Aramaic inscription to left. Even golden-gray toning, obverse die quite worn with a weakly struck nose and mouth. Very SCARCE type. **EXTREMELY FINE.** ..... **$800-$1200**
*From the Demarete Collection.*



**236 Tarsus. Pharnabazos, Satrap of Cilicia, 380-374/3 B.C. AR Stater (10.88 gms).** cf.SNG Cop Sup-609; SNG VonAulock-5930. Baaltars seated left holding lotus topped scepter, monogram to left; Reverse: Bearded male head in crested helmet (Ares?) left. Centered good strike giving full detail and legends. **MINT STATE.** ..... **$3000-$3500**



**237 Tarsus. Pharnabazos, Satrap of Cilicia, 380-374/3 B.C. AR Stater (10.87 gms).** SNG France-253, SNG Levante-72, SNG von Aulock-5928. Baaltars seated left, holding scepter, Aramaic inscription to right; Reverse: Helmeted head right, Aramaic inscriptions around. Lustrous, old gold toning, reverse a bit off-center. Very SCARCE. **EXTREMELY FINE.** ..... **$800-$1200**
*From the Demarete Collection.*



**238 Tarsus. Pharnabazos, Satrap of Cilicia, 380-374/3 B.C. AR Stater (10.84 gms).** SNG Levante-72, SNG France-253, SNG von Aulock-5929. Baaltars seated left, holding scepter, Aramaic inscription to right; Reverse: Helmeted head right, Aramaic inscriptions around. Lustrous with areas of minor encrustation on obverse, reverse a trifle off-center. Very SCARCE. **EXTREMELY FINE.** ..... **$800-$1200**
*From the Demarete Collection.*



**239 Tarsus. Pharnabazos, Satrap of Cilicia, 380-374/3 B.C. AR Stater (10.74).** SNG Levante-, SNG France-, SNG von Aulock-5916. Head of Arethusa facing slightly left, minuscule dolphin to lower left; Reverse: Helmeted and bearded male head left, Aramaic inscription behind. Lightly toned, well centered with all devices and legends on flan. **GOOD VERY FINE.** ..... **$800-$1200**
*From the Demarete Collection.*



**240 Tarsus. Balakros (333-323 B.C). AR Stater (10.99 gms).** Sunrise-146; cf.SNG VonAulock-5965. Baaltars seated left holding lotus tipped scepter, ear of grain to left; Reverse: Lion left attacking bull right, club and "B" above, crenulated city walls below. Well centered, good metal. Lightly cleaned, slightly weak strike. **EXTREMELY FINE.** ..... **$3500-$4500**



## ARMENIA

**241 Tigranes II, 95-56 B.C.. AR Tetradrachm (15.28 gms), Antioch Mint, 95.** CAA-17; SC-13. Diademed draped bust right wearing tiara decorated with star between to eagles; Reverse: Tyche of Antioch seated right on rock, below river god Orontes swimming right, monograms to right and on rock. **VERY FINE.** ..... **$1500-$2000**



## SYRIA

**242 Seleukid Kingdom. Seleukos I, 312-280 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (17.01 gms), Susa Mint, ca. 305-295 B.C.** SC-173.1. Helmeted head of Seleukos right, helmet of panther skin and ornamented with ear and horn of bull; Reverse: Nike standing right crowning trophy, Boeotian shield between, monogram to right. Very RARE. Good strike with full helmet detail. **EXTREMELY FINE.** ..... **$7000-$10,000**



## SYRIA

**243 Seleukid Kingdom. Seleukos I, 312-280 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (17.17 gms), Ecloatana Mint, ca. 295-280 B.C.** ESM-480; SC-480. Head of Herakles wearing lion's scalp right; Reverse: Zeus seated left holding sceptor and eagle monograms before, anchor and grazing horse left before, control letters under throne. Deep well centered strike. **EXTREMELY FINE.** ..... **$600-$800**



**244 Seleukid Kingdom. Seleukos I, 312-280 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (17.12 gms), Ecloatana Mint, ca. 295-280 B.C.** ESM-506; SC-204.8. Head of Herakles wearing lion's scalp right; Reverse: Zeus seated left with legs parallel holding sceptor and eagle, inverted anchor with monogram below to left, monogram under throne. **EXTREMELY FINE.** ..... **$500-$700**



**245 Seleukid Kingdom. Seleukos I, 312-280 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (17.04 gms), Seleucia on the Tigris Mint, After 300 B.C.** H&L-119.9. Head of Herakles right, wearing lion skin; Reverse: Zeus Nicephorus seated on throne left, "M" in left field, "DI" below throne. Lightly toned silver-gray, subtle smoothing to rims. A very SCARCE type. **NEARLY EXTREMELY FINE.** ..... **$800-$1200**



**246 Seleukid Kingdom. Seleukos I, 312-280 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (17.18 gms), Seleukis on Tigris Mint.** SNG Israel-116; ESM-12. Head of Heracles wearing lion's scalp right; Reverse: Zeus seated left holding scepter and extending eagle, monogram in wreath to left, "K" below throne. **BOLD VERY FINE+.** ..... **$500-$700**



**247 Seleukid Kingdom. Seleukos I, 312-280 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (17.23 gms), Uncertain Mint, ca. 296-281 B.C.** cf. ESM-29; cf. SC-130. Laureate head of Zeus right; Reverse: Athena driving elephant quadriga right, brandishing spear and shield, anchor right above. No control marks visible. **VERY FINE.** ..... **$2000-$2500**



**248 Seleukid Kingdom. Seleukos II, 246-225 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (16.73 gms).** cf.SNG Israel-448; SC-727.2. Diademed head of Seleukos right; Reverse: Nude Apollo standing left, holding arrow and resting against tripod altar, monogram to right. **EXTREMELY FINE.** ..... **$1200-$1500**



**249 Seleukid Kingdom. Antiochus VII 138-129 B.C. AR Tetradrachm.** SNG Israel-1872. Diademed head of Antiochus right, within fillet border; Reverse: Helmeted draped Athena standing left holding spear and extending Nike, monograms before and behind. **EXTREMELY FINE.** ..... **$400-$500**



**250 Seleukid Kingdom. Antiochus VII 138-129 B.C. AR Tetradrachm.** SNG Israel-1873. Diademed head of Antiochus right, within fillet border; Reverse: Helmeted draped Athena standing left holding spear and extending Nike, monograms before and behind. **EXTREMELY FINE.** ..... **$400-$500**



## SYRIA

**251 Seleukid Kingdom. Cleopatra Thea & Antiochus VIII ca. 125-121 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (16.88 gms), Antioch Mint, ca. 122-121 B.C.** SNG Israel-2439; Newell-359. Jugate busts of draped Cleopatra Thea wearing Stephanos and diademed Antiochus VIII right; Reverse: Zeus seated left holding scepter and extending Nike, "IE" in outer left, "AI" under throne. Gently toned with attractive luster and highlights in protected areas. Well centered despite a slightly oblong planchet. Toned. **BOLD VERY FINE+.** ..... **$1800-$2200**



**252 Seleucis and Pieria, Laodicia ad Mare. Septimus Severus (193-211 A.D). AR Tetradrachm (14.46 gms), ca. 209-212 A.D.** Prieur-1163; S-2261. Laureate draped bust right, Greek legend around; Reverse: Eagle standing facing on club, head turned up with wreath in beak, star between legs. Sharply struck and lustrous. **NEARLY MINT STATE.** ..... **$1200-$1400**



**253 Phoenicia. Aradus. AR Stater (10.32 gms), RY3 (ca.338/7 B.C.).** BMC-26.11. Laureate diademed head of bearded male water deity right; Reverse: Galley right above water lines with Phoenician date and legend above, all within shallow incuse square with beaded border. Obverse struck with worn die evidenced by some die cracks and fills, reverse decently centered on oblong planchet. **VERY FINE.** ..... **$350-$500**



**254 Phoenicia. Aradus. AR Tetradrachm (15.34 gms), Year 168 (ca. 92/1 B.C).** SNG Cop-50; BMC-26.28,221. Turreted, veiled and draped bust of Tyche right; Reverse: Nike standing left extending laurel branch within wreath. Well centered good strike. Attractively toned. **BOLD VERY FINE+.** ..... **$600-$800**



**255 Phoenicia. Tyre. AR Shekel (14.21 gms), CY 3 (124/3 B.C).** BMC Phoenicia 48. Laureate head of Melkaart right; Reverse: Eagle standing on prow, palm front right, date above club on left, monogram and Phoenician "b" between legs. High relief portrait, boldly struck on both sides, deep olive-gray toning. **NEARLY EXTREMELY FINE.** ..... **$800-$1000**
*From the Demarete Collection.*



**256 Phoenicia. Tyre. AR Shekel (14.36 gms), CY 6 (121/20 B.C).** BMC 58. Laureate bust of Melkaart right; Reverse: Eagle standing left on prow, palm front to right, date above clb on left, Phoenician "b" between legs. Lightly toned, bright silver surface, flan crack adjacent to Melkaart's chin. Well centered, but with minor loss to reverse legend. **EXTREMELY FINE.** ..... **$900-$1200**
*From the Demarete Collection.*



**257 Phoenicia. Tyre. AR Shekel (14.25 gms), CY 11 (116/5 B.C).** BMC 70. Laureate head of Melkaart right; Reverse: Eagle standing left on prow, palm front to right above "SA," date above club on left. Lustrous, lightly toned in golden and orange hues. Reverse slightly shift double struck. **EXTREMELY FINE.** ..... **$1000-$1500**
*From the Demarete Collection.*



**258 Phoenicia. Tyre. AR Shekel (14.25 gms), CY-21 (ca. 106 B.C).** BMC-120/3. Laureate head of Melqarth facing right: Reverse: Eagle standing left. **VERY FINE.** ..... **$350-$500**



## SYRIA

**259 Phoenicia. Tyre. AR Shekel (14.32 gms), CY 36 (89/8 B.C).** BMC-26.242, 132. Laureate head of Marqarth right; Reverse: Eagle standing left over prow of ship, club to left. **EXTREMELY FINE.** ..... **$700-$900**



**260 Phoenicia. Tyre. AR Shekel (14.37 gms), CY 47 (80/79 B.C).** BMC 226. Laureate bust of Melkaart right; Reverse: Eagle standing left on prow, palm frond to right above monogram, date above club on left. Sharp and better than EF on the obverse, a few scratches are noted at cheek and a planchet anomaly covers part of neck and chin. **EXTREMELY FINE.** ..... **$900-$1200**
*From the Demarete Collection.*



**261 Phoenicia. Tyre. Caracalla (198-217 A.D). AR Tetradrachm (15.59 gms), ca. 213-217 A.D.** Prieur-1549; SNG Cop-360; S-2679. Laureate cuirassed bust right, Greek legend around; Reverse: Eagle standing facing on club, head left with wreath in beak, murex shell between legs. Sharply struck and lustrous. **NEARLY MINT STATE.** ..... **$1200-$1400**



**262 Phoenicia. Tyre. Geta (209-211 A.D). AR Tetradrachm (12.92 gms), ca. 209-212 A.D.** Prieur-1537; S-2900. Laureate head of Geta right, Greek legend around; Reverse: Eagle standing facing on club, head left with wreath in beak, murex shell between legs. Sharply struck and lustrous. **CHOICE EXTREMELY FINE.** ..... **$1000-$1200**



## JUDAEA

**263 First Jewish War, 66-70 A.D. AR Shekel (13.93 gms), Year 2 (ca. 67/8 A.D.).** Hendlin-659; NLJ-84. Omer cup with date above; Reverse: Stem with three pomegranates, legend around. **NGC CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 4/5.** ..... **$3500-$5000**



**264 First Jewish War, 66-70 A.D.. AR Shekel (13.84 gms), Jerusalem Mint, Year 3 (68/69 A.D.).** Hendin-662. Omer cup, date above, legend around; Reverse: Stem with three pomegranates, legend around. Deep steely gray tone, well struck on good metal. **CHOICE EXTREMELY FINE.** ..... **$3000-$4000**
*From the Demarete Collection.*



**265 First Jewish War, 66-70 A.D.. AR Shekel (13.70 gms), Jerusalem Mint, Year 3 (68/69 A.D.).** Hendin-662. Omer cup, date above, legend around; Reverse: Stem with three pomegranates, legend around. Light silver-gray, luminescent gold toning hugs the legends and devices. Minor areas of granularity are noted, though the surfaces are overall very smooth and pleasant. **GOOD VERY FINE.** ..... **$2000-$3000**
*From the Demarete Collection.*



**266 Bar Kochba Revolt, 132-135 A.D. AR Sela "Tetradrachm" (14.60 gms), Year 1 (ca. 132/3 A.D.).** Mildenberg-7 (OI/R6). Temple facade, Ark of the Covenant seen within; Reverse: Lulav, etrog to left. Toned. **EXTREMELY FINE.** ..... **$2000-$2500**



## JUDAEA

**267 Bar Kochba Revolt, 132-135 A.D.. AR Sela "Tetradrachm" (14.47 gms), Year 2 (ca. 133/4 A.D.).** Hen-687; Mildenberg-10 (O2/R8). Temple facade, Ark of the Covenant visible within, legend around on three sides, yod in retrograde; Reverse: Lulav with etrog to left. **BOLD VERY FINE.** ..... **$1800-$2200**



**268 Gaza. Hadrian, 177-138 A.D. AE 26 (11.06 gms), Year 3 (ca. 131/2 A.D) of Hadrian's visit.** cf.BMC-27.149,31; cf.Rosenberger-59. Laureate draped bust right; Reverse: Draped Tyche standing left holding scepter and cornucopia, heifer behind standing left. Good centering and nice full legends. Dark green patina. **EXTREMELY FINE.** ..... **$600-$800**



## ARABIA

**269 AR Drachm (3.86 gms), North Arabian Mint, 4th Century B.C.** Huth-Qedar, NC 1999, pl.26, 1. Head of Athena right, wearing a round crest decorated with annulets; Reverse: Disjointed owl standing left facing, Aramaic characters to left. Types clearly imitative of Athens, the eyes, beak, head feathers, legs and tailfeathers of the owl are clear but disjoint, the olive sprig turned into a cross with two bars. Aramaic characters are different from coin cited by Huth & Qedar and possibly different from a much inferior specimen that hammered for 1300 CHF in a 2008 NAC auction. **GOOD VERY FINE.** ..... **$750-$1000**
*From the Demarete Collection.*



## PARTHIA

**270 Arsakes I, 247-211 B.C. AR Drachm (4.04 gms).** Sunrise-240; Sellwood-5.1 (Arsakes II); Shore-3 (Arsakes II). Head left wearing bashlyk; Reverse: King seated right holding bow, "A" in right field. Well centered with appealing toning. **EXTREMELY FINE.** ..... **$1400-$1800**



**271 Arsakes II, 211-191 B.C.. AR Drachm (4.13 gms).** Shore-4, Sellwood-6.1. Head left wearing bashlyth; Reverse: Arsakes I seated right holding bow, eagle to right facing, head left. Light silver-gray with subtle golden toning, minor encrustation on reverse. **EXTREMELY FINE.** ..... **$500-$750**
*From the Demarete Collection. Ex CNA XII, September 1990, lot 463.*



**272 Arsakes II, 211-185 B.C. AR Drachm (4.13 gms), ca. 211-209 B.C.** Sunrise-243; Sell-6.1. Male head left wearing bashlyk; Reverse: Archer (Arsakes I) seated right, eagle before standing facing head left. Toned. **EXTREMELY FINE.** ..... **$800-$1000**



**273 Mithradates I, ca. 185-132 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (15.35 gms), Seleukis on Tigris Mint, ca. 141-140 B.C.** Sunrise-260; Sellwood-13.2; Shore-35. Diademed bearded bust right; Reverse: Herakles nude standing left holding cup, lion's skin and club, monogram in exergue. VERY RARE. Nicely struck on oblong planchet. **EXTREMELY FINE.** ..... **$7000-$9000**



**274 Artabanus II, 127-126 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (16.23 gms), Seleukis on Tigris Mint, ca. 127-126 B.C.** Sunrise-273; Sellwood-18.1. Diademed bearded head right within fillet border; Reverse: Demeter seated left holding cornucopia and extending Nike. VERY RARE. Well centered strike allowing full portrait and border. **EXTREMELY FINE.** ..... **$6000-$8000**



## PARTHIA

**275 Artabanus III, 126-122 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (16.08 gms), Seleukis on Tigris Mint, SE 188 (ca. 125 B.C).** Sunrise-277; Sellwood-21.3. Diademed bearded bust right within fillet border; Reverse: Demeter seated left holding cornucopia and extending Nike, monograms to left, date in exergue. Small spots of porosity on reverse, well centered. **EXTREMELY FINE.** ..... **$4000-$5000**



**276 Mithradates I, ca. 121-91 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (15.68 gms), Seleukis on Tigris Mint, ca.120-109 B.C.** Sunrise-284; Sell-24.4 var; Shore-67. Diademed bearded bust left; Reverse: Archer/King seated right holding bow, legend around, "TV" below. Nice strike on broad planchet. **EXTREMELY FINE.** ..... **$1200-$1700**



**277 Mithradates II, 123-88 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (16.00 gms), Seleukis on Tigris Mint, ca. 120-109 B.C.** Sunrise-282; Sellwood-24.5 variety; Shore-68. Diademed bearded bust left within pellet border; Reverse: Archer/ king seated right holding bow, monogram behind, palm frond at right. Well centered on a broad planchet. Toned. **NEARLY MINT STATE.** ..... **$3500-$4500**



**278 Mithradates II, 123-88 B.C. AR Drachm (4.20 gms), Ecbatana Mint, ca. 120-109 B.C.** Sunrise-290; Sell-26.1; Shore-77. Diademed draped and bearded bust left; Reverse: Archer/ king seated right holding bow. Sharply struck creating a very nice portrait and high relief legends. Lustrous and very attractive. **NEARLY MINT STATE.** ..... **$500-$600**



**279 Arsakes XVI, 78-61 B.C.. AR Tetradrachm (14.98 gms), Seleukis on Tigris Mint, ca. 78-61 B.C.** cf.Sunrise-311; Sellwood-30.4. Diademed bearded bust left, wearing studded cloak; Reverse: Archer/ king seated right holding bow, monogram below arm. VERY RARE. Nice strike on a broad planchet toned, small edge crack. **CHOICE EXTREMELY FINE.** ..... **$7500-$9000**



**280 Vologases V, 191-208 A.D. AR Drachm (3.63 gms), Ekbatana Mint.** Shore-448, Sellwood-86.3. Diademed bust facing with long pointed beard; Reverse: Archer seated right on throne holding bow, blundered legends around. Lustrous, with iridescent gray toning and distinct as-made notches at peripheries. SCARCE. **EXTREMELY FINE.** ..... **$300-$500**

*From the Demarete Collection. Ex CNA XXI, June 1992, lot 182.*



**281 Artabanus IV, 216-224 A.D. AR Drachm (3.72 gms), Ekbatana Mint.** Shore-467, Sellwood-90.1. Diademed bust left with forked beard, wearing tiara with earflap decorated with star surrounded by pellets. Enthroned archer right, holding bow, monogram below bow, blundered legend with Aramaic ("King Artabanus") replacing top line. Lustrous and lightly toned. **NEARLY MINT STATE.** ..... **$600-$800**

*From the Demarete Collection. Purchased from Ed Waddell.*



## SASSANIAN EMPIRE

**282 Ardashir I, 223-240 A.D. AR Drachm (4.21 gms), ca. 233-239 A.D.** Sunrise-710; Gobl-16. Diademed bust of Ardashir right with hair tied up in ball; Reverse: Ornate fire altar with ribbons. RARE. Excellent strike on good metal. **EXTREMELY FINE.** ..... **$700-$900**



## SASSANIAN EMPIRE

**283 Ohrmazel I, 272-273 A.D.. AR Drachm (3.89 gms).** cf. Sunrise-750; Gobl-36.Diademed bearded bust right wearing crown surmounted by Karymbos, symbol on shoulder; Reverse: Fire altar flanked by attendants facing inward. Granular surfaces. RARE issue from a short term ruler. Light porosity. **BOLD VERY FINE.**..... **$3500-$4500**



**284 Hormizd II, 303-309 A.D. AR Drachm (4.31 gms).** Sunrise-816. Bearded bust right wearing eagle crown surmounted by Korymbos; Reverse: Fire altar flanked by attendants, bust left in altar flames, pellet on altar. **EXTREMELY FINE.** ..... **$400-$500**



**285 Vahram VI, 590-591 A.D.. AR Drachm (4.13 gms), Ry 1 (ca. 590 A.D.).** Sunrise-975; Gobl-203. Muraled bust right, crown with crescent at front surmounted by Korymbos; Reverse: Fire altar flanked by attendants, star and crescent flanking fire. RARE issue from short term ruler. **EXTREMELY FINE.** ..... **$500-$700**



**286 Husrav II, 590-628 A.D. AR Drachm (3.53 gms), ca. 612-626 A.D.** Sunrise-988; Gobl-IV/5. VERY RARE. Facing bust of Husrav wearing mural crown topped by winged crescent and star; Reverse: Facing bust of Anahit surrounded by flaming nimbus. **VERY FINE.** ..... **$4000-$5000**



**287 Kavad II, 628 A.D. AR Drachm (4.15 gms), RY 2 (628 A.D).** Sunrise-990; Gobl-223. Beaded bust right wearing muraled crown with crescent at front and surmounted by Korymbos stars and crescents around; Reverse: Fire altar flanked by attendants, stars, and crescents around. Nice strike with attractive toning and lustrous highlights. **EXTREMELY FINE.** ..... **$1000-$1200**



**288 Husrav III or V, ca. 629-637 A.D.. AR Drachm (4.08 gms), Weh-az-Amid-Kavad Mint, Ry 2 (ca. 630 or 632 A.D.).** Beardless muraled bust right, crown is winged and surmounted by Korymbos: Reverse: Fire altar flanked by attendants star and crescent besides flames. **EXTREMELY FINE.** ..... **$500-$700**



## ELYMAIS

**289 Kamnaskires III & Anzaze (82-72 B.C). AR Drachm (3.86 gms), SE 233 (ca. 80/79 B.C).** Sunrise-471. Jugate busts of diademed Kamnaskires and Anzaze wearing Stephane left; Reverse: Zeus seated left holding scepter and extending Nike, legend surrounding. **EXTREMELY FINE.** ..... **$3000-$4000**



## PERSIS

**290 Autophradates I, 3rd Century B.C. AR Tetradrachm (16.67 gms).** cf.Sunrise-573. Helmeted mustachioed male head right; Reverse: Fire temple, Autophradates standing right being crowned by Nike from behind. EXTREMELY RARE, reportedly one of the only three unknown examples, this one being the finest. Light tooling marks on obverse. **NEARLY EXTREMELY FINE.** ..... **$7000-$9000**



**PERSIS**

**291 Ardashir IV (Late 2nd-3rd Century A.D). AR Drachm (3.02 gms).** Sunrise-677. Diademed bearded bust left, crescent and pellet before; Reverse: Radiate bearded bust of Manchu left, wearing mural crown. **EXTREMELY FINE.** ..... **$500-$700**



**PERSIA**

**292 Achaemenidae. Darios I-Xerxes II (ca. 485-420 B.C.). AV Daric (8.34 gms).** Sunrise-24; Carradice-Type 111b, group A/B (pl. 13 #27). Great King in kneeling-running stance right, holding spear and bow; Reverse: Incuse punch. **BOLD VERY FINE.** ..... **$1000-$1500**



**293 Achaemenid. Artaxerxes II to Darius III (ca. 375-336 B.C). AV Daric (8.35 gms).** Sunrise-39; Carradice-Type IV (pl. XV #52). Hero/ king in crouch run stance right, holding spear and bow; Reverse: Incuse punch. Well centered with full figure present. **EXTREMELY FINE.** ..... **$3500-$4500**

# VERY RARE Double Daric of Babylon



**294 Alexandrian Empire. Babylon. AV Double Daric (17.18 gms), Mazaios as Satrap of Babylon (331-328 B.C), ca. 331-328 B.C.** Baaltars seated left holding scepter in left hand and eagle, wheat stalk and grape wine in right; Reverse: Lion attacking bull to left within linear square frame. VERY RARE.One of the only three of this type known and the second with the reverse design facing left. Struck during the governorship of Mazaios after he surrendered Babylon to Alexander The Great following the Macedonian victory at Gaugamela. Though uninscribed the design is similar to coins struck under Mazaios when he was Satrap of Cilicia. Other "local" Babylonian coins were struck at this time including Double Daric featuring the Persian running archer/ king motif. It is unknown at present time why this type was struck or for how long, though based on the extreme rarity of this type, it would seem to have been a short period. **BOLD VERY FINE.** ..... **$60,000-$75,000**



## PERSIA

**295 Alexandrian Empire. AR Double Shekel (16.89 gms), Babylon Mint, ca. 328-311 B.C.** BMC-28.181, 4; NP-2. Draped Baal seated left holding sceptor; Reverse: Lion standing left, spearhead left above. Toned. **VERY FINE.** ..... **$350-$500**



## BAKTRIA

**296 Diodotus I & II (250-235 B.C). AV Stater (8.32 gms).** SNG Cop-251; Bopearachchi-1a. Diademed head of Diodotus I right; Reverse: Zeus advancing left with back turned holding thunderbolt, with aegis over arm, eagle at feet left, wreath in left field. Struck in the name of Antiochus II. Well centered on slightly irregular planchet. **NGC Ch AU, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 4/5.** ..... **$7500-$9000**



## HUNNIC EMPIRE

**297 Alchon Huns. Khingila. AR Drachm (3.36 gms), ca. 460's-490's A.D.** Sunrise-1029; GoblEM-60. Capped bust right with fiery shoulder ornaments, no taiga at right; Reverse: Incuse of bust over fire altar flanked by attendants. **VERY FINE.** ..... **$500-$600**



## INDO-SKYTHIANS

**298 Azes II 35-12 B.C. AR Tetradrachms, ca. 35-12 B.C.** 25 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**. Grades **VERY FINE-EXTREMELY FINE.** ..... **$2000-$2500**



**299 Azes II 35-12 B.C. AR Tetradrachms, ca. 35-12 B.C.** 25 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**. Grades **VERY FINE-EXTREMELY FINE.** ..... **$2000-$2500**

# RARE & Pleasing Stater of Ptolemy I



**EGYPT**

**300 Ptolemaic Egypt. Ptolemy I, 323-283 B.C. AV Stater (7.11 gms), ca. 305-285 B.C.** Svornos-pl-V #1; cf.SNG Berry-1462. Diademed bust of Ptolemy right; Reverse: Deified version of Alexander the Great driving quadriga of elephants left, monograms in exergue. Well centered and a very pleasing example of the RARE type. **EXTREMELY FINE.** ..... **$15,000-$20,000**



**301 Ptolemaic Egypt. Ptolemy I, 305-282 B.C. AV Pentadrachm (17.83 gms), Alexandria Mint, ca. 295-285 B.C.** SNG Cop-unlisted; cf.Svornos-210. Diademed head of Ptolemy I right; Reverse: Eagle on thunderbolt left, monogram to left. Flaw in obverse field, a few small scratches. **BOLD VERY FINE+.** ..... **$3500-$4500**



**302 Ptolemaic Egypt. Ptolemy I, 305-282 B.C. AV Hemidrachm (1.74 gms), Alexandria Mint, ca. 305-283 B.C.** SNG Cop-44; cf.Svornos-182. Diademed head of Ptolemy I right; Reverse: Eagle on thunderbolt left, "A" to left. **VERY FINE.** ..... **$600-$800**



**303 Ptolemaic Egypt. Ptolemy II, 285-246 B.C. AV Octodrachm (27.77 gms), Alexandria Mint, ca. 285-260 B.C.** BMC-6.40, 2; SNG Cop-132. Jugate busts of diademed draped Ptolemy II and diademed veiled Arsinoe II right, shield behind; Reverse: Jugate busts of diademed draped Ptolemy I and diademed veiled Berenike I right. Lightly cleaned, lustrous, attractive. **EXTREMELY FINE.** ..... **$9000-$12,000**

*From the Touma Dabbah Collection.*



## EGYPT

**304 Ptolemaic Egypt. Ptolemy II, 285-246 B.C. AV Octadrachm (27.66 gms), Alexandria Mint, ca. 285-260 B.C.** SNG Cop-132; BMC-6.40,2. Jugate busts of diademed draped Ptolemy II and diademed veiled Arsinoe II right, shield behind; Reverse: Jugate busts of diademed draped Ptolemy I and diademed veiled Berenike I right. **BOLD VERY FINE.** ..... **$7000-$9000**



**305 Ptolemaic Egypt. Ptolemy II, 285-246 B.C. AV Octadrachm (26.84 gms), Tyre Mint, ca. 249-248 B.C.** cf.BMC-6.42,3. Diademed veiled bust of Arsinoe II right; Reverse: Double cornucopiae bound with fillet, mint mark and date below. Light surface marks. **VERY FINE.** ..... **$4500-$5500**



**306 Ptolemaic Egypt. Ptolemy II, 285-246 B.C. AV Pentadrachm (17.64 gms), Alexandria Mint, ca. 285-260 B.C.** cf.SNG Cop-106; BMC-6.24,4. Diademed head of Ptolemy I right; Reverse: Eagle on thunderbolt left, "E" between legs, monogram and shield to left. **VERY FINE.** ..... **$2500-$3500**

# VERY RARE Octadrachm of Berenike II



**307 Ptolemaic Egypt. Berenike II (Wife of Ptolemy III). AV Octadrachm (27.78 gms), Alexandria Mint, ca. 244-221 B.C.** SNG Cop-169; Svornos-1113. VERY RARE. Veiled and draped bust of Berenike right; Reverse: Cornucopiae bound fillet. Well struck, a very pleasing example of this RARE type. Lustrous. **EXTREMELY FINE.** ..... **$30,000-$40,000**



## EGYPT

**308 Ptolemaic Egypt. Ptolemy IV, 221-204 B.C. AV Octodrachm (27.81 gms), Alexandria Mint.** SNG Cop-196; Svornos-1117. Radiate, armored and draped bust of Ptolemy III right, trident over left shoulder; Reverse: Radiate cornucopia bound with fillet scratches near eye. Lustrous. **EXTREMELY FINE.** ..... **$9000-$12,000**
*From the Touma Dabbah Collection.*



**309 Ptolemaic Egypt. Ptolemy IV, 221-204 B.C. AV Octodrachm (27.82 gms), Alexandria Mint.** SNG Cop-196; Svornos-1117. Radiate, armored and draped bust of Ptolemy III right, trident over left shoulder; Reverse: Radiate cornucopia bound with fillet, symbol below. Lightly cleaned, lustrous, attractive. **EXTREMELY FINE.** .... **$9000-$12,000**
*From the Touma Dabbah Collection.*



**310 Ptolemaic Egypt. Ptolemy IV, 221-205 B.C. AV Octadrachm (27.77 gms), Alexandria Mint.** SNG Cop-196; Svornos-1117. Radiate, armored and draped bust of Ptolemy III right, trident over left shoulder; Reverse: Radiate cornucopiae bound with fillet, symbol below. **BOLD VERY FINE+.** ..... **$7000-$9000**



## AKSUMITE KINGDOM

**311 Pagan Period. Endubis, 270-290 A.D. AV Unit (2.71 gms).** MH-1; Azani-1; BMC-2. Bust of Endubis right wearing head cloth and robe, between two wheat stalks, legend around; Reverse: Same as obverse except for different legend. **EXTREMELY FINE.** ..... **$600-$800**



**312 Pagan Period. Aphilas, ca. 300-320 A.D. AV 1/8 Unit (0.36 gms).** MH-8; Azani-4; BMC-11. Draped bust of Aphilas wearing head cloth right; Reverse: Four line Greek inscription. **EXTREMELY FINE.** ..... **$350-$500**



## CYRENAICA

**313 Cyrene. AR Tetradrachm (17.11 gms), ca. 525-480 B.C.** BMC-unlisted; Kraay-unlisted; Muller-unlisted. Silphium plant with fruits at side; Reverse: Two luminaries of silphium with seeds around. An extreme rarity of the early archaic type with reverse design struck on the Attic standard. Encrustation, corrosion and some crystallization as is frequent doe early archaic types. Well centered. **FINE-VERY FINE.** ..... **$3000-$5000**
*From the Touma Dabbah Collection.*



**314 Cyrene. AR Hemidrachm (1.99 gms), Trajan (98-117 A.D.), ca. 100 A.D.** Syd-178; cf. Weiser-145. Laureate head of Trajan right; Reverse: Diademed head of Zeus-Ammon right. Struck on bright lustrous metal, some earthen flecks on reverse. **EXTREMELY FINE.** ..... **$500-$700**



## ZEUGITANA

**315 Carthage. EL Stater (7.36 gms), ca. 310-270 B.C.** Jenkins-269; SNG Cop-136. Wreathed head of Tanit left, wearing earring and necklace, dot in front of neck; Reverse: Horse standing right, two pellets below exergual line. **BOLD VERY FINE+.** ..... **$2500-$3000**



**316 Carthage. EL Stater (7.55 gms), ca. 310-270 B.C.** J&L-296; SNG Cop-137. Wreathed head of Tanit left with dot before necklace; Reverse: Horse standing right on singled exergual line, three dots below for rear hoof. **VERY FINE.** ..... **$2500-$3500**

# Attractive Trihemistater of Carthage



## CYRENAICA

**317 Carthage. AV Trihemistater (1 1/2 Shekel) (12.51 gms), ca. 264-241 B.C.** SNG Cop-181; Jenkins-391-1. Wreathed head of Tanit left; Reverse: Horse standing right looking back. One small edge bump, attractive. **EXTREMELY FINE. $10,000-$15,000**

## MIXED ANCIENT GREEK

**318 Lot of (5) Spanish Denarii.** 5 pieces in lot. All are of the bearded bare head/warrior on horseback type but from different regions in Spain. All are lightly toned silver-gray examples and most show some minor impairment. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS. FINE-GOOD VERY FINE.** ..... **$300-$500**
*From the Demarete Collection.*

**319 The Richard Weigel Collection of Ancient Greek Silver Coinage.** Approximately 34 pieces in lot. A grand assortment of regions and types centered chiefly on Italy, Europe, Greece and Asia, most are Drachms or their fractions, a few are Staters, and a few are Tetradrachms. A few exhibit banker's marks or other countermarks. Surface quality is average to below average for each respective type. Several of the fractions are rather SCARCE. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS. VERY GOOD-VERY FINE.** ..... **$800-$1200**
*From the Richard Weigel Collection.*

**320 The Richard Weigel Collection of Ancient Greek Bronzes.** Approximately 145 pieces in lot. A panorama of the Ancient Greek world is represented in this lot, including pieces from Italy, Europe, Mainland Greece, Asia, and Africa, with sizes ranging from small fractions to a large Ptolemaic bronze. Inspection is highly recommended to fathom the large assortment of issues represented here. Surface quality ranges from below average to choice. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS. GOOD-EXTREMELY FINE.** ..... **$1500-$2500**
*From the Richard Weigel Collection.*

**321 Silver Coinage, ca. 410-130 B.C.** 4 pieces in lot. A small selection of silver issues from various corners of Magna Gracia. Comprised of an early posthumous Alexander type Tetradrachm from Berytus, a Phrygian Cistaphoric Tetradrachm, an Abdera Tetrobol with dolphin reverse and a Rhodes Didrachm. All are problem free and good examples of types. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**. Retail value of about $1,000. Average grade **VERY FINE.** ..... **$400-$600**

## MIXED ANCIENT GREEK

**322 Lot of (10) Silver Coins of Seleucid Syria and Baktria.** 10 pieces in lot. Included are (4) Seleucid Syrian Tetradrachms and (4) Drachms, as well as (2) Baktrian Tetradrachms including a rough VF right-facing helmeted bust type of Eukratides. A rather nice Drachm of Philip V is among the coins of that denomination. Most show minor surface impairments, and one of the Syrian tetradrachms is holed and corroded. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**. **FINE-VERY FINE.** ..... **$750-$1000**
*From the Demarete Collection.*

**323 Lot of (24) Small Silver Issues of North Africa, Asia Minor, and Environs.** 24 pieces in lot. Included are (6) Mauretanian Denarii, (1) Carthage Didrachm, (11) Cappadocian Drachms and other small silvers, (4) Dyrrhachium Drachms including a holed brockage, (1) Aradus Drachm and (1) Herakleia (Bithynia) Drachm. A very interesting and diverse lot that ranges in quality, the pieces from Mauretania being the most attractive. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**. **FINE-GOOD VERY FINE.**..... **$750-$1000**
*From the Demarete Collection.*

**324 Lot of (6) Mixed Greek Silver Drachms and Didrachms.** 6 pieces in lot. Included are Didrachms of Nuceria Alfaterna and Neapolis and Drachms of Boeotia (2), Thrace and Larissa. All are lightly to deeply toned and exhibit some surface issues. The arm's length appeal is quite good on this group of slightly SCARCEr types. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**. **FINE-GOOD VERY FINE.** ..... **$400-$600**
*From the Demarete Collection.*

**325 Lot of (9) Small Greek Silver Coins.** 9 pieces in lot. Included are (1) archaic Stater of Aspendos, (1) Drachm and (1) Hemidrachm of Chalchedon, (4) Didrachms and (1) Drachm of Istros, and (1) Hemidrachm of Callatis. Surfaces range from perfectly pleasant to slightly impaired. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**. **FINE-GOOD VERY FINE.** ..... **$400-$600**
*From the Demarete Collection.*

**326 Lot of (10) Staters of Corinthian Type From Various Locations.** 10 pieces in lot. Included are (2) from Hipponium(?), (1) from Leucas, (3) from Locri, (2) from Metropolis, and (2) from Mesma. All are lightly to deeply toned and most exhibit some sort of surface issue but the arm's length appeal of most of these are quite acceptable. An instant collection of these SCARCEr "Pegasi." **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**. **FINE-VERY FINE.** ..... **$1000-$1500**
*From the Demarete Collection.*

**327 Lot of (7) Staters of Corinthian Type From Various Locations.** 7 pieces in lot. Included are (1) from Alyzia, (1) from Dyrrhachium, (1) from Heraclea(?), (1) from Leucas, (1) from Locri(?), (1) from Thyrrheium, and (1) Uncertain. A varied study group of these SCARCEr locales, most of which have at least some minor surface impairment. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**. **VERY FINE.** ..... **$600-$900**
*From the Demarete Collection.*

**328 Lot of (7) Corinthian Type Staters from Various Locations.** 7 pieces in lot. Included are (3) from Argos, (2) from Corcyra, and (2) Uncertain. Lightly to deeply toned, surface quality is quite decent if not perfect on the coins in this grouping. Verification of these SCARCEr locations is necessary. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**. **VERY FINE.** ..... **$600-$900**
*From the Demarete Collection.*

**329 Lot of (4) Eastern Ancient Coins.** 4 pieces in lot. Included are what is probably a debased gold Kushan Gold Dinar, a RARE copper of the Scythian king Sariakos, an unidentified small copper with a sphinx on one side, the other side illegible due to bronze disease, and a Becker counterfeit of a Persian Siglos of Artaxerxes II. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**. **FINE-VERY FINE.**..... **$300-$500**
*From the Demarete Collection.*

**330 Lot of (13) Roman Provincial Silver Drachms, Didrachms, and Tetradrachms.** 13 pieces in lot. Included are issues of Caesarea in Cappadocia, Alexandria, and Lycia in Genera, among others. The sole Cistophoric Tetradrachm in the lot has been countermarked. There is no duplication of types, making this lot ideal for jumping into the field of Roman Provincial Silver coinage. Surface quality ranges from slightly impaired to average. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**. **FINE-VERY FINE.**..... **$600-$900**
*From the Demarete Collection.*

**331 Lot of (7) Roman Provincial Syrian Billon Tetradrachms.** 7 pieces in lot. Included are issues of Vespasian, Trajan, Caracalla, Macrinus, Septimus Severas and Philip I from locales including Emisa, Tyre, Antioch ad Orontem, Ladicea ad Mare, among others. Quality is quite pleasing on the overall, surface impairments are generally minor for these low grade silver issues; only the Trajan shows significant encrustation. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**. **ABOUT VERY FINE-EXTREMELY FINE.**..... **$400-$600**
*From the Demarete Collection*

# Roman Republic





## ROMAN REPUBLIC

**332 Aes Grave Semis (151.81 gms), Rome Mint, ca. 280-276 B.C.** S-529; Cr-14/2; TV-2. Helmeted head of Minerva left with horizontal S below; Reverse: Head of Venus left with horizontal S below. Some deposits with deep green patina over some areas. **FINE.** ..... **$300-$500**
*From the Richard Weigel Collection.*

**333 Aes Grave Semis (144.54 gms), Rome Mint, ca. 280-276 B.C.** S-529; Cr-14/2; TV-2. Helmeted head of Minerva left with horizontal S below; Reverse: Bare head of Venus left with horizontal S below. Glossy vibrant green patina. **FINE.** ..... **$300-$500**
*From the Richard Weigel Collection.*



## ROMAN REPUBLIC

**334 AE Aes Grave Triens (95.10 gms), ca. 280-276 B.C.** TV-3; Cr-14/3. Thunderbolt dividing four pellets; Reverse: Dolphin right, for pellets below. Attractive green patina. **VERY FINE.** ..... **$700-$1000**
*Alicia and Sid Belzberg Collection of Roman Aes Grave.*



**335 AE Aes Grave Quadrans (82.34 gms), ca. 280-276 B.C.** TV-4; Cr-14/4. Open right hand, three pellets to left; Reverse: Two barley grains, three pellets between. Dark patina. **VERY FINE.** ..... **$500-$700**
*Alicia and Sid Belzberg Collection of Roman Aes Grave.*



**336 Aes Grave Sextans (37.63 gms), Rome Mint, ca. 280-276 B.C.** S-551; Cr-14/5; TV-5. Scallop shell with two pellets below; Reverse: Caduceus dividing two pellets. Light sandy green patina. **NEARLY VERY FINE.** ..... **$300-$500**
*From the Richard Weigel Collection.*



**337 AE Aes Grave As (310.97 gms), ca. 275-270 B.C.** TV-8; Cr-18/1. Diademed head of Apollo right; Reverse: Diademed head of Apollo left. Dark green patina. **VERY FINE.** ..... **$2000-$3000**
*Alicia and Sid Belzberg Collection of Roman Aes Grave.*



## ROMAN REPUBLIC

**338 AE Aes Grave Semis (ca. 275-270 B.C), 150.08 gms.** TV-9; Cr-18/2. Pegasus right, "S" below; Reverse: Pegasus left, "S" below. Dark green patina. **VERY FINE.**... **$700-$1000**
*Alicia and Sid Belzberg Collection of Roman Aes Grave.*



**339 AE Aes Grave Quadrans (73.70 gms), ca. 275-270 B.C.** TV-11; Cr-18/4. Boar right, three pellets below; Reverse: Boar left, three pellets below. Dark green patina. **VERY FINE.** ..... **$350-$500**
*Alicia and Sid Belzberg Collection of Roman Aes Grave.*



**340 AE Aes Grave Quadrans (68.37 gms), ca. 275-270 B.C.** TV-11; Cr-18/4. Boar right, three pellets below; Reverse: Boar left, three pellets below. Dark green patina. **VERY FINE.** ..... **$350-$500**
*Alicia and Sid Belzberg Collection of Roman Aes Grave.*



**341 AE Aes Grave Semis (138.46 gms), ca. 269-266 B.C.** TV-17; Cr-21/2. Helmeted head of Minerva right, horizontal "S" below; Reverse: Helmeted head of Minerva left, horizontal "S" below. Dark green patina. **VERY FINE. $1000-$1500**
*Alicia and Sid Belzberg Collection of Roman Aes Grave.*

**342 Aes Grave Uncia (15.59 gms), Rome Mint, ca. 269-266 B.C.** S-561; Cr-21/6; TV-21. Knucklebone with pellet to right; Reverse: Knucklebone. Green and earthen patina, **VERY FINE.** ..... **$200-$300**
*From the Richard Weigel Collection.*



## ROMAN REPUBLIC

**343 AE Aes Grave Semis (131.90 gms), ca. 265-242 B.C.** TV-32; Cr-24/4. Bull rearing left, "S" below; Reverse: Six spoked wheel with "S" between two spokes. Dark patina. **VERY FINE.** ..... **$1500-$2000**
*Alicia and Sid Belzberg Collection of Roman Aes Grave.*



**344 AE Aes Grave Triens (79.77 gms), ca. 265-242 B.C.** TV-33; Cr-24/5. Horse prancing left, two pellets above and below; Reverse: Six spoked wheel with four pellets between spokes. Rough surfaces, dark patina. **VERY FINE.** ..... **$700-$1000**
*Alicia and Sid Belzberg Collection of Roman Aes Grave.*

# VERY RARE Facing Lion's Head



**345 AE Aes Grave As (245.97 gms), ca. 264-240 B.C.** TV-45; Cr-unlisted; Syol-95; S-526. Lion's head facing with sword in mouth left; Reverse: Horse head left. VERY RARE. A mainly unclassified type the origin of which is mostly speculatory. In his commentary on the Aes Grave of Rome, Thurlow theorizes that this type may have been made to commemorate Rome's final victory over Carthage in 240 B.C. To this end, Thurlow points to the use of the symbol of Carthage, the horse, on the reverse; while a lion (a symbol associated with war and dominance) appears on the obverse. This claim has good historical support as it was not uncommon for Rome to utilize the sigils and symbols of vanquished foes on commemorative coin issues. Well preserved and with excellent retention of the design. Only minor spots of encrustation and a dark green, nearly black, patina over the entire surface. **BOLD VERY FINE.** ..... **$10,000-$15,000**
*Alicia and Sid Belzberg Collection of Roman Aes Grave.*



## ROMAN REPUBLIC

**346 AE Aes Grave As (369.01 gms), ca. 225-217 B.C.** TV-51; Cr-35/1. Laureate bearded head of Janus; Reverse: Ships prow right, "I" above. Dark green patina. **VERY FINE.** ..... **$1500-$2000**
*Alicia and Sid Belzberg Collection of Roman Aes Grave.*



**347 AE Aes Grave As (253.73 gms), ca. 225-217 B.C.** TV-51; Cr-35/1. Laureate bearded head of Janus; Reverse: Ships prow right, "I" above. Dark green patina. **VERY FINE.** ..... **$1500-$2000**
*Alicia and Sid Belzberg Collection of Roman Aes Grave.*



## ROMAN REPUBLIC

**348 AE Aes Grave Semis (109.77 gms), ca. 225-217 B.C.** TV-52; Cr-35/2. Laureate head of Saturn left, horizontal "S" below; Reverse: Ships prow right, remnants of horizontal "S" above. Dark patina. **VERY FINE.** ..... **$400-$600**
*Alicia and Sid Belzberg Collection of Roman Aes Grave.*



**349 AE Aes Grave Semis (113.92 gms), ca. 225-217 B.C.** TV-52; Cr-35/2. Laureate head of Saturn left, remnant of "S" below; Reverse: Ships prow right, horizontal "S" above. Dark patina. **VERY FINE.** ..... **$400-$600**
*Alicia and Sid Belzberg Collection of Roman Aes Grave.*



**350 Aes Grave Semis (138.84 gms), Rome Mint, ca. 225-217 B.C.** S-574; Cr-35/2; TV-52. Laureate head of Saturn left with "S" below; Reverse: Prow of galley right with "S" above. Dark patina, **VERY FINE.** ..... **$400-$600**
*From the Richard Weigel Collection.*



**351 Aes Grave Triens (90.11 gms), Rome Mint, ca. 225-217 B.C.** S-578; Cr-35/3a; TV-53. Head of Minerva in crested helmet left with four pellets below; Reverse: Prof of galley right with four pellets below. Minor deposits with dark patina. **VERY FINE.** ..... **$400-$600**
*From the Richard Weigel Collection.*



## ROMAN REPUBLIC

**352 AE Aes Grave Triens (86.13 gms), ca. 225-217 B.C.** TV-53; Cr-35/3a. Helmeted head of Minerva left, four pellets below; Reverse: Ships prow right, four pellets below. Dark green patina. **VERY FINE.** ..... **$400-$600**
*Alicia and Sid Belzberg Collection of Roman Aes Grave.*



**353 AE Aes Grave Triens (86.81 gms), ca. 225-217 B.C.** TV-53; Cr-35/3a. Helmeted head of Minerva left, four pellets below; Reverse: Ships prow right, four pellets below. Dark patina. **VERY FINE.** ..... **$400-$600**
*Alicia and Sid Belzberg Collection of Roman Aes Grave.*



**354 AE Aes Grave Triens (91.67 gms), ca. 225-217 B.C.** TV-53; Cr-35/3a. Helmeted head of Minerva left, four pellets below; Reverse: Ships prow right, four pellets below. Dark patina. **VERY FINE.** ..... **$350-$500**
*Alicia and Sid Belzberg Collection of Roman Aes Grave.*



**355 Aes Grave Quadrans (60.40 gms), Rome Mint, ca. 225-217 B.C.** S-582; Cr-35/4; TV-54. Head of Hercules in lion's scalp left, three pellets behind; Reverse: Prow of galley right, three pellets below. Light to dark green patina. **VERY FINE.** ..... **$400-$600**
*From the Richard Weigel Collection.*



**356 Aes Grave Quadrans (50.73 gms), Rome Mint, ca. 225-217 B.C.** S-582; Cr-35/4; TV-54. Head of Hercules wearing lion's scalp left, three pellets behind; Reverse: Prow of galley right, three pellets below. Vibrant green patina. **VERY FINE.** ..... **$400-$600**
*From the Richard Weigel Collection.*



**357 AE Aes Grave Quadrans (67.64 gms), ca. 225-217 B.C.** TV-54; Cr-35/4. Helmeted head of Hercules left, three pellets behind; Reverse: Ships prow right, three pellets below. Dark patina. **VERY FINE.** ..... **$400-$600**
*Alicia and Sid Belzberg Collection of Roman Aes Grave.*



## ROMAN REPUBLIC

**358 AE Aes Grave Quadrans (64.45 gms), ca. 225-217 B.C.** TV-54; Cr-35/4. Helmeted head of Hercules left, three pellets behind; Reverse: Ships prow right, three pellets below. Dark green patina. **VERY FINE.** ..... **$400-$600**
*Alicia and Sid Belzberg Collection of Roman Aes Grave.*



**359 AE Aes Grave As (116.36 gms), ca. 215-212 B.C.** TV-70; Cr-41/5a. Laureate bearded head of Janus; Reverse: Ships prow left, "I" above. Dark green patina. **VERY FINE.** ..... **$500-$700**
*Alicia and Sid Belzberg Collection of Roman Aes Grave.*



**360 AE Aes Grave As (55.59 gms), ca. 215-212 B.C.** TV-70a; Cr-41/5B. Laureate bearded head of Janus; Reverse: Ships prow left, "I" above. Dark patina. **VERY FINE.** ..... **$350-$500**
*Alicia and Sid Belzberg Collection of Roman Aes Grave.*



**361 Umbria, Tudor. AE Aes Grave Quadrans (16.22 gms), ca. 220-200 B.C.** TV-166; HN Italy-48. Frog; Reverse: Anchor. Dark patina. **VERY FINE.** ..... **$350-$500**
*Alicia and Sid Belzberg Collection of Roman Aes Grave.*



**362 AE Aes Grave Quantrunx (180.85 gms), ca. 275-225 B.C.** TV-183; HN Italy-13. Head of Apollo left, four pellets before; Reverse: Kantharos with ivy leaf above, legend in retrograde to right reads "TAH" instead of "HAT". Dark green patina. **VERY FINE.** ..... **$2000-$3000**
*Alicia and Sid Belzberg Collection of Roman Aes Grave.*



## ROMAN REPUBLIC

**363 Apulia, Luceria. AE Aes Grave As (63.42 gms), ca. 217-212 B.C.** TV-280; HN Italy-676. Head of Hercules wearing lion's scalp right; Reverse: Horse prancing right, star above, "L" below. Edge badly chipped, dark patina. **VERY FINE.** ..... **$300-$500**
*Alicia and Sid Belzberg Collection of Roman Aes Grave.*

**364 Aes Grave, ca. 4th to 3rd Century B.C.** 5 Pieces in lot. A small selection of Aes Grave from Semiuncia to Semis from about 270 to 210 B.C. as well as a 43.42 gms Aes Rude. Includes Saturn and Prow, Acorn and S, Tortoise and Wheel and Roma and Prow types. Three pieces with nice green patina and the other two chocolate brown. Should be examined. 5 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**. Average grade **FINE.** ..... **$300-$500**
*From the Richard Weigel Collection.*

**365 The Richard Weigel Collection of Roman Republican Struck Bronzes.** Approximately 107 pieces in lot. Included are a dizzying array of types and denominations ranging from the 3rd through 1st Centuries B.C., with most coins concentrated in the 3rd and 2nd Centuries B.C. Most all are attributed to Crawford and/or Sydenham and include several very SCARCE and RARE types in addition to the more readily available types that one might expect. The quality is quite variable, with some very worn or corroded pieces but most are of average quality for their types; a very small handful of truly choice examples may be found among the more than 100 bronzes in this lot. Duplicating this collection would take years of effort and searching—here is an opportunity to acquire a thorough academic collection of this difficult series in one fell swoop. Inspection is highly recommended. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**. **GOOD-VERY FINE.** ..... **$2000-$3000**
*From the Richard Weigel Collection.*

**366 Collection of Early Struck Bronze, ca. 3rd Century B.C.** 21 pieces in lot, all different types of practically all denominations. Includes a few SCARCEr pieces. An excellent study or starter set with wholesome coins showing only minor deposits on a few pieces. Should be examined. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.. Retail value of about $1,500. **VERY GOOD-VERY FINE.** ..... **$700-$1000**
*Alicia & Sid Belzberg Collection.*



**367 AR Didrachm (6.66 gms), ca. 225-215 B.C.** S-31; RSC-23; Craw-28/3. Laureate Janiform head; Reverse: Victory and Jupiter driving quadriga right, "ROMA" incuse in tablet below. Dark toned. **EXTREMELY FINE.** ..... **$400-$600**



**368 Cn. Lucretius Trio. AR Denarius (3.93 gms), ca. 136 B.C.** S-114; Cr-237/1; Syd-450. Helmeted head of Roma right, "X" below chin; Reverse: Discouri galloping right, exergual "ROMA" off flan. Neatly struck on compact planchet . Sharply struck. **MINT STATE.** ..... **$600-$750**



**369 P. Maenius Antiaticus. AR Denarius (3.97 gms), ca. 132 B.C.** S-126; Cr-249/1; Syd-492. Helmeted head of Roma right, "XVI" in monogram behind; Reverse: Victory driving quadriga right and extending wreath. Well centered strike on good metal. Sharply struck. **CHOICE MINT STATE.** ..... **$600-$800**



**370 C. Caecilius Metellus. AR Denarius (3.94 gms), ca. 125 B.C.** S-145; Cr-269/1; Syd-485. Helmeted head of Roma right, value mark below chin; Reverse: Jupiter driving elephant biga left, Victory above flying right to crown him. Well center, toned, sharply struck. **CHOICE EXTREMELY FINE.** ..... **$1400-$1700**



**371 C. Caecilius Metellus Caprarius. AR Denarius, ca. 125 B.C.** Cr-269/1, RSC-(Caecilia)-14,Syd-485. Helmeted head of Roma right; Reverse: Jupiter in biga of elephants left, Fame above. Toned, sharply struck, **CHOICE EXTREMELY FINE.** ..... **$300-$500**
*From the Richard Weigel Collection.*



## ROMAN REPUBLIC

**372 A. Manlius Q.f. Sergianus. AR Denarius (3.88 gms), ca. 118-107 B.C.** Cr-309/1, RSC-(Manlia)-1, Syd-543. Helmeted Roma head right; Reverse: Sol in quadriga facing, rising from the waves of the sea, star on either side, crescent moon and "X" above. Pleasing light silver-gray, reverse a trifle off-center. **VERY FINE.** ..... **$400-$600**
*From the Richard Weigel Collection.*



**373 L. Calpurnius Piso Frugi. AR Denarius (3.94 gms), Rome Mint, ca. 90 B.C.** Cr-340/1; RSC-11. Laureate head of Apollo right, "XXVIIII" behind; Reverse: Horseman with palm branch galloping right, "XXXV" above and monogram below. A bright an attractive example from this complex issue. Sharply struck, **EXTREMELY FINE.** ..... **$400-$600**



**374 C. Vibius C.f. Pansa. AR Denarius (3.96 gms), ca. 90 B.C.** Cr-342/1, RSC-(Vibia)-8, Syd-689. Mask of Silenus right, wearing ivy wreath; Reverse: Mask of Pan right with goat's ear. RARE. A bit unevenly struck on a small flan, lightly toned. **VERY FINE.** ..... **$300-$500**
*From the Richard Weigel Collection.*



**375 L. Manlius Torquatus. AR Denarius (3.93 gms), 82 B.C.** Cr-367/3, RSC-(Manlia)-7, Syd-759. Helmeted head of Roma Right; Reverse: Sulla in walking quadriga right, crowned by Victory who flies above. Lightly toned and lustrous, lower obverse periphery a bit weakly struck. Large die break at right obverse. **EXTREMELY FINE.** ..... **$300-$500**
*From the Richard Weigel Collection.*



**376 A. Postumius A.f. S.n. Albinus. AR Denarius Serratus (3.90 gms), Rome Mint, ca. 81 B.C.** S-297; Cr-372/2; Syd-746. Veiled head of Hispania right with loose hair blowing forward; Reverse: Togate figure standing left extending hand toward legionary eagle, fasces with axe behind. Nicely centered with attractive luster. A pleasing portrait with excellent depiction of motion and energy in the wind tossled locks of hair. Lustrous, **CHOICE EXTREMELY FINE.** ..... **$500-$800**



**377 Maxumus L. Rustius. AR Denarius (3.65 gms), Rome Mint, ca.76 B.C.** S-320; Cr-389/1; Syd-782. Helmeted head of Minerva right, star below chin and "S.C." behind; Reverse: Ram standing right. Good well centered strike with good detail. **EXTREMELY FINE.** ..... **$400-$600**



**378 C. Egnatius Cn.f. Cn.n Maxsumus. AR Denarius (3.77 gms), Rome Mint, ca. 75 B.C.** S-325; Cr-391/2; Syd-788. Bust of Cupid right with bow and quiver over shoulder; Reverse: Distyle temple with figures of draped Jupiter and Libertas standing facing within. RARE. Perfectly centered with a lovely portrait and good detail. **EXTREMELY FINE.** ..... **$600-$800**



**379 C. Egnatius Cn.f. Cn.n Maxsumus. AR Denarius (3.50 gms), Rome Mint, ca. 75 B.C.** S-326; Cr-391/3; Syd-787. Diademed and draped bust of Libertas right, pileus behind; Reverse: Roma and Venus standing facing, Roma holding spear and sword with foot on wolf's head, Cupid at Venus' shoulder, rudder and prow at either side. Nice perfectly centered strike, a pleasing example of this SCARCE issue. **BOLD VERY FINE.** ..... **$500-$800**



**380 Pub. Lentulus P.f. L.n. Spinther. AR Denarius (3.45 gms), 74 B.C.** Cr-397/1, RSC-(Cornelia)-58, Syd-791. Head of Hercules right; Reverse: Genius of the Roman People, seated facing, crowned by Victory flying left above. RARE. **VERY FINE.** ..... **$400-$600**
*From the Richard Weigel Collection. Ex Stack's, March 1979, lot 430.*



## ROMAN REPUBLIC

**381 M. Plaetorius Cestianus. AR Denarius (3.88 gms), Rome Mint, ca. 67 B.C.** S-349; Cr-409/1; Syd-809. Helmeted draped bust of composite deity featuring attributes of Isis, Minerva, Diana, Apollo and Victory, cornucopia and "S.C." before; Reverse: Eagle standing facing on thunderbolt, head to left. **EXTREMELY FINE.** ..... **$500-$800**



**382 M. Aemilius Lepidus. AR Denarius (3.87 gms), ca. 61 B.C.** Cr-419/1c, RSC-(Aemilia)-21, Syd-828b. Laureate and diademed female head right, palm behind; Reverse: Equestrian statue of M. Lepidus right, holding trophy. Lustrous and lightly toned, minor roughness at rim above statue. Slight weakness in strike, **EXTREMELY FINE.** ..... **$400-$600**

*From the Richard Weigel Collection. Ex Coin Galleries, April 1986, lot 228.*



**383 Mn. Acilius Gladbrio. AR Denarius (3.62 gms), ca. 49 B.C.** S-412; Cr-442/1; Syd-922. Laureate head of Salus right; Reverse: Valetudo standing left holding snake and restin against column, Struck on broad flan. **EXTREMELY FINE.** ..... **$350-$500**




**384 Julius Caesar, 49-44 B.C. AR Denarius (3.91 gms), ca. 49-48 B.C.** Cr-443/1; Syd-1006; RSC-49; S-1399. Elephant advancing right trampling serpent; Reverse: Pontifical implements. Better centering than typically seen, with full border on obverse. Well struck and lustrous. **EXTREMELY FINE.** ..... **$700-$1000**



**385 Cnaeus Pompeius Magnus (Pompey the Great). AR Denarius (3.44 gms), 49 B.C.** Cr-446/1, RSC-4, Syd-1032. Cn. Calpurnius Piso, proquaestor. Diademed and bearded head of Numa Pompilius right; Reverse: Prow. Sharply struck and deeply toned but a bit porous. RARE. **BOLD VERY FINE.** ..... **$300-$500**

*From the Richard Weigel Collection.*



**386 Cnaeus Pompeius Magnus (Pompey the Great). AR Denarius (3.93 gms), 49 B.C.** Cr-447/1a, RSC-3, Syd-1033. Diademed and bearded bust of Jupiter right; Reverse: Dolphin, scepter, and eagle. Light gold and lavender-gray toning, weakly struck at lower obverse and reverse, lower right reverse a bit grainy. RARE. **BOLD VERY FINE.** ..... **$600-$800**

*From the Richard Weigel Collection. Ex Coin Galleries, November 1993, lot 151.*



**387 Julius Caesar, 49-44 B.C. AV Aureus (7.97 gms), Rome Mint, 46 B.C.** Cr-466/1; Syd-56; S-1395. Veiled head of Vesta right; Reverse: Jug between axe and lituus. Fine style portrait, small flaw on jug. **EXTREMELY FINE.** ..... **$4500-$6000**



**388 Julius Caesar, 49-44 B.C. AV Aureus (8.40 gms), Rome Mint, 46 B.C.** Cr-466/1; Syd-56; S-1395. Veiled head of Vesta right; Reverse: Jug between awe and lituus. **VERY FINE.** ..... **$3500-$4500**



**389 Julius Caesar, 49-44 B.C. AV Aureus (8.10 gms), Rome Mint, 46 B.C.** Cr-466/1; Syd-56; S-1395. Veiled head of Vesta right; Reverse: Jug between axe and lituus. **VERY FINE.** ..... **$3000-$4000**



**390 Julius Caesar, 49-44 B.C. AV Aureus (7.99 gms), Rome Mint, 46 B.C.** Cr-466/1; Syd-56; S-1395. Veiled head of Vesta right; Reverse: Jug between axe and lituus. **VERY FINE.** ..... **$3000-$4000**



## ROMAN REPUBLIC

**391 Julius Caesar, 49-44 B.C. AV Aureus (8.00 gms), Rome Mint, 46 B.C.** Cr-466/1; Syd-56; S-1395. Veiled head of Vesta right; Reverse: Jug between axe and lituus. **VERY FINE.** ..... **$2500-$3500**



**392 Julius Caesar, 49-44 B.C. AR Denarius (3.90 gms), Spanish Mint, ca. 46-45 B.C.** Cr-468/1; Syd-1014; S-1404. Diademed head of Venus, cupid over shoulder; Reverse: Two bound Gallic captives beside trophy. **EXTREMELY FINE.** ..... **$350-$500**



**393 Julius Caesar, 49-44 B.C. AV Aureus (8.09 gms), Rome Mint. Moneyer L. Munatius Plancus, ca. 45 B.C.** Cr-475/1b; Syd-1019b; S-1396. Draped bust of Victory right; Reverse: Sacrificed jug. One small edge nick. **VERY FINE.** ..... **$3500-$5000**



**394 Julius Caesar, 49-44 B.C. AV Aureus (7.7 gms), Rome Mint, Struck by L. Munatius Plancus, 45 B.C.** Cr-475/1b; Syd-1019b; S-1396. Draped bust of Victory right; Reverse: Amphora with moneyer name at sides. Minor encrustations. **VERY FINE.** ..... **$3000-$4000**



**395 Julius Caesar, 49-44 B.C. AV Aureus (7.97 gms), Rome Mint, 46 B.C.** Cr-475/1b, Syd-1019b, Calico 44. L. Plancus, praefectus urbi. Draped and winged bust of Victory right; Reverse: Praefericulum (sacrificial jug). Rich gold color, well worn, wavy flan with small natural notch out. **ABOUT FINE.** ..... **$1000-$1500**
*From the Richard Weigel Collection. Ex Coin Galleries, July 1982, lot 3.*



**396 Julius Caesar, 49-44 B.C. AR Denarius (3.83 gms), 44 B.C.** Cr-480/13, RSC-39, Syd-1073. P. Sepullius Macer. Laureate and veiled head right; Reverse: Venus sanding left, holding Victory and scepter resting on shield. **FINE.** ..... **$400-$600**
*From the Richard Weigel Collection.*



**397 GAUL. Cabellio. Lepidus, ca. 44-42 B.C. AR Obol (0.42 gms).** RPC-528. Head of Apollo right, CABE before; Reverse: LE-PI cornucopiae, all within wreath. Sharp and deeply toned, minor chipping at one point on edge. **BOLD VERY FINE.** ..... **$300-$500**
*From the Richard Weigel Collection. Ex unidentified Tkalec Auction, lot 169.*



**398 Lepidus & Octavian. AR Denarius (3.50 gms), Italian Mint, ca. 42 B.C.** Cr-495/2c; Syd-1323; S-1523. Bare head of Lepidus right; Reverse: Bare head of Octavian with curled side whiskers right. Reverse struck off center. Corrosion on edge, toned. **VERY FINE.** ..... **$350-$500**



**399 Cassius Longinus, Legate Lentulus Spinter. AR Denarius (3.97 gms), 42 B.C.** Craw-500/1; Syd-1308; RSC-7. Filleted tripod altar; Reverse: Jug and lituus. **NGC MS, Strike: 4/5 Surface: 3/5.** ..... **$1500-$2000**



**400 Cassius Longinus, legate Lentulus Spinter. AR Denarius (3.60 gms), ca. 42 B.C.** S-1447; Cr-500/3; Syd-1307. Diademed head of Libertas right; Reverse: Jug and lituus. Struck on broad planchet. Toned, **VERY FINE. $500-$800**



**401 Mark Antony & Octavia. AR Denarius (3.86 gms), Moneyer M. Barbatius Pollio, ca. 41 B.C.** Cr-517/2; RSC-8; S-1504; Syd-243. Bare head of Marc Antony right; Reverse: Bare head of Octavian right, with light beard. Struck to commemorate the establishment of the Second Triumvirate in 43 B.C. Banker's mark on Octavian's cheek. **NGC AU, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 3/5.** ..... **$1200-$1500**



## ROMAN REPUBLIC

**402 Marc Antony and Lucius Antony. AR Denarius (3.46 gms), Ephesus Mint, 41 B.C.** Cr-517/5a, RSC-2, Syd-1185. Head of Marc Antony right, legends around; Reverse: Head of Lucius Antony right, legends around. Bright from a cleaning, discoloration and glue residue at peripheries, perhaps removed from a mount. **NEARLY EXTREMELY FINE.** ..... **$300-$500**

*From the Richard Weigel Collection. Ex Joseph Lepczyk #37, lot 34.*



**403 Mark Antony & Lucius Antony. AR Denarius (3.44 gms), Asia Minor Mint, ca. 41 B.C.** Cr-517/5c; Syd-1186; S-1510. Bare head of Mark Antony right, jug behind; Reverse: Bare head of Lucius Antony right. Hairline crack at 10 o'clock. Toned. **FINE.** ..... **$350-$500**



**404 Cn. Domitius L.f. Ahenobarbus. AR Denarius (3.50 gms), Uncertain Mint Along the Adriatic or Ionian Sea, 41 B.C.** Cr-519/2, RSC-(Domitia)-21, Syd-1177. Bare head of Ahenobarbus right; Reverse: Prow right surmounted by military trophy. Mauve-gold toning over dominate light silver-gray, surfaces are a bit granular. Banker's marks are placed on and behind neck on obverse. RARE. **FINE.** ..... **$300-$500**

*From the Richard Weigel Collection.*



**405 Mark Antony & Octavia. AR Cistophoric Tetradrachm (11.81 gms), Ephesus Mint, ca. 39 B.C.** RPC-2202; Syd-1198; S-1513. Conjoined busts of wreathed Mark Antony and Octavia right; Reverse: Dionysus standing left on cista mystica flanked by snakes, holding cantharus. Attractive. **VERY FINE.** ..... **$500-$700**



**406 Cleopatra & Marc Antony. AR Denarius (3.36 gms), Alexandria Mint, ca. 34 B.C.** Cr-543/1; RSC-1e; S-1515; Syd-1210. Diademed draped bust of Cleopatra VII right, prow of ship before; Reverse: Head of Marc Antony right, Armenian tiara behind. Obverse struck a bit off center and legend slightly muddled. Nice portraits, toned. **VERY FINE.** ..... **$3000-$4000**



**407 Marc Antony. AR Denarius (3.32 gms), Cyrene Mint, 31-30 B.C.** Cr-546/2a,c, RSC-1, Syd-1280. L. Pinarius Scarpus. Head of Jupiter Ammon right; Reverse: Victory walking right. Deep olive-gray ton, surfaces a bit rough. **VERY FINE.** ..... **$400-$600**

*From the Richard Weigel Collection. Ex Coin Gallleries, November 1975, lot 1436.*

**408 Lot of Roman Republic Silver Coinage, ca. 260-90 B.C.** Approximately 102 pieces in lot. An incredible assortment of coins, all attributed to Sydenham by the consignor, and ranging from Sydenham-1 to Sydenham 597, or a ca. 260 B.C. anonymous Didrachm of the Republic through a Denarius of M.[Porcius] Cato, circa 93-91 B.C. The preponderance of the coins are Denarii, but among the earlier issues are Didrachms, Drachms, Victoriati, AR Sestertii, and Quinarii. The range of moneyers and reverse types is quite broad, while the majority of obverse types are some form of Roma head, as one might surmise from the time period and Sydenham numbers represented in this lot. Each coin is in the original collector's envelope or other holder. The quality of the coins varies greatly, with some pieces showing surface impairments, but the great preponderance of the pieces are rather decent and exhibit normal circulation wear. A must see lot that will be ideal as an instant collection of Roman Republic coinage. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**. Grades range **VERY GOOD-EXTREMELY FINE,** average **VERY FINE.** ..... **$2000-$3000**

*From the Richard Weigel Collection.*

## ROMAN REPUBLIC

**409 Lot of Roman Republic Silver Coinage, ca. 90-60 B.C.** 98 pieces in lot. Composed chiefly of Denarii, this amazingly diverse lot includes several Quinarii as well. This portion of the Weigel Collection features pieces in the range of Sydenham-598 to Sydenham-883, starting with a Denarius of L. Thorius Balbus and ending with a Denarius of Faustus Cornelius Sulla. All pieces show some circulation wear, with many pieces showing some surface impairments, but the majority of the coins are pleasing specimens of their types. Several much SCARCEr types are included, making this an ideal starter collection for a collector looking to jump headlong into the Roman Republican silver series. One piece is a modern copy, all others are genuine. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS. FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** ..... **$2000-$3000**
*From the Richard Weigel Collection.*

**410 Lot of Roman Republic Silver Coinage, ca. 60-40 B.C.** Approximately 87 pieces in lot. Composed chiefly of Denarii, this widely varied grouping also contains an AR Sestertius and a Quinarius. All are identified to Sydenham and the grand majority are different Sydenham numbers, ranging from Sydenham-890 to Sydenham-1147, or C. Servilius C.f. to P.Cornelius Lentulus Marcellinus. The variety of types and moneyers is quite varied, and includes better items such as two Brutus Denariii, an AR Sestertius of L. Considus Paetus, and a lovely Denarius brockage. The surface quality is also quite varied, with some very poor pieces but most are quite decent mid-grade, trouble-free coins. The third and final portion of the Weigel Collection of Roman Republic Denarii. **VERY GOOD-CHOICE EXTREMELY FINE.** ..... **$2000-$3000**
*From the Richard Weigel Collection.*

# End of Session A

# The January 2013 NYINC Auction

## Session B





**Friday, January 11, 2013**
**Start Time: 7:00 PM ET**

Orders and Decorations 1001-1060
World Crowns and Minors 1061-1728

# Orders and Decorations



## AUSTRIA

**1001 Order of Leopold, Knight's Breast Badge, ND (Instituted 1808).** 31 x 61 mm (including crown suspension); Barac-547; cf. Vernon-17; cf.Werlich-120. Gilt silver with red, white and green enamels. FR in incuse diamond maker's mark on loop. Choice enamels. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** ..... **$2000-$2500**




**1002 Order of the Iron Crown, ND (Instituted 1816).** Barac-578; Vernon-23; Werlich-123. Early Breast Star with faceted rays by C.F. ROTHE WIEN which is stamped in two incuse rectangles on the hinged tunic pin. Silver, gold and enamel. An early piece as Rothe began working with his nephews (Rothe and Neffe) in 1850. An attractive piece with no significant impairments. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** ..... **$8000-$10,000**

## AUSTRIA

**1003 Order of Franz Joseph, Knight's Cross, 1849.** 31 x 53 mm; cf.Barac-671; Vernon-35; cf.Werlich-124. Gilt silver. Crossed sword, no war decoration. Instituted 1849-WWI era issue. Chips in red enamel. **EXTREMELY FINE.** ..... **$300-$500**




## BULGARIA

**1004 Order of St. Alexander, Second Type, Commander's Neck Badge, 1878.** 92 x 50 mm (including crown suspension); Barac-199; Vernon-46; Werlich-198. Gilt and enamels. With 45 cm (plus ties) claret moiré cravat. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** ..... **$1000-$1300**

# Order of St. Alexander



**BULGARIA**

**1005 Order of St. Alexander, Second Type, Grand Cross & Grand Cross Breast Star, ND (Instituted 1881).** cf.Barac-181,182; Vernon-60,65. Second type instituted 1908 to 1944. An absolutely superb set in gold, silver and enamels, and set with 653 diamonds in various sizes up to at least 1/2 carat. Complete with sash and velvet wien covered case. By Rothe and Neffe, magnificent. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** ..... **$80,000-$100,000**



## CHINA

**1006 Order of the Double Dragon Breast Star, Second Class, Grade II, ND (1896-1911).** 86 mm; Barac-44; Vernon-9; Werlich-261. Gilt silver with blue and white enamel and two coral gems. **EXTREMELY FINE**..... **$9000-$12,000**









## CHINA

**1007 Order of the Golden Grain First Class Set.** Set Li-P74. 2 pieces in set, in gilt silver and enamel. The star is 97 mm and dated Year 9 (1921) on the reverse, which bears one hinged and two fixed tunic pins, fine enamels (Barac-357; Vernon-37; Werlich-253). The badge has a diameter of 70.5 mm (119 mm including hangers and loop). No sash (Barac-356; Vernon-36; Werlich-252). The obverse has two areas of moderate loss to the white enamel, otherwise both pieces are **EXTREMELY FINE.** ..... **$8000-$10,000**









## CHINA

**1008 Order of the Golden Grain First Class, Year 10 (1922).** 97 mm; Barac-357; Vernon-37; Werlich-253. Gilt silver with multicolor enamels. Reverse with hinged tunic pin and two fixed pins, 6 characters in linked circles (Republic of China 10 Year) as well as 9 characters in a square below. Problem-free enamels. Point of bottom ray bent upwards. **EXTREMELY FINE.** ..... **$4000-$5000**

**1009 Order of the Brilliant Star, Second Class, Breast Star, ND (Instituted 1941).** 92 mm; Barac-467; Vernon-unlisted; Werlich-229. Gilt silver with multicolor enamels. Some damage to white enamel in central star and longer rays. Heavy-duty hinged tunic pin. Numbered 381 on reverse. **EXTREMELY FINE.** ..... **$1500-$2000**




## CHINA

**1010 Chiang Kai-Shek Victory Order, Instituted 1945.** cf.Barac-302; cf.Werlich-243. Gilt multi-rayed plaque. Central medallion portrays Chiang Kai-Shek surrounded by a red band with eight gold stars. Emerging from this band are small rays of red and white. Reverse: With map of China and number 5012. Suspended from a gold, green and red wreath enclosing the Chinese sun. A loop at the top of this still bears the original white with broad central red stripe with thin lateral blue stripes ribbon, however the pin-back hanger is missing. One tiny chip to a single white ray. **EXTREMELY FINE.** ..... **$800-$1200**

**1011 Order of the Resplendent Banner (or Cloud Banner), Second Class Miniature.** 17.5 mm (including ribbon and pin-back hanger); cf.Barac-429; cf.Vernon-49,50; cf.Werlich-235. Some blue enamel missing. **EXTREMELY FINE.** ..... **$400-$500**



## CZECHOSLOVAKIA

**1012 Order of the White Lion, Third Class, Civil Officer Breast Badge, ND (Instituted 1922).** 45 x 65 mm (including hanger); Barac-40; cf.Vernon-8; cf.Werlich-287. Silver and enamel. Five gold-eagle red enamel rays, each having 3 ball-tipped points, a linden leaf between each pair. In the center is a silver crowned Czech lion. Reverse: Center red medallion with CSR monogram surrounded by a band inscribed PRAVDA VITEZL, shields on the rays. A red moiré ribbon with white stripes near the edges is attached. One tiny chip in enamel, two ray-tip balls missing, otherwise **EXTREMELY FINE.** ..... **$1200-$1500**





**DENMARK**

**1013 Order of Dannebrog, Collar, ND (Instituted 1671).** Approximately 90 cm; Barac-168. Gilt bronze, lacquered. Consists of a looped chain of 26 Dannebrog crosses, 12 crowned C5 monograms and 13 crowned W monograms all joined together into an endless chain. A hook is added onto the central crowned C5 monogram for the suspension of a cross of the order. Stevnsborg notes in KONGERIGET DANMARKS ORDENER MEDALJER OG HAEDERSTEGN that the purchase of a collar was the responsibility of the recipient, so while gold examples were produced, silver gilt and gold plated copper lacquered, not enameled colors (as this), collars were also made. He notes also that the fashion of wearing the order suspended from a collar was greatly reduced by the 20th century. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**.....**$12,000-$15,000**




**DENMARK**

**1014 Order of Dannebrog Christian X Grand Cross Star & Commander's Cross Set, ND (1912-47).** 3 pieces in set. Includes a silver, gold and enamel First Class Grand Cross Breast Star (smooth rays variety), 80 x 84 mm (Barac-237); a gold and enamel Commander's Cross, 79 x 40 mm (Barac-236). A couple tiny chips to the surface of the red enamel are apparent under magnification. A 1.6 m red bordered white moiré Order of Dannebrog sash (a bit yellowed) is also included. Overall, all three pieces **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**.....**$4500-$5500**




## ESTONIA

**1015 Order of the White Star, Second Class Neck Cross, 1936.** 65.6 mm; Barac-54; Vernon-31; Werlich-340. Gilt and white enamel. Several enamel chips and cracks, a couple star points slightly bent. Includes 70 mm cravat with suspender. **EXTREMELY FINE.** ..... **$500-$700**



## FRANCE

**1016 Silver Order of the Iron Crown, Knight's Badge.** 34 x 23 mm; cf.Barac-629; cf.Werlich-392. Crown of Lombardy with a gold oval medallion of Napoleon, facing right. Motto "DIO ME LA DIEDE GUAIA CHI LA TOCCA" as noted in Werlich, which is not one of the three variants listed by Barac. The crown is suspended from an Imperial Napoleonic eagle with a loop on its head. This is the version produced for Italian recipients, but is listed under France in both Werlich and Barac, which it was listed with Italian orders when this specimen was sold by Morton and Eden in their sale of American Numismatic Society holding in 2007 (Lot 764). Noted there as being of Second Empire French manufacture. Minor chipping to the blue enamel surrounding the motto. Choice and appealing. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** ..... **$3500-$4500**

*Ex: J. Coolidge Hills Collection.*



**1017 Order of St. Louis, Knight's Breast Badge, Catholic Version, ND (Instituted 1693).** 36 mm; Barac-508; Vernon-15; Werlich-398. Oval medallion type instituted 1715 or later. Maker's mark on loop. Moderate enamel loss, ribbon quite faded. **EXTREMELY FINE.**..... **$1700-$2200**




## FRANCE

**1018 Personal Service Medals of Jerome Napoleon Bonaparte II.** 5 pieces in lot.

Jerome Napoleon Bonaparte II, 1830 - 1893. Grandson of Jerome Bonaparte, King of Westphalia and grandnephew of Emperor Napoleon Bonaparte of France. Born November 11, 1830 in Baltimore, Maryland. Son of Jerome Napoleon Bonaparte and Susan May Williams.

Entered United States Military Academy at West Point and graduated 11th in the Class of 1852. He was commissioned a Second Lieutenant and served as a Cavalry Officer on the Texas frontier, until he resigned to serve under his uncle, Napoleon III of France, as a Second Lieutenant in the 7th Dragoons. During the Crimean War he participated in the Battles of Balaklava, Inkermann and Tchernaia, as well as the Siege of Sebastopol, for which he was decorated by the Sultan of Turkey with the Medjidjie Order in 1855. He was made a Knight of the Legion of Honor of France in November of 1855 and was presented with the Crimean Medal by Queen Victoria of England the following year.

In 1856 he transferred to the 1st Chasseurs d'Afrique and participated in several actions against the Kabyles before being promoted to Captain in 1859, and was sent, at the favor of his uncle Napoleon III, with his regiment to participate in Italian Campaign Against Austria (Second Italian War of Independence). There he engaged the Austrians in, among other actions, the Battles of Montebello and Solferino. For this he was awarded the French Medaille d'Italy, and for his gallantry in leading his battalion he was awarded the Decoration of Military Valor from the King of Sardinia (later of united Italy), Vittorio Emanuel, both in 1859.

After these actions he returned to France with the 1st Carabiners where, by 1865, he was promoted to Chef d'Escadron 3d Cuirassiers. By 1867 he was with the Dragons d'Imperatrice (Imperial Guard). In 1870 when Napoleon III was forced into exile in England, Jerome Napoleon Bonaparte returned to Baltimore. He died in 1893 at Beverly, Massachusetts, and is buried in Baltimore's Loudon Park Cemetery.

This remarkable assemblage of medals including his Medjidjie Order, Legion of Honor, Crimean Medal, Medaille d'Italy, and Decoration of Military Valor, is offered with its 1880's era 12 x 14 inch oval black laquer and gilt custom frame by L. Berville, No 25 Chaussee d'Antin (Paris). The Decoration of Military Valor is inscribed GUERRE D'ITALIE / BONAPARTE / J. N. / CAPIT. / 1er CH DAF / 1859. None of the other medals are inscribed, however their provenance is undisputed in that they encompass ALL the medals awarded to Bonaparte, and have been sealed inside their 130 year old frame until this year.

The medals are all near mint to mint, with the Decoration of Military Valor and Crimea medals boasting especially delightful toning. However the central medallion on the reverse of the Legion of Honor has been slightly depressed, and the ribbons are all slightly frayed or faded - the Crimea medal suffering from major fading/discoloration. None of the hangers are present, having been removed to mount the medals in the frame, and there is minor glue residue at the tops of the ribbons from mounting in the frame.

This is a RARE opportunity to acquire a significant assemblage of medals of an American Citizen of Royal descent, marking his remarkable accomplishments during a time of historic conflict and change.

**EXTREMELY FINE-UNCIRCULATED.** ..... **$3000-$5000**



## GERMANY

**1019 Baden. Order of Berthold I, Instituted 1877.** 108 x 70 mm; Vernon-154. Grand Cross Badge, gilt. Gold rimmed, eight pointed, white enamel cross, each point gold ball tipped. Between the arms of the cross appears a gold crown. Center medallion is red enamel and portrays the crowned monogram of Grand Duke Frederick. Badge is suspended from a gold crown. Reverse bears a gold crown on the red enamel central medallion. There is a significant chip in the enamel of the upper arm of the cross. **EXTREMELY FINE.** ..... **$700-$1000**










## GERMANY

**1020 Bavaria. Theresia Order, Instituted 1827.** 42 x 75 mm; Barac-222; Vernon-386; Werlich-480. Diamonds on letter "T". A few slight surface faults to white enamel on blue and white lady bow. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** ..... **$2500-$3200**

**1021 Brunswick. Order of Henry the Lion Grand Cross Breast Star.** 83 x 94 mm; cf.Barac-61; cf.Vernon-483; cf.Werlich-483. Silver, gold and enamels, faceted rays. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** ..... **$3500-$4500**







## GERMANY

**1022 Hannover. Guelphic Order, Civil Division, Grand Cross Breast Star, ND (1815-67).** 87 mm; Barac-44; Vernon-592; cf.Werlich-488. Silver, with gold, enamel and silver center. One hinged and two fixed tunic pins. Two hallmarks on clasp. Very choice, no significant defects. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**..... **$3500-$4500**

**1023 Prussia. Order of the Red Eagle, Second Model, First Class Breast Star, ND (1810-29).** 81 mm; Barac-208; Vernon-1408; cf.Werlich-528. Silver, gold and enamels. Exquisitely crafted non-official issue of highest rarity. Faceted silver rays surround central medallion with gold SINCERE ET CONSTANTER legend with crowned red eagle holding wreath in fine enamels at the center. "g5My" or "25M" scratched on reverse. Barac plate specimen. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**..... **$12,000-$15,000**

*Ex: Morton & Eden Sale of American Numismatic Society Orders, 2007.*



## GERMANY

**1024 Saxon Duchies Saxe-Ernestine House Order, First Class Knight's Cross, ND (Instituted 1833).** 43 x 67 mm; Barac-283; Werlich-549. Gilt silver and enamel. A bit of green enamel on the crown is missing. Ribbon present, but the hanger is gone. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**..... **$800-$1000**

# Gau Warthe Commemorative Badge Special Grade




**GERMANY**

**1025 Gau Warthe Commemorative Badge, Special Grade, 1939.** 55 mm; 48.65 gms. Forman-210d; cf. Vernon-3115; Nimmergut/Feder/Von Der Heyde-5255. 14kt gold, diamonds, sapphires. Eagle in white gold at center, facing sinister, wings displayed, perched on white gold wreath with swastika of the Third Reich at center. The eagle is set with approximately 185 small channel set diamonds. A plow and crossed sword, with diamond encrusted hilt, also in white gold, affixed below, the date "1939", at the base, all rivet-mounted to an open yellow gold wreath of oak, which surrounds. The swastika and digits of the date are set with fine cut blue sapphires. An exquisite work of art in its own right and quite striking in hand. Finely finished throughout. The wreath exhibits a fine matte-like finish on the obverse, while only trivial handling evident on the high points. The white gold areas are variously lustrous, or highly polished. Reverse: A single hinged tunic pin and markings of the gold fineness, and of the maker (raised "K" within a circle, notched twice at right, and three chevrons in an inset circle). Lightly worn on this side, consistent with standard use on the dress uniform of the original recipient.

This badge is a civil award for outstanding service to the Nazi Party within the province or Gau Warthland—a political division formed from the territory annexed from Poland at the beginning of World War II. This badge exists in several forms, this being of the finest class reserved for organizers of the Gau. Records suggest that about 15 of these were originally awarded, and according to our research, the present example is the sixth known, the first we have handled. A superb relic of the Third Reich and likely destined for an advanced collection of decorations. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** ..... **$30,000-$40,000**

# Most Noble Order of the Garter



## GREAT BRITAIN

**1026 The Most Noble Order of the Garter, Collar Badge (The George), ND (Instituted 1348).** Vernon-2; MYB-1. A 19th Century example in gold and enamels, set with diamonds, superb style and very finely crafted. There are several areas of enamel loss-not evident on first inspection, particularly in the green of the dragon. In addition, St. George seems to have lost his sword. Several of the 10 large diamonds are chipped. Despite the flaws, a magnificent specimen. **EXTREMELY FINE.** ..... **$120,000-$150,000**



## GREAT BRITAIN

**1027 The Baronet's Badge-Nova Scotia, 1628.** 51 x 31 mm; 26.6 gms. cf.Vernon-173; cf.Werlich-592; MYB-21. Gold and enamels. Central crowned shield with Scottish lion at center, motto "FAX MENTIS HONESTAE GLORIA" and date "16/28" at top. VERY RARE and early type. A couple of small chips to blue banner and green floral border of shield. **EXTREMELY FINE.** ..... **$12,000-$15,000**



**1028 The Baronet's Badge, ND (Instituted 1629).** 59 x 42 mm; cf.Vernon-174; cf.Werlich-592; MYB-21. Silver with gold layer attached on reverse, enamels and paste jewels. A fine and early oval badge with central shield bearing the rampant lion of Scotland surrounded by a blue band inscribed "FAX MENTIS HONESTAE GLORIA" in gold. The inscription surrounded and divided by jewels. Reverse engraved with a crest and motto "TRUE TO THE END". The crest is attributed to the Hume-Campbell family and the badge is presumed to have belonged to Hugh Hume-Campbell, Third and last of Earl of Marchmont 1708-94. Hume-Campbell entered Parliament as a young man in 1734 and held many prominent posts. When he died without issue in 1794, the Earldom of Marchmont became extinct. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** .... **$15,000-$20,000**
*Ex: Sotheby's 11/89.*



**1029 The Baronet's Badge-Nova Scotia, ND (Instituted 1629).** 41 x 50 mm; Vernon-174; Werlich-592; MYB-21. Gold, gilt and enamels. Oval badge with plain ring suspension. Central crowned shield with Scottish lion at center, motto "FAX MENTIS HONESTAE GLORIA" on blue banner surrounds. Bifacial, with both sides the same. Unusual type with lion in relief. Awarded to a member of the Purves-Hume-Campbell family to whom the Earl of Marchmont's property passed after his death in 1794. Moderate enamel chips to crown (both sides) and minor chips to enamel on lion's tail (both sides). **EXTREMELY FINE.** ..... **$9000-$12,000**



**1030 The Baronet's Badge-Nova Scotia, ND (Instituted 1629).** 36 x 48 mm; Vernon-173; cf.Werlich-592; MYB-21. Gold and enamels. Central crowned shield with Scottish lion at center. Orange/brown banner around, reads "FAX MENTIS HONESTAE GLORIA" in gold. This banner color is atypical for this badge. Bifacial, with both sides the same. Awarded to a member of the Purves-Hum-Campbell family to whom the Earl of Marchant's property passed after his death in 1794. Small chip to white enamel below crown on side. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** ..... **$7000-$9000**




## GREAT BRITAIN

**1031 The Nova Scotia Baronet's Badge, ND (Instituted 1629).** 50.5 x 35 mm; Vernon-174; cf.Werlich-592; MYB-21. Gold and enamels. Central crowned shield with central Scottish lion. Motto "FAX MENTIS HONESTAE GLORIA" on blue banner around. Bifacial, with both sides identical. Integral loop for suspension. Choice enamels. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**..... **$6000-$8000**




**1032 The Nova Scotia Baronet's Badge, ND (Instituted 1629).** 34.8 x 45.7 mm; Vernon-174; cf.Werlich-592; MYB-21. Gold and enamel. Central crowned shield with Scottish lion at center. "FAX MENTIS HONESTAE GLORIA" motto on blue banner around. Bifacial, with both sides the same. Green enamel flaws both sides. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**..... **$5000-$7000**





## GREAT BRITAIN

**1033 The Most Distinguished Order of St. Michael & St. George, Knight's Grand Cross Collar Chain, ND (Instituted 1818).** Approximately 1 meter; Vernon-48; MYB-6. Silver gilt and white enamel. RARE. Chain formed on British lion's alternating with white enamel Maltese crosses and the ciphers "SG" and "SM". At the center, two facing winged lions of St. Mark each holding a book and arrows, the pair surmounted by a crown. Housed in original case by Garrard. High quality throughout. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**.....**$9000-$12,000**



## GREAT BRITAIN

**1034 Distinguished Service Order, George V, ND (1911-36).** 41.7 mm; Vernon-217; MYB-27. 2 pieces in lot. Gilt silver and enamels, no suspension bar or ribbon. Considerable loss to gilt finish. Plus a 19.1 mm gold miniature. **EXTREMELY FINE.** ..... **$1500-$2000**




## HAITI

**1035 Civil Order of the Legion of Honor of Haiti Breast Star, ND (1849-59).** 83 mm; cf.Werlich-658. Silver, gold and enamels. Seven pointed, ball tipped star on plaque of rays and green enamel wreath. Central medallion with a crown and legend "TOUT POUR L'EMPIRE". One hinged and two fixed tunic pins. A head countermark on the shaft of the hinged pin. A spectacular and RARE order. Some green enamel lost from the wreath, otherwise **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** ..... **$8000-$10,000**

# Kamehameha I Grand Cross Breast Star




**HAWAII**

**1036 Order of Kamehameha I, Grand Cross Breast Star, ND (1865-86).** 88 mm; Werlich-666; Medcalf-Russell-2RO-1. Silver, silver-gilt and enamels. VERY RARE. One hinged and two fixed tunic pins-the hinged one and its hasp bearing boar's head hallmarks, indicating French manufacture. Forty of these orders were awarded. Tiny chip to blue enamel at 12 o'clock. **EXTREMELY FINE.** ..... **$25,000-$30,000**

*Ex: Morton & Reed Sale of American Numismatic Society Orders, 2007.*

# Order of the Star of Oceania




**HAWAII**

**1037 Order of the Star of Oceania, Grand Cross Star, ND (1886).** 85.5 mm; Werlich-674; Medcalf-Russell-2RO-20. Gilt, silver and enamels. This order was never awarded, but Medcalf-Russell notes that "During the Revolution of 1893, an unknown number were "unofficially appropriated". The faceted silver ray at 8:30 is bent slightly upwards at the tip, and the pin clasp has been bent. Highest rarity! **EXTREMELY FINE.** ..... **$25,000-$30,000**

*Ex: Morton & Eden Sale of American Numismatic Society Order, 2007.*



## HAWAII

**1038 Order of the Star of Oceania, Commander's Neck Badge, ND (1886).** 53 x 74 mm (excluding loop); Werlich-673; Medcalf-Russell-2RO-22. Silver, gilt and enamels. EXTREMELY RARE. Only 8 of these orders were awarded. Tiny flake to surface enamel of 5 o'clock ray. **EXTREMELY FINE.** ..... **$10,000-$12,000**



## HUNGARY

**1039 Order of Merit, Officer's Breast Badge, 1922.** 50 mm; Vernon-66; cf.Werlich-691. Pin-back type. Problem free. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** ..... **$900-$1200**



**1040 Order of the Holy Crown of St. Stephen, Knight's Cross with Swords & War Decoration, 1942.** 44 x 48 mm; Vernon-62; cf.Werlich-689. Silver gilt and enamels. Choice. **EXTREMELY FINE.** ..... **$1800-$2200**

## IRAN

**1041 Order of Lion and Sun (Homayoun), Grand Cross Neck Badge, Military Division,** Werlich-710. Signed Arthus-Bertrand with AB & Co/800 m hallmark on hanger. **EXTREMELY FINE.** ..... **$200-$300**



## ITALY

**1042 Lucca. Civil Merit Order of St. Louis, ND (1836-47).** 45 x 65 mm; Vernon-6; cf.Werlich-746. Four white fleur-de-lis in the form of a cross. Central shield medallion with a gold figure of St. Louis. Reverse: Similar with the gold-rimmed shield with 3 gold lilies. Badge is suspended from a gilt silver crown. Ribbon is deep blue with gold bands near each edge. Werlich lists no orders from Lucca, his listing for this order from Parma differs in having a different color ribbon. Several flaws in the white enamel, otherwise **EXTREMELY FINE.** ..... **$2500-$3200**

## LAOS

**1043 Order of the Million Elephants & Parasol, Knight's Breast Badge.** 60 x 40 mm; Werlich-828. Gilt and enamels. Three white elephant heads topped by four oval shields and a royal native crown. Below the elephants is a green and gold spread peacock tail. Suspended from a red enamel scroll, looped at top for red and gold ribbon. No hanger. No problems. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** ..... **$300-$500**




## LITHUANIA

**1044 Order of Vytautus the Great Badge, 1930.** 42 x 40 mm; Vernon-9; Werlich-866. 28 mm White moiré ribbon with orange bands near the edges. The stones are missing from crown, pin-back hanger missing, otherwise **EXTREMELY FINE.** ..... **$3000-$3500**



## MEXICO

**1045 Order of Our Lady of Guadalupe, Civil Division, Knight's Class, ND (1822-67, Intermittently).** 40 x 37 mm; Vernon-6; Werlich-913; Grove-O-26. Gilt silver and multicolor enamels. On a wreath of palm and laurel, a four-armed double-pointed cross with ball tips and rays in the angles. Central oval medallion with standing figure of the Virgin of Guadalupe, inscription around. Reverse: Similar with 4 line inscription replacing the Virgin. Crowned Mexican eagle hanger, loop on top. Scattered areas of enamel loss obverse and reverse. No ribbon. **EXTREMELY FINE.** ..... **$1700-$2200**



## MONTENEGRO

**1046 Order of Danilo, Knight's Badge.** 40 mm; Vernon-71; Werlich-934. Silver, gold and enamels. Numerous tiny cracks to the white enamel, front and back as well as repairs to the same on the reverse. Otherwise **EXTREMELY FINE.** ..... **$900-$1200**



## NICARAGUA

**1047 Order of Ruben Dario, ND (Instituted 1951).** 120 cm; Flores MM-24. Collar with gold star, gilt and enamel. Collar consists of 28 linked medallions with images of Nicaragua state seal (4), swans (16) and lyres (8). Suspended from the central medallion is a gold star of Ruben Dario: Gilt 4 point star with alternating swan or lyre images between the rays. Central wreathed medallion with gilt image of Dario on a blue field. The whole attractively displayed in a leatherette, silk and velvet case (42 x 34 x 5 cm) by Cejaloo Jewelers, Madrid. The gold stamped cover features a gilt seal of the Republic of Nicaragua. An impressive and RARE order-Nicaragua's highest award for civilian or military merit.

This specimen is illustrated in Luis Flores' NICARAGUA, ITS COINS, PAPER MONEY, MEDALS, TOKENS and was part of the author's collection. It had been awarded to Rear Admiral Americo D Rodriguez, of Portugal, on 9/2/66. Original award certificate included. EXTREMELY RARE, reportedly only 2 issued. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** ..... **$8000-$12,000**

*From the Luis H. Flores Collection.*

# Order of St. Anne First Class



**RUSSIA**

**1048 Order of St. Anne, First Class Badge with Sash, ND (Founded 1735).** 50 x 55 mm; Vernon-53; cf.Werlich-1099. In gold with red and natural enamels. Hallmarking through enamel of upper and lower limbs of the cross (double-headed eagle and AK). Additional "E.T." and "56" with St. Petersburg city mark on loop. Sash approximately 1.4 m in red moiré with narrow gold stripe near each edge. A very choice and problem-free piece. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** ..... **$15,000-$20,000**



**1049 Order of St. Anne, Third Class Badge with Ribbon, ND (Founded 1735).** 34 x 39 mm; Vernon-65; Werlich-1099. Gold and multicolor enamels hallmarked "ET", "56" and St. Petersburg mark on loop, AK and Imperial Eagle under enamel. By Albert Keibel. Ribbon 21 x 135 mm. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** ..... **$3000-$4000**

# Order of St. Stanislaus Grand Cross Set



**RUSSIA**

**1050 Order of St. Stanislaus Grand Cross Set, ca. 1880. By: Keibel.** 2 pieces in set. Sash badge in gold and enamels. Marked 56 (14k) and St. Petersburg city mark on loop, double eagle and AK (Albert Keibel) on back of top and bottom rays respectively (Vernon-70; Werlich-1103). The Grand Cross Breast Star in silver, silver gilt and enamels is marked with a swan on the hasp and with a double eagle, Keibel (in script) and 84 with the St. Petersburg mark all on the back of the central medallion. Single hinged tunic pin with double eagle, swan, Keibel (in script) and St. Petersburg marks (Vernon-76; Werlich-1105). In addition the complete sash is present. All housed in the hinged double compartmented gold-stamped case of issue. An antique calling card, probably of the recipient of the order is included. The only problem of note is that the sash has some wear where the medals come into contact with it when the case is closed. The rest of the ribbon is pristine. A magnificent set, well worthy of your consideration. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** ..... **$15,000-$20,000**

**1051 Soviet Era Medals & Badges.** 7 pieces in lot. Lot also includes a Romania Military Medal for Steadfastness and Loyalty Carol I, Vernon-252. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** Average grade **EXTREMELY FINE.** ..... **$300-$500**



## SERBIA

**1052 Order of the Takova, Grand Officer's Neck Badge, ND Michael Obrenovich III (Issued 1865-68).** 43 x 73 mm; Vernon-133; Werlich-1130. Silver, silver-gilt and enamel. Small surface enamel chip in blue banner at 12:30. **EXTREMELY FINE.** ..... **$1700-$2200**



**1053 Order of the White Eagle, Civil Division, Grand Officer's Set of Insignia, 1882.** 89 x 84 mm (star); 74 x 35 mm (neck badge); Vernon-119, 121; Werlich-1128, 1129. 2 pieces in lot. Gilt silver and enamels. The breast star has two hallmarks on its single hinged tunic pin: One a crab, and the other a recessed diamond with an uncertain inscription. The neck badge has the following four hallmarks on the suspension ring: A horned (or winged) head in a recessed hexagon, with a letter "Z" to the left and "A" to the right, a single "A" in a square, letters "G.A.S." and what appears to be a capital letter "E". In addition there are two tiny uncertain hallmarks on the left suspender between the ribbon and the 1882 medallion. The blue ribbon on the reverse of the neck badge has a moderate chip, however this is the only significant defect. The neck badge is complete with ties, but one side is faded. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** ..... **$8000-$10,000**

## SERBIA

**1054 Order of the White Eagle Knight's Badge, 1882.** 65 x 31 mm; Vernon-127; Werlich-1128. Gilt and enamels, Type II 1882 reverse. **EXTREMELY FINE.** ..... **$400-$500**



**1055 Order of St. Sava, Grand Cross Badge, 1883 (Founded).** 50 x 83 mm; Vernon-150; Werlich-1132. Loop hallmarked "G.A.S", Diana Head 2A and A. Type II with red holes and 1883 date. Two of the eagles are missing between the arms, and there are numerous tiny enamel chips. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**..... **$750-$1000**

**1056 Order of St. Sava, Officer's Badge, 1883 (Founded).** 41 x 65 mm; Vernon-155; Werlich-1132. Second type with Saint in red robes and date on reverse. Several chips and one repair to the enamel, otherwise **EXTREMELY FINE.** ..... **$350-$500**



## SERBIA

**1057 Order of the Star of Karageorge, Knight's Badge, ND (Instituted 1904).** 36 x 58 mm; Vernon-174; Werlich-1136. Gilt and enamels, the golden color largely faded to bronze. Four armed cross paty on plaque of rays, central medallion with inscription and Serbian Coat of Arms in white, blue and red. Reverse: Similar except central image is Serbian double-headed eagle on a red field with name of founder (Peter I) and date 1904 on blue banner around. Suspended from a formerly gilt crown with enamel "jewels" attached to a white-blue-white triangular ribbon. Enamels intact. **EXTREMELY FINE.** ..... **$600-$800**



**TURKEY**

**1058 Order of Nishani-Shefkat, 1295 (1878).** 66 mm; Vernon-17.1; Werlich-1264. Gilt, silver, gold, diamonds, rubies and enamels. First class badge with wreathed star on reverse. This order was founded in 1878 as an award to females, both Turkish and foreign. It was awarded for acts of charity, and frequently awarded to favorites of the Sultan's harem. This example has 85 diamonds and 35 rubies. Bow-clasp pin is hallmarked "ET". **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** ..... **$9000-$12,000**



## TURKEY

**1059 Gold Imtiaz Medal, Instituted 1300 (1882), Awarded 1320 (1902).** 37 mm; 41.8 gms. Vernon-23. With short green and red ribbon, but missing the pin-back hanger. A VERY RARE medal, especially so named. This one inscribed to Naum Pasha, the Lieutenant Governor of Lebanon, 1892-1902. Ottoman Turkey's highest military award. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** ..... **$15,000-$20,000**



**1060 Parliament Star for Members of the National Assembly, 1332-35 (1913-16).** Vernon-unlisted; Werlich-unlisted. Enamel and gilt sash decoration worn as insignia of rank by Parliament members during the "Young Turk" movement of the early 20th century. Eight point white enamel star with several areas of enamel loss on the interior parts of the rays and more significant enamel loss near the tips of the rays at 3 o'clock and 7 o'clock. Central golden star and crescent with red inscription on the crescent and red outline to the star. Other than the flaws noted **EXTREMELY FINE.** ..... **$6500-$8000**

# WORLD CROWNS & MINORS



## ANNAM

**1061 5 Tien Bullion Bar, ND (ca. 1802-20).** Gia Long (1802-20). KM-177; Sch-122. "Gia Long Nien Tao" (made in the Gia Long Era). "Trung Binh" (produced on the Trung Binh Scale). "Ngan Phien Ngu Tien" (fine silver, five Tien). **EXTREMELY FINE.** ..... **$300-$500**



**1062 7 Tien, Year 15 (1834).** Ming Mang (1820-41). KM-195; Sch-183. Toned. **NGC AU-50.** ..... **$1000-$1500**



## ARGENTINA

**1063 8 Reales, 1815-F.** KM-14; CJ-5.1.12. **NGC EF-40.** ..... **$300-$500**



**1064 8 Reales, 1815-F.** KM-14, EL-6, CJ-5.2.2. "Provicias" Toned. **PCGS EF-40 Secure Holder.** ..... **$900-$1200**



**1065 Corduba. 1/4 Real, ND (1853-54).** KM-33.2, CJ-68.2.1. Ten-point sun. Toned. **NGC EF-40.** ..... **$500-$700**



**1066 La Rioja. 8 Reales, 1840-R.** KM-10; CJ-58. "Rebel Peso" struck by the forces of General Brizuela. RARE one year type with new legends on both the obv. and rev. Toned. **NGC EF-40.** ..... **$5000-$7000**



## AUSTRALIA

**1067 New South Wales. 15 Pence or "Dump", 1813.** KM-1.1; Mira-D/2. VERY RARE. **NGC FAIR-2.** ..... **$900-$1200**



**1068 Florin, 1919-M.** KM-27. Lightly toned. **NGC EF-45.** ..... **$500-$700**



**1069 1/2 Penny, 1923.** KM-22. VERY RARE. Key date. **NGC AU-55 BN.** ..... **$10,000-$12,000**




## AUSTRALIA

**1070 Penny, 1955.** KM-56. **PCGS PROOF-64 RD Secure Holder.** ..... **$500-$700**

**1071 4 Piece Proof Set, 1955. Melbourne Mint.** KM-Ps16. Mintage of only 1,200 sets. 4 pieces in set. All are certified, the Penny is **PCGS PROOF-65 RD Secure Holder**, the 3 Pence is **NGC PROOF-66**, and the 6 Pence and Shilling are both **NGC PROOF-67.** ..... **$900-$1200**

**1072 4 Piece Proof Set, 1955. Melbourne Mint.** KM-Ps16. Mintage of only 1,200 sets. 4 pieces in set, all are certified. The Penny is **PCGS PROOF-65 RD Secure Holder.** The 3 Pence, 6 Pence and Shilling are all **NGC-PROOF 66.** ..... **$900-$1200**

**1073 Five Piece Proof Set, 1956. Melbourne Mint.** KM-Ps18. 5 pieces in set, each with a mintage of only 1,500 pieces. All are NGC certified, grades are as follows: Penny **PROOF-65 RB**, 3 Pence **PROOF-67**, 6 Pence **PROOF-67**, Shilling **PROOF-67** and Florin **NGC PROOF-65.** ..... **$700-$1000**

**1074 Five Piece Proof Set, 1958. Melbourne Mint.** KM-Ps20. 5 pieces in set, each with a mintage of only 1,508 pieces. All are NGC certified, grades as follows: Penny **PROOF-64 RB**, 3 Pence **PROOF-67**, 6 Pence **PROOF-66**, Shilling **PROOF-67** and Florin **NGC PROOF-67.** ..... **$700-$1000**

**1075 Six Piece Proof Set, 1959. Melbourne Mint.** KM-Ps21. Six pieces in set, each with a mintage of only 1,508 pieces. All are NGC certified, grades are as follows: 1/2 Penny **PROOF-62 RB**, Penny **PROOF-63 RB**, 3 Pence **PROOF-67**, 6 Pence **PROOF-67**, Shilling **PROOF-66** and Florin **NGC PROOF-66.** ..... **$1000-$1500**




**1076 Unofficial Proof Pattern Dollar, 1967.** Bruce-M2. By Andor Meszaros. Mintage of only 750 pieces. A few light hairlines. **BRILLIANT PROOF.** ..... **$700-$1000**



## AUSTRIA

**1077 Salzburg. Taler, 1633.** Graf Von Lodron Paris (1619-53). KM-87, KM-3504. Attractively toned. **PCGS MS-63 Secure Holder.** ..... **$300-$500**



**1078 Salzburg. Taler, 1729.** Leopold Anton Eleutherius von Firmian (1727-44). Dav-1241; KM-329. Dark toned. **NGC MS-61.** ..... **$350-$500**
*From the Demarete Collection.*



**1079 Taler, 1682.** Leopold I (1657-1705). KM-1303.1; Dav-3241. Lightly toned. **PCGS Genuine—Surface Tooled, AU Details Secure Holder.** ..... **$350-$500**



## AUSTRIA

**1080 2 Taler, ND (1686-96). Hall Mint.** Leopold I (1657-1705). KM-1338; Dav-3253. Light scratches on obverse at 11 o'clock. Toned. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** ..... **$1000-$1500**



**1081 Taler, 1705-IMH. Vienna Mint.** Joseph I (1705-11). KM-1444; Dav-1013. Toned and very attractive. **NGC MS-61.** ..... **$350-$500**



**1082 2 Taler, 1857-A.** KM-2246.1. Struck to commemorate the opening of the Vienna to Trieste railroad. Wreath points between "KA". **NGC Unc Details—Reverse Scratched.** ..... **$1500-$2000**

**1083 Extensive Offering of Copper, Silver, Aluminum & Copper-Nickel Minors, ca. 1850-1960.** Approximately 160 pieces in lot. Good mix of types and dates, a lot that should be inspected in person by the interested bidder. Approximate *Standard Catalog* value of $3,400. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** Mostly **UNCIRCULATED**, otherwise grades range from **VERY FINE-CHOICE UNCIRCULATED.** ..... **$1500-$2000**
*From the Demarete Collection.*



## AZORES

**1084 300 Reis, 1797.** Maria I (1786-99). KM-8, Gomes-6.03. Toned. **NGC MS-61.** ..... **$350-$500**

## BOLIVIA

**1085 8 Reales Cob, (16)83-PV.** Charles II (1665-1700). KM-23; Cal-type-77#365; Paoletti-311. Full cross and pillars. Seemingly sea salvaged but a pleasing example overall. **VERY FINE.** ..... **$300-$400**
*From the Luis H. Flores Collection.*



**1086 8 Reales, 1774-JR.** Charles III (1759-88). KM-55; FC-6; El-12. **PCGS MS-64+ Secure Holder.** ..... **$2000-$2500**



**1087 8 Reales, 1774-JR.** Charles III (1759-88). KM-55; FC-6; El-12. **PCGS MS-63 Secure Holder.** ..... **$1600-$2000**



## BOLIVIA

**1088 8 Reales, 1774-JR.** Charles III (1759-88). FC-6; El-12; KM-55. Sharply struck, lightly toned. **NGC MS-63.** ..... **$1600-$2000**



## BRAZIL

**1089 100 Reis, ND (1663).** Alfonso VI (1656-67). KM-27; LDMB-019; Gomes-08.05. Type IV, crowned 100 Reis countermark on an undated 80 Reis of Joao IV of Evora Mint. Toned. Countermark **VERY FINE**, host coin **NGC VF-30.**..... **$400-$600**



**1090 100 Reis, ND (1663).** Alfonso VI (1656-67). KM-27; LDMB-018; Gomes-40.01. Type IV, crowned 100 Reis countermark on an undated 80 Reis of Joao IV of Lisbon Mint. Toned Countermark **VERY FINE**, host coin **NGC VF-20.**..... **$400-$600**



**1091 100 Reis, ND (1663).** Alfonso VI (1656-67). KM-28; LDMB-022; cf.Gomes-07.13. Type IV, crowned 100 Reis countermark with a Type III, crowned 75 Reis from earlier in 1663 on an undated 1/2 Tostao of Joao IV. Holed and plugged just to right of 75 Reis countermark. Toned. Countermarks are both **FINE**, host coin **NGC Good Details—Plugged.** ..... **$400-$600**



**1092 200 Reis, ND (1663).** Alfonso VI (1656-67). KM-32; LDMB-076; Gomes-12.10. Type IV, crowned 200 Reis countermark with a rectangular 120 Reis from earlier in 1663 on an undated Tostao of Joao III. Toned. Countermarks are both **VERY FINE**, host coin **FINE NGC VF-20.**..... **$300-$500**



**1093 200 Reis, ND (1663).** Alfonso VI (1656-67). KM-32; LDMB-076; Gomes-unlisted. Type IV, crowned 200 Reis countermark with a Type III crowned 150 Reis on an undated Tostao of Philip III. Cleaned. Countermarks are both **FINE**, host coin **NGC VG Details—Polished.**..... **$300-$500**



**1094 250 Reis, ND (1663).** Alfonso VI (1656-67). KM-33.3; LDMB-026; Gomes-42.06. Type IV crowned 250 Reis countermark on an undated 200 Reis of Joao IV of Porto Mint. Toned. Countermark **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**, host coin **EXTREMELY FINE**. **NGC AU-50.** ..... **$400-$600**



**1095 250 Reis, ND (1663).** Alfonso VI (1656-67). KM-33.2; LDMB-077; Gomes-42.01. Type IV, crowned 250 Reis countermark on an undated 200 Reis of Joao IV of Lisbon Mint. Toned. Both host coin and countermarks are **VERY FINE. NGC VF-35.** ..... **$700-$900**




**BRAZIL**

**1096 500 Reis, ND (1663).** Alfonso VI (1656-67). KM-36; LDMB-028; Gomes-44.01. Type IV crowned 500 Reis countermark on an undated 400 Reis of Joao IV of Lisbon Mint. Toned. Countermark **ALMOST UNCRCULATED**, host coin **EXTREMELY FINE**. **NGC EF-45.** ..... **$1000-$1500**




**1097 250 Reis, ND (1688).** Pedro II (1683-1706). KM-33.1 (for type); LDMB-093; Gomes-102.01 (Obv. A4, Rev. 2). Act of June 14, 1688 circular over strike on both obverse and reverse legends, over a Type IV, crowned 250 Reis on an undated 200 Reis of Alfonso VI of Porto Mint. Toned. Countermarks and host coin are **VERY FINE NGC VF-30.** ..... **$700-$1000**




**1098 250 Reis, ND (1688).** Pedro II (1683-1706). KM-33.2 (for type); LDMB-092; Gomes-101.01 (Obv. A4, Rev. 2). Act of June 14, 1688 circular over strike on both obverse and reverse legends, over a Type IV, crowned 250 Reis countermark on an undated 200 Reis of Alfonso VI of Lisbon Mint. Toned. Both countermarks and host coin are **VERY FINE NGC VF-30.** ..... **$400-$600**




**1099 Minas Gerais. 960 Reis, ND (1809).** KM-243; LDMB-452; Gomes-115.04. Minas Gerais countermark without "M" on reverse on an 1804-FJ 8 Reales of Chile. Toned. Both countermark and host coin are **VERY FINE**. **NGC VF-30.** ..... **$1500-$2000**
*Ex: Huntington Collection.*




**1100 Minas Gerais. 960 Reis, ND (1809).** KM-243; LDMB-452; Gomes-115.04. Minas Gerais countermark without "M" on reverse on an 1805-FJ 8 Reales of Chile. Toned. Both countermark and host coin are **VERY FINE**. **NGC VF-35.** ..... **$1500-$2000**
*Ex: Huntington Collection.*




**1101 Cuiaba. 960 Reis, ND (1821).** KM-350; LDMB-487; Gomes-31.03. Type C countermark with a period on either side of the "C", on an 1808-PJ 8 Reales of Bolivia. Toned. Both countermark and host coin are **VERY FINE**. **NGC VF-35.** ..... **$1500-$2000**
*Ex: Huntington Collection.*



## BRAZIL

**1102 Cuiaba. 960 Reis, ND (1821).** KM-350; LDMB-487B; Gomes-33.02. Type C countermark with period after "C" on an 1808-PJ 8 Reales of Bolivia. Toned. Both countermark and host coin are **VERY FINE**. **NGC VF-30.** ..... **$1500-$2000**
*Ex: Huntington Collection.*



**1103 800 Reis, 1846.** KM-456; LDMB-551. RARE. Mintage of only 672 pieces. Toned. **NGC AU-53.**..... **$2000-$3000**



**1104 Pattern 50 Reis, 1871.** KM-Pn143; LDMB-001. Struck in copper-nickel. **NGC MS-61.** ..... **$7000-$9000**



**1105 2,000 Reis, 1886.** KM-485; LDMB-656. Mintage of only 1,190 pieces. Toned. **PCGS AU-55 Secure Holder.** ..... **$700-$900**



**1106 2,000 Reis, 1900.** KM-50; LDMB-679. 400th Anniversary of Discovery commemorative. Toned with peripheral highlights. **PCGS MS-62 Secure Holder.**..... **$300-$500**



**1107 4,000 Reis, 1900.** KM-502.2; LDMB-680A. Star with 20 rays. Struck to commemorate the 400th Anniversary of the Discovery of Brazil. Between the 16 ray star and 20 ray star, there is a total mintage of 6,850 pieces. Toned. **NGC MS-63.** ..... **$900-$1200**

**1108 Silver Crowns & Minors, 1823-1900.** 22 pieces in lot. 100 to 2,000 Reis. Including 100 Reis 1835; 320 Reis 1825-R; 960 Reis 1823-R; and 2,000 Reis 1864. Lot also includes a Mombasa Rupee 1888-H and a Greek 10 Lepta 1850. Should be examined closely. Catalog value in excess of $1,300. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS. FINE-EXTREMELY FINE.**..... **$600-$800**




**BULGARIA**

**1109 10 Stotinki Pattern Struck in Copper by Auguste Brichaut of Brussels, 1887-AB.** Arms of Bulgaria; Reverse: Orthodox cross with four line inscription, legend around. This series was devoted Bulgarian history. Toned. **UNCIRCULATED.** ..... **$500-$700**



**CANADA**

**1110 Newfoundland. 5 Cents, 1873-H.** KM-2. Key date. Toned. **PCGS VF-25 Secure Holder.** ..... **$1000-$1500**



**1111 20 Cents, 1858.** KM-4. **PCGS AU-53 Secure Holder.** ..... **$400-$600**

## CHOICE 1889 25 Cents




**CANADA**

**1112 25 Cents, 1889.** KM-5. Charlton Q5, closed 9. RARE in this grade. Toned. **PCGS MS-64 Secure Holder.** ..... **$11,000-$13,000**




## CANADA

**1113 50 Cents, 1892.** KM-6. Portrait H4. **PCGS Genuine—Cleaning, AU Details Secure Holder.** ..... **$500-$700**




**1114 50 Cents, 1892.** KM-6. **PCGS Genuine—Cleaning, AU Details Secure Holder.** ..... **$500-$700**




**1115 50 Cents, 1894.** KM-6. Toned. **PCGS EF-40 Secure Holder.** ..... **$1500-$2000**




**1116 Dollar, 1948.** KM-46. **PCGS MS-63 Secure Holder.** ..... **$1200-$1600**




**1117 Dollar, 1948.** KM-46. **NGC MS-63.** ..... **$1200-$1600**




**1118 Dollar, 1966 Small Beads.** KM-64.1. RARE. Mintage of only 485 pieces. **PCGS PL-63 Secure Holder.** ..... **$1500-$2000**




## CHILE

**1119 Peso, 1817-FJ.** KM-82.2, El-79. First year of issue for type and Chile as an independent country. Lightly toned. **PCGS EF-45 Secure Holder.** ..... **$300-$500**




**1120 8 Reales, 1839-IJ.** KM-96.1. **NGC EF-45.** ..... **$300-$500**

# 50 Tael Maritime Customs Ingot



**CHINA**

**1121 Shandong Gaobianbao Provincial High-Sided Ingots. 50 Tael Maritime Customs Ingot, CD (1912).** 1,880.20 gms. BMC-Class IX Group A; Chen-262. "Dong Hai Guan" (Shandong Maritime Customs). "Zhen Ze Nian Yue" (Year Zhen Ze, Month). "Jiang Lu Xie Zhong" (Cast by Smith Lu Xiezhong). "Yi Shen" (Name of silver shop who handled the ingot). Small chop marks on sides from merchants and handlers. **VERY FINE.** ..... **$32,000-$40,000**



## CHINA

**1122 Beijing Zhizuyinbao. Beijing City Pure Silver Ingot. 10 Tael Bank Ingot, ND.** 350.65 gms. BMC-Class XXII, Group B. "Shi Zu Se" (Pure Quality). "Ju Yi Hao" (Juyi Bank). **VERY FINE.** ..... **$2800-$3500**



**1123 Sichuan Piaeding. Provincial Certified Ingots. 10 Tael Local Tax Ingot, ND.** 330.67 gms. BMC-Class XL, Group A. "Han Yuan" (Hanyuan District). "San He Xiang" (Sanhexiang Bank). Stamp repeated on left. A few bumps in lip. **VERY FINE.** ..... **$800-$1000**



**1124 Sichuan Piaeding. Provincial Certified Ingots. 10 Tael Local Tax Ingot, ND.** 336.04 gms. BMC-Class XL, Group A #440. "Han Yuan" (Hanyuan District). "Fu Xing Xiang" (Fuxingxiang Bank). Stamp repeated on left. Central nipple curiously oblique. A few bumps in lip. **VERY FINE.** ..... **$800-$1000**



**1125 Chihli (Pei Yang Arsenal). Denomination Set, Year 22 (1896).** L&M-439, 440, 441, 442 & 443; K-181, 182, 183, 184 & 185; Y-61, 62, 63.1, 64 & 65; Chang foundation-pg.114 #51 (listing for dollar only); Wenchao #606 (dollar, listed as rarity four stars); #607 (50 Cents, listed as rarity three stars); #608 (20 Cents, listed as rarity three stars); #609 (10 Cents, listed as rarity two stars) and #610 (5 Cents, listed as rarity two stars). 5 pieces in lot. Includes: Dollar NGC AU50, 50 Cents NGC AU55, 20 Cents NGC AU53, 10 Cents NGC AU50, and 5 Cents NGC AU55.

This VERY RARE set struck in the 22nd year of Kuang Hsu represents the first year of issue for the Pei Yang Arsenal. During the first few years of operations, the mint assigned denominations using a decimal system. The largest coin in this set is denominated as a dollar, with subsequent equivalents for the smaller denominations. This deviated from the normal 7 Mace 2 Candareens used by most mints.

While all denominations in this set are RARE, the dollar and 50 Cents should be considered the RAREST, especially in this state of preservation. These are normally found well circulated in much lower grade. According to Chinese customs report, the mintage of 1897 were: dollars (3,000), 50c (2,500), 20c (12,500), 10c (5,000), 5c (7,000). Total mintage in face value was $7,600.

This set is attractive and fairly uniform in its appearance. All are graded ALMOST UNCIRCULATED by NGC. **NGC AU-50 to 55.** ..... **$35,000-$50,000**
*Ex: Wa She Wong Collection*



## CHINA

**1126 Chihli (Pei Yang Arsenal). 3 Mace 6 Candareens (50 Cents), Year 25 (1899).** L&M-455; K-197; Y-72. Lightly toned. **NGC AU-50.** ..... **$2300-$3000**
*Ex: Wa She Wong Collection*



**1127 Chihli (Pei Yang Arsenal). 5 Cents, Year 25 (1899).** L&M-458; K-200; Y-69. Two small scuffs on reverse. **NGC EF Details—Damaged.** ..... **$400-$500**

*Ex: Wa She Wong Collection*



**1128 Chihli (Pei Yang Arsenal). Lot of (3) 7 Mace 2 Candareens (Dollar), Year 33-34 (1907-08).** Lot is comprised of a 1907 Dollar (L&M-464), a 1908 Dollar with a short spine (Y-73.3), and a 1908 Dollar with a long spine (Y-73.2). The 1907 show signs of tooling some time ago. Retail value of more than $1,800.00. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** Grades **PCGS VF Details—Surface Tooled, PCGS AU 50, & PCGS EF-45 all Secure Holders.** ..... **$800-$1000**

# VERY RARE Honan Pattern 20 Cash



**CHINA**

**1129 Hunan. 20 Cash Struck in Copper, CD 1909.** KM-Pn3; HSU-432a; CCC-536. EXTREMELY RARE. Only a few pieces known to exist. Some light surface marks, attractive chocolate brown color. **NGC AU-55 BN.** ..... **$50,000-$70,000**
*Ex: Wa She Wong Collection*



**CHINA**

**1130 Hunan Changsha Firm of Chien-I. 7 Mace, ND (1908).** L&M-409; K-977. Several natural planchet flaws on reverse. **NGC MS-62.** ..... **$4000-$5000**
*Ex: Wa She Wong Collection*



**1131 Kirin. 7 Mace 2 Candareens (Dollar), ND (1898).** L&M-516; K-281; Y-183. **NGC EF-45.** ..... **$2000-$2500**




## CHINA

**1132 Kirin. 7 Mace 2 Candareens (Dollar), ND (1904).** L&M-552; K-488; Y-183a.2. **NGC AU-50.** ..... **$4000-$6000**




**1133 Kirin. 7 Mace 2 Candareens (Dollar), ND (1905).** L&M-557; K-512; Y-183a.3. **NGC EF-45.** ..... **$2400-$3000**




**1134 Kwangtung. 7 Mace 2 Candareens (Dollar), ND (ca. 1890-1908).** L&M-133; Y-203; Hsu-317. **PCGS Genuine—Cleaning, UNC Details Secure Holder.** ..... **$500-$700**




**1135 Kwangtung. 20 Cents, Year 17 (1928).** L&M-157; K-736; Y-426; Hsu-339. **PCGS AU-58 Secure Holder.** ..... **$1200-$1500**




**1136 Kweichow. 7 Mace 2 Candareens (Dollar), Year 17 (1928).** L&M-609; K-757; Y-428; Hsu-289. **NGC EF Details—Surface Hairlines.** ..... **$4000-$6000**




**1137 Kweichow. Auto Dollar, Year 17 (1928).** L&M-809; K-757; Y-428; Hsu-289. **PCGS VF-35 Secure Holder.** ..... **$5000-$7000**




**1138 Kweichow. Auto Dollar, Year 17 (1928).** L&M-609; K-757; Y-428; Hsu-289. **NGC VF-25.** ..... **$4000-$5000**




**1139 Kweichow. 10 Cents, Year 20 (1931).** Y-429. Struck in antimony. **NGC EF-45.** ..... **$2400-$3000**

*Ex: Wa She Wong Collection. Ponterio & Associates, Dec. 2010, Lot #225 where it hammered at $4,750.*




**1140 Manchurian Provinces. 1 Mace 4.4 Candareens (20 Cents), ND (1913).** L&M-494; K-265; Y-213a.4; Hsu-424. Lustrous and attractive with some multicolored toning at periphery. **PCGS MS-66 Secure Holder.** ..... **$2000-$2500**




## CHINA

**1141 Sinkiang. Dollar, 1949.** L&M-840; K-1276; Y-46.4. **NGC EF Details—Surface Hairlines.** ..... **$2000-$2500**
*Ex: Wa She Wong Collection.*




**1142 Sinkiang. Dollar, 1949.** L&M-843; K-1275; Y-46.5. **NGC AU Details—Scratches.** ..... **$2400-$3000**
*Ex: Wa She Wong Collection.*




**1143 Szechuan. 7 Mace 2 Candareens (Dollar), ND (1901-08).** L&M-345a, K-145; Y-238.1; HSU-26.1. Large headed dragon. Lightly toned. **NGC EF-45.** ..... **$1500-$2000**




**1144 Dollar, Year 3 (1911).** L&M-36; K-227a; Y-31.1; Hsu-59. Dot after "DOLLAR." **PCGS VF Details—Cleaning, Secure Holder.** ..... **$450-$600**




**1145 Dollar, ND (1912).** L&M-44a; K-638c; Y-320.2; Hsu-7. Li Yuan-hung with hat. Cross bar in "H" of "CHINA" missing. Toned. **NGC AU-50.** ..... **$7000-$8000**

**1146 Dollars, 1914-34.** L&M-58, 63, 77, 79, 109 & 110. 15 pieces in lot. Includes primarily 1934 Junk Dollars, but also includes Year 3, Year 9 and Year 10 Yuan Shih-Kai Dollars, one each Three 1928 Momento Dollars and two 1933 Junk Dollars. Some have been cleaned, mounted and/or have other defects. Should be examined closely. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS..** Grades **FINE-UNCIRCULATED.** .... **$600-$800**




**1147 Dollar, ND (1927).** L&M-49; K-608; Y-318a.1; Hsu-3. Six point Rosettes. Multicolored toning. **NGC MS-64.** ..... **$400-$600**




**1148 Dollar, Year 3 (1914).** L&M-63; K-646; Y-329.4. **NGC MS-61.** ..... **$700-$1000**




**1149 Dollar, Year 21 (1932).** L&M-108; K-622; Y-344; Hsu-95. Birds Over Junk. **ANACS MS-64.** ..... **$4000-$5000**




## CHINA

**1150 Dollar, Year 22 (1933).** L&M-109, K-623, Y-345, HSU-96. Very attractive. Multicolor toning. **PCGS MS-65 Secure Holder.** ..... **$2000-$3000**




**1151 Dollar, Year 23 (1934).** L&M-110; K-624; Y-345; Hsu-97. **NGC MS-65.** ..... **$400-$600**




**1152 Dollar, ND (1916).** L&M-942; K-663; Y-332; Hsu-16. Yuan Shih-kai as Hung Hsien. Lightly toned. **PCGS Unc Details—Cleaning, Secure Holder.** ..... **$3200-$4000**




**1153 Fantasy Dollar, Commemorative Medal, ND (1919)/8.** L&M-952; Kann-plate #191; Bruce-M1200. T'an Hou-Ming issue. Purchased July 1962 from Lauren Benson. **NGC EF Details—Polished.** ..... **$1800-$2200**




**1154 Fantasy Dollar, ND.** Kann-B55; Bruce-M676. Feng Kuo Chang. Plain edge. Purchased February 1960 from Schulman. Light evidence of cleaning. **NGC Unc Details—Polished.** ..... **$2200-$2700**




**1155 Fantasy Dollar, Year 5 (1916).** Bruce-M930. Li Yuan-hung Issue. Purchased May 1960 from Randolph Zander. Lightly cleaned long ago, now lightly toned. **NGC AU Details—Surface Hairlines.** ..... **$3200-$4000**




**1156 Fantasy Dollar, Year 9 (1920).** Bruce-M995. Ni Szu-chung Issue. Purchased September 1959. **NGC AU Details—Rim Filing.** ..... **$2200-$2700**




**1157 Fantasy Dollar, ND.** K-B60; Bruce-M1240. Wang Hsing Issue. Lightly cleaned. **NGC Unc Details—Surface Hairlines.** ..... **$800-$1000**
*Ex: Wa She Wong Collection*




## CHINA

**1158 Fantasy Dollar, Year 1 (1916).** K-B48; Bruce-1390. Yuan Shih-kai as Hung Hsien. **NGC AU Details—Scratches.** ..... **$1800-$2200**




**1159 30 Yuan, 1981.** KM-40. Lunar Series, Year of the Cock. **PCGS PROOF-69 DEEP CAMEO Secure Holder.** ..... **$700-$1000**




**1160 30 Yuan, 1981.** KM-40. Lunar Series, Year of the Cock. **PCGS PROOF-68 DEEP CAMEO Secure Holder.** ..... **$500-$700**




**1161 10 Yuan, 1983. Lunar Series, Year of the Pig.** KM-73. **NGC PROOF-68 ULTRA CAMEO.** ..... **$1000-$1500**




**1162 10 Yuan, 1983. Panda Series.** KM-67. **NGC PROOF-65 ULTRA CAMEO.** ..... **$700-$1000**




**1163 10 Yuan, 1984. Panda Series.** KM-87. **NGC PROOF-67 ULTRA CAMEO.** ..... **$900-$1200**




**1164 10 Yuan, 1985. Womens Decade.** KM-126. **PCGS PROOF-68 DEEP CAMEO Secure Holder.** ..... **$500-$700**

**1165 50 Yuan, 1987. Lunar Series, Year of the Rabbit.** KM-170. In original case with certificate of authenticity. **BRILLIANT PROOF.** ..... **$600-$800**

**1166 100 Yuan, 1988. Lunar Series, Year of the Dragon.** KM-195. In original wooden case with certificate of authenticity. **BRILLIANT PROOF.** ..... **$2000-$2500**







## CHINA

**1167** **50 Yuan, 1990. Lunar Series, Year of the Horse.** KM-284. **PCGS PROOF-68 DEEP CAMEO Secure Holder.** ..... **$1000-$1500**

**1168** **Lot of (2) 50 Yuan, 1990. Lunar Series, Year of the Horse.** KM-284. 2 pieces in lot. Both **PCGS PROOF-67 DEEP CAMEO Secure Holder.**..... **$2000-$3000**







**1169** **100 Yuan, 1990. Lunar Series, Year of the Horse.** KM-285. **PCGS PROOF-66 DEEP CAMEO.** ..... **$2000-$3000**

**1170** **Lot of (2) 50 Yuan, 1991. Lunar Series, Year of the Goat.** KM-362. 2 pieces in lot. Both **PCGS PROOF-68 DEEP CAMEO Secure Holder.**..... **$2000-$3000**

**1171** **Lot of (2) 50 Yuan, 1991. Lunar Series, Year of the Goat.** KM-362. 2 pieces in lot. Both **PCGS PROOF-67 DEEP CAMEO Secure Holder.**..... **$2000-$3000**




**CHINA**

**1172 50 Yuan, 1992. Lunar Series, Year of the Monkey.** KM-429. **PCGS PROOF-67 DEEP CAMEO Secure Holder.** ..... **$1900-$2200**




**1173 150 Yuan, 1994. Unicorn Series.** KM-683. From a mintage of only 500 pieces. **NGC PROOF-68 ULTRA CAMEO.** ..... **$6000-$8000**




**CHINA**

**1174 150 Yuan, 1994. Unicorn Series.** KM-683. Comes in original case of issue. No certificate of authenticity. From a mintage of only 500 pieces. **GEM BRILLIANT PROOF.** ..... **$6000-$8000**




**1175 150 Yuan, 1996. Unicorn Series.** KM-976. Case of issue is included. No certificate of authenticity. From a mintage of only 500 pieces **NGC PROOF-65 ULTRA CAMEO.** ..... **$4000-$6000**







## CHINA

**1176** **100 Yuan, 1997. Lunar Series, Year of the Ox.** KM-1010. **PCGS PROOF-68 DEEP CAMEO.** ..... **$3000-$4000**

**1177** **Lot of (2) 50 Yuan, 1997. Lunar Series, Year of the Ox.** KM-1011. 2 pieces in lot. Both **PCGS PROOF-66 DEEP CAMEO Secure Holder.**..... **$2000-$3000**

**1178** **Lot of (2) 50 Yuan, 1998. Lunar Series, Year of the Tiger.** KM-1140. 2 pieces in lot. Both **PCGS PROOF-68 DEEP CAMEO Secure Holder.**..... **$2500-$3500**

**1179** **Lot of (2) 50 Yuan, 1998. Lunar Series, Year of the Tiger.** KM-1140. 2 pieces in lot. Both **PCGS PROOF-67 DEEP CAMEO Secure Holder.**..... **$2500-$3500**

**1180** **Lot of (2) 50 Yuan, 1998. Lunar Series, Year of the Tiger.** KM-1140. 2 pieces in lot. Both **PCGS PROOF-66 DEEP CAMEO Secure Holder.**..... **$2500-$3500**

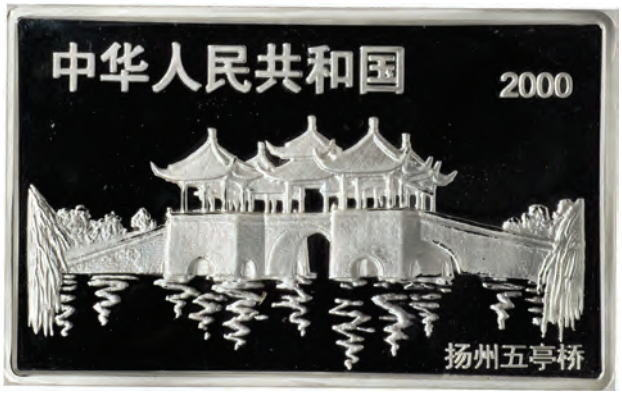



**1181** **10 Yuan, 1999.** KM-1236. Lunar Series, Year of the Rabbit. Scalloped edge. **PCGS PROOF-70 DEEP CAMEO Secure Holder.** ..... **$700-$1000**

**1182** **Lot of (2) 50 Yuan, 1999. Lunar Series, Year of the Rabbit.** KM-1230. 2 pieces in lot. Both **PCGS PROOF-68 DEEP CAMEO Secure Holder.**..... **$2000-$3000**

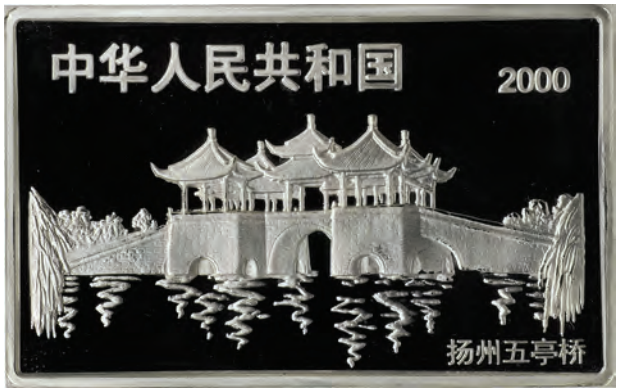
**1183** **Lot of (2) 50 Yuan, 1999. Lunar Series, Year of the Rabbit.** KM-1230. 2 pieces in lot. Both **PCGS PROOF-67 DEEP CAMEO Secure Holder.**..... **$2000-$3000**




**1184** **50 Yuan, 2000. Lunar Series, Year of the Dragon.** KM-1323. Rectangular proof. **PCGS PROOF-69 DEEP CAMEO Secure Holder.** ..... **$2500-$3500**




## CHINA

**1185 50 Yuan, 2000. Lunar Series, Year of the Dragon.** KM-1323. Rectangular proof. **PCGS PROOF-67 DEEP CAMEO Secure Holder.** ..... **$2000-$2500**




**1186 10 Yuan, 2000. Lunar Series, Year of the Dragon.** cf.KM-1325. Scallop edge. **NGC PROOF-70 ULTRA CAMEO.** ..... **$500-$700**







**1187 50 Yuan, 2001. Lunar Series, Year of the Snake.** KM-1377. Rectangular proof. **PCGS PROOF-69 DEEP CAMEO Secure Holder.** ..... **$1000-$1500**







**1188 50 Yuan, 2001. Lunar Series, Year of the Snake.** KM-1377. Rectangular proof. **PCGS PROOF-69 DEEP CAMEO Secure Holder.** ..... **$1500-$2000**




## CHINA

**1189 50 Yuan, 2001. Lunar Series, Year of the Snake.** KM-1377. Rectangular proof. **PCGS PROOF-69 DEEP CAMEO Secure Holder.** ..... **$1500-$2000**




**1190 50 Yuan, 2001. Lunar Series, Year of the Snake.** KM-1377. Rectangular proof. **PCGS PROOF-68 DEEP CAMEO Secure Holder.** ..... **$1200-$1600**




**1191 50 Yuan, 2001. Lunar Series, Year of the Snake.** KM-1377. Rectangular proof. **PCGS PROOF-67 DEEP CAMEO Secure Holder.** ..... **$1000-$1500**




**1192 50 Yuan, 2001. Lunar Series, Year of the Snake.** KM-1377. Rectangular proof. **PCGS PROOF-66 DEEP CAMEO Secure Holder.** ..... **$1000-$1500**

## CHINA

**1193 Lot of (2) 50 Yuan, 2001. Lunar Series, Year of the Snake.** KM-1377. 2 pieces in lot. Rectangular proofs. Both **PCGS PROOF-69 DEEP CAMEO Secure Holder.** ..... **$2500-$3500**

**1194 Lot of (2) 50 Yuan, 2001. Lunar Series, Year of the Snake.** KM-1377. 2 pieces in lot. Rectangular proofs. Both **PCGS PROOF-68 DEEP CAMEO Secure Holder.** ..... **$2200-$3000**

**1195 Lot of (2) 50 Yuan, 2001. Lunar Series, Year of the Snake.** KM-1377. 2 pieces in lot. Rectangular proofs. Both **PCGS PROOF-68 DEEP CAMEO Secure Holder.** ..... **$2200-$3000**

**1196 Lot of (2) 50 Yuan, 2001. Lunar Series, Year of the Snake.** KM-1377. 2 pieces in lot. Rectangular proofs. Both **PCGS PROOF-67 DEEP CAMEO Secure Holder.** ..... **$2000-$2500**

**1197 Lot of (2) 50 Yuan, 2001. Lunar Series, Year of the Snake.** KM-1377. 2 pieces in lot. Rectangular proofs. Both **PCGS PROOF-66 DEEP CAMEO Secure Holder.** ..... **$1800-$2300**







**1198 50 Yuan, 2002. Lunar Series, Year of the Horse.** KM-1421. Rectangular proof. **PCGS PROOF-68 DEEP CAMEO Secure Holder.** ..... **$3500-$4500**







**1199 50 Yuan, 2002. Lunar Series, Year of the Horse.** KM-1421. Rectangular proof. **PCGS PROOF-67 DEEP CAMEO Secure Holder.** ..... **$3000-$4000**




**1200 10 Yuan, 2002.** KM-1425. Lunar Series, Year of the Horse. Scalloped edge. **PCGS PROOF-69 DEEP CAMEO Secure Holder.** ..... **$500-$700**

**1201 10 Yuan, 2002. Lunar Series, Year of the Horse.** KM-1425. 2 pieces in lot. Scalloped edge. Both **PCGS PROOF-69 DEEP CAMEO Secure Holder.** ..... **$800-$1200**







## CHINA

**1202 50 Yuan, 2003. Lunar Series, Year of the Sheep.** KM-1484. Rectangular proof. **PCGS PROOF-69 DEEP CAMEO Secure Holder.** ..... **$1000-$1500**







**1203 50 Yuan, 2003. Lunar Series, Year of the Sheep.** KM-1484. Rectangular proof. **PCGS PROOF-69 DEEP CAMEO Secure Holder.** ..... **$1000-$1500**

**1204 Lot of (2) 50 Yuan, 2003. Lunar Series, Year of the Sheep.** KM-1484. 2 pieces in lot. Rectangular proofs. Both **PCGS PROOF-69 DEEP CAMEO Secure Holder.** ..... **$2000-$3000**







**1205 10 Yuan, 2004. Lunar Series, Year of the Monkey.** KM-1548. Scalloped edge. **PCGS PROOF-70 DEEP CAMEO Secure Holder.** ..... **$700-$1000**







**1206 10 Yuan, 2004. Lunar Series, Year of the Monkey.** KM-1548. Scalloped edge. **PCGS PROOF-69 DEEP CAMEO Secure Holder.** ..... **$600-$800**

**1207 10 Yuan, 2004. Lunar Series, Year of the Monkey.** KM-1548. 2 pieces in lot. Scalloped edge. Both **PCGS PROOF-69 DEEP CAMEO Secure Holder.** ..... **$1000-$1500**







## CHINA

**1208 50 Yuan, 2004. Lunar Series, Year of the Monkey.** KM-1551. Rectangular proof. **PCGS PROOF-69 DEEP CAMEO Secure Holder.** ..... **$1000-$1500**







**1209 50 Yuan, 2004. Lunar Series, Year of the Monkey.** KM-1551. Rectangular proof. **PCGS PROOF-69 DEEP CAMEO Secure Holder.** ..... **$1000-$1500**

**1210 Lot of (2) 50 Yuan, 2004. Lunar Series, Year of the Monkey.** KM-1551. 2 pieces in lot. Rectangular proofs. Both **PCGS PROOF-68+ DEEP CAMEO Secure Holder.** ..... **$2000-$3000**







**1211 50 Yuan, 2005. Lunar Series, Year of the Cock.** KM-1611. Rectangular proof. **PCGS PROOF-69 DEEP CAMEO Secure Holder.** ..... **$1000-$1500**







## CHINA

**1212 50 Yuan, 2005. Lunar Series, Year of the Cock.** KM-1611. Rectangular proof. **PCGS PROOF-68 DEEP CAMEO Secure Holder.** ..... **$1000-$1500**







**1213 50 Yuan, 2006. Lunar Series, Year of the Snake.** KM-1683. Rectangular proof. **PCGS PROOF-69 DEEP CAMEO Secure Holder.** ..... **$1000-$1500**

**1214 Lot of (2) 50 Yuan, 2006. Lunar Series, Year of the Dog.** KM-1683. 2 pieces in lot. Rectangular proofs. Both **PCGS PROOF-68 DEEP CAMEO Secure Holder.** ..... **$1500-$2000**







**1215 50 Yuan, 2007. Lunar Series, Year of the Pig.** KM-1720. Rectangular proof. **PCGS PROOF-69 DEEP CAMEO Secure Holder.** ..... **$1500-$2000**

**1216 Lot of (2) 50 Yuan, 2007. Lunar Series, Year of the Pig.** KM-1720. 2 pieces in lot. Rectangular proofs. Both **PCGS PROOF-68 DEEP CAMEO Secure Holder.** ..... **$3000-$4000**



## COSTA RICA

**1217 1/4 Real, 1845-Cr.** KM-23. RARE. One year type struck for the Central American Republic. Wire strike through on obverse. Lightly toned. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** ..... **$300-$500**
*From the Luis H. Flores Collection.*

**1218 Collection of Countermarked Coinage, ca. 1845-57.** 21 pieces in lot. Varied selection of mostly South American coins with types III-VI countermarks of Costa Rica. Includes: Several Central American Republic 1/2 Reales (KM-67 & 68), (2) Cob 1 Reales (KM-47) and (2) 1842 Costa Rica 1/2 Reales (KM-69). Contains at least (1) modern fantasy. Some host coins have heavy wear of have been holed. An excellent group for study, should be examined. Retail value of more than $1,700. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** Countermarks **FINE-EXTREMELY FINE**, host coins **GOOD-VERY FINE.** ..... **$600-$1000**
*From the Luis H. Flores Collection.*

## COSTA RICA

**1219 Centavos Patterns & Essai Struck in Aluminum, 1892.** cf.KM-P2 & P4 (for type). 3 pieces in lot, all NGC graded. Includes: (2) Centavos patterns, "UN" Centavo & "1" Centavo; and (1) Essai struck in aluminum. Each weighs 1.3 gms. The "UN" and "1" Centavo are **NGC MS-61**, the "Essai de Monnaie" is **NGC AU-58.** ..... **$500-$700**



## CROATIA

**1220 Zara. French Occupation. 4 Franc 60 Centimes, 1813. Siege Issue.** KM-1; Dav-49; Mont-88; Gig-3. Issued during the Austrian besiegement of 1813, which put it back under Austrian control until 1918. Edge bumps. Toned. **VERY FINE.** ..... **$1500-$2000**

## CUBA

**1221 Peso, 1934.** KM-22. 6 pieces in lot. All are lightly toned. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS..** All are **UNCIRCULATED.** ..... **$400-$600**

**1222 Peso, 1934.** KM-22. 6 pieces in lot. All are lightly toned. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS..** All are **UNCIRCULATED.** ..... **$400-$600**



## CURACAO

**1223 1/4 Gulden, ND (1838).** KM-27. Toned. Countermark **VERY FINE**, host coin **NGC VG-10.** ..... **$300-$500**



## DENMARK

**1224 AR Halvbrakteat, ND.** 0.21 gms. Harald Blatand (Bluetooth) (940-985 A.D.). Lustrous and lightly toned, essentially as made. **EXTREMELY FINE.** ..... **$500-$750**
*From Davison's Auction 7, August 1996, lot 303.*



**1225 AR Penny, ND. Lund Mint.** 0.89 gms. Sven Estridsen (1047-1076 A.D.). Very nicely toned, central horizontal crease on obverse with a piece missing as well. **EXTREMELY FINE.** ..... **$300-$500**



**1226 Denar, ND.** Hardeknut (1035-42). CFCNCS Vol. 1 Part 1 - pg. 87 #686. Toned. **VERY FINE.** ..... **$300-$500**



**1227 AR Penny, ND. Lund Mint.** 0.80 gms. Valdemar IV Atterdag (1340-1375 A.D.). Unevenly struck on a wide flan, toned deep gray. Attribution to Valdemar uncertain. **VERY FINE.** ..... **$300-$500**



**1228 Gluckstadt. 4 Mark (Krone), 1672.** Christian V (1670-99). KM-343; Sieg-137; H-121. Toned. **VERY FINE.** ..... **$350-$500**



**1229 Battle of Koge Bay Silver Medal, ND (1677).** Christian V (1670-99). Galster-125. Draped cuirassed bust right wearing order chain with elephant and elephant head pauldrons; Reverse: Naval battle on rough waters with small boats in foreground. Toned. Attractive toning. **NGC AU-55.** ..... **$2000-$2500**



**1230 Schleswig-Holstein. 60 Shilling (Speciedaler), 1808-MMF.** KM-138.1; Dav-1311. **PCGS AU-58.** .... **$300-$500**



## DENMARK

**1231 Speciedaler, 1825-IC-FF.** KM-695.1; Sieg-30.4; H-26D. **PCGS AU-55 Secure Holder.** ..... **$300-$500**



**1232 2 Rigsdaler, 1855-FK-VS.** KM-761.2. Very attractive toning. **NGC MS-65.** ..... **$600-$800**



## EL SALVADOR

**1233 Provisional Coinage. 2 Reales, 1828-F.P.s.** KM-4. "POR LA LIVERTAD. SALV. 10D.s20G.s"; Reverse: "MONEDA. PROVISIONAL. F.P.s 1828". VERY RARE. Wonderfully struck for this issue. Full legends, good central detail. Small mount mark at 12 o'clock. Toned. **EXTREMELY FINE.** ..... **$1500-$2000**



**1234 Provisional Coinage. 1/2 Real, 1833.** KM-14. "P(OR) (LA) LIVERTAD DEL SAL"; Reverse: "MONEDA PROVIS(IONAL) 1833". VERY RARE. Unevenly struck, toned. **FINE.** ..... **$750-$900**



**1235 Provisional Coinage. Real, 1833.** KM-18.2. "POR LA LIVERTAD DEL (SA)LVADOR"; Reverse: "MONEDA PROVISIONAL. IND*. 1833". Unevenly struck. **FINE.** ..... **$1100-$1500**



**1236 Provisional Government. Real, 1835.** KM-18.8. "POR LA LIBERTAD DEL SAL"; Reverse: "MONEDA PROVISIONAL 1835". **VERY FINE.** ..... **$800-$1000**



**1237 4 Reales, ND (1862-63).** KM-96. Type IV countermark, "R" in beaded circle on an 1860-P Guatemala 4 Reales. Toned. Both host coin and countermark are **VERY FINE.** ..... **$900-$1200**



## FRANCE

**1238 Aire. 50 Sols, 1710.** KM-16.1. Uniface diamond Klippe. Strike just slightly uneven. Attractive toning. **PCGS AU-55.** ..... **$1200-$1600**



**1239 Antwerp. 5 Centimes, 1814.** KM-2.2; Gad-129. "V" above ribbon. Light adjustment marks. Very attractive. **NGC MS-65 BN.** ..... **$500-$700**



**1240 Carolingians. AR Denier, ND. Orleans Mint.** Charles (The Bald) (840-75). Roberts-1421. Very well struck. Toned. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** ..... **$500-$700**



## FRANCE

**1241 Carolingians. AR Denier, ND. Limoges Mint.** Odo (Eudes) (887-98). Roberts-1696. Very well struck. Toned, practically as struck. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** ..... **$700-$900**



**1242 Teston, ND (ca. 1515-40). Lyon Mint.** Francis I (1515-47). Roberts-3464; Duplessy-810. Toned. **NGC EF-40.** ..... **$1000-$1500**



**1243 1/4 Ecu Piefort in Quadruple Weight, 1578-A.** 38.48 gms. Henry III (1574-1589). cf.Duplessy-1133; Ciani-1439. VERY RARE. A couple of small edge bumps. Attractively toned. **VERY FINE.** ..... **$2000-$2500**



**1244 Silver Charles X Coronation Medal, 1590.** 33.25 mm; 24.2 gms. BMC (Jones) I 164. Bust left, wearing royal crown and the medallion of the Order of the St. Michael around his neck. Legend CAROLUS X D G FRANCORVM REX 1590 A. The A is the mark for the Paris mint; Reverse: Altar with Coronation regalia REGALE SACERDOTIVM. Plain edge Proclaimed King in 1589, the Pretender Charles X did before the coronation took place. Original, no the Paris mint copy (Monnaie de Paris 124-D). Considerable die rust is present on the obverse. **EXTREMELY FINE.** ..... **$800-$1000**



**1245 1/2 Ecu, 1686-A. Paris Mint.** Louis XIV (1643-1715). KM-262.1, Gad-181, Dup-1510, DFW-236. **NGC EF-40.** ..... **$350-$500**



**1246 Ecu, 1708. Rennas Mint.** Louis XIV (1643-1715). KM-386.23; Gad-224. Light adjustment marks on the reverse. **NGC AU-58.** ..... **$400-$600**



**1247 Lorraine. Teston, 1711.** Leopold (1697-1729). KM-95. Adjustment marks at 12 o'clock. Softly toned with underlying luster. **NGC MS-62.** ..... **$600-$800**



**1248 Lorraine. Teston, 1716.** Leopold I (1697-1729). KM-96 (under Germany); De Sauley-P1XXXI #1. Very scarce. Overstruck on 1712 Teston of Lorraine (KM-95). Well struck and attractive. **NGC MS-64.** ..... **$700-$1000**



## FRANCE

**1249 2 Sols, L'AN 4 (17(92 or 93)-BB).** KM-612; Gad-24. Double struck, second strike is about 30% off center. **CHOICE VERY FINE.** ..... **$300-$500**



**1250 Franc, 1807-A.** KM-681; Gad-445. "Negro Head". Toned. **PCGS EF-40 Secure Holder.** ..... **$500-$700**
*From the Demarete Collection.*



**1251 5 Franc, 1824-A.** KM-711.1; Gad-614. Attractively toned. **NGC MS-62.** ..... **$400-$600**



**1252 2 Franc, 1851-A.** KM-760.1; Gad-522. A superb gem. Toned. **NGC MS-66.** ..... **$1000-$1500**




**1253 Module 2, 5, & 10 Centimes Essais, 1851.** MAz-1372/1374; VG-3288, 3290, 3292. 3 pieces in lot. Struck in bronze. 10 Centimes with draped bust right, 2 and 5 Centimes bust left. All with "ESSAI DE BRONZE 1851" on reverse. Should be examined closely. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** Toned. **UNCIRCULATED.** ..... **$350-$500**



**1254 5 Franc, 1852-A.** Gad-726; KM-773.1. Signed "BARRE". **NGC MS-64.** ..... **$350-$500**
*From the Demarete Collection.*



**1255 Proof Centime Struck in Copper, 1857-A.** cf. KM-775.1; cf. Gad-86; cf. VG-3521. **PCGS PROOF-65 RB Secure Holder.** ..... **$300-$500**



**1256 Proof 2 Centimes Struck in Bronze, 1857-A.** KM-776.1; Gad-103; VG-3514. **PCGS PROOF-66 BN Secure Holder.** ..... **$400-$600**



**1257 Proof 5 Centimes Struck in Bronze, 1857-A.** KM-777.1; Gad-152; VG-3508. **PCGS PROOF-66 BN.** ..... **$400-$600**




## FRANCE

**1258 Proof 5 Centimes Struck in Copper, 1857-A.** cf. KM-777.1; cf. Gad-152; cf. VG-3508. **PCGS PROOF-64 RD Secure Holder.** ..... **$300-$500**




**1259 Proof 10 Centimes Struck in Bronze, 1857-A.** KM-771.1; Gad-248; VG-3502. **PCGS PROOF-66 BN Secure Holder.** ..... **$500-$700**




**1260 Proof 10 Centimes Struck in Copper, 1857-A.** cf. KM-771.1; cf. Gad-248; cf. VG-3502. **PCGS PROOF-66 RD Secure Holder.** ..... **$400-$600**

**1261 Collection of Minors in Silver & Copper, 1675-1974.** 141 pieces in lot. An in depth study of types, especially rich in the Revolutionary era coppers, all rulers and government types are represented. Quality varies, some cleaned or with issues, but mostly decent with some **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED** pieces. This lot should be seen by interested bidders. KM value adds up to $4,250. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS. GOOD-BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** ..... **$2200-$2600**
*From the Demarete Collection.*

**1262 Collection of Mainly Silver Minor Coins, 1779-1854.** 30 pieces in lot. Interesting mix of coins from Louis XVI (6); Napoleon (9); Louis XVIII (3); Charles X (3); Louis Philippe (5); Second Republic (3); Napoleon III (1). A good mix of dates makes this a great beginning to the challenging series of French minor coinage, mostly high grade, wholesome quality examples. *Standard Catalog* value of around $2,900. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS. EXTREMELY FINE-CHOICE UNCIRCULATED.** ..... **$1400-$1800**
*From the Demarete Collection.*




## FRENCH EQUATORIAL AFRICA

**1263 Middle Congo. Token, 1925.** KM-TnA1; Gad-4. Elephant. **PCGS MS-64.** ..... **$700-$1000**




## FRENCH INDO-CHINA

**1264 50 Cent Essai, 1946.** KM-E41; Gad-33; Maz-261; Lec-264. Struck in copper-nickel. Mintage of only 1,100 pieces. **PCGS SP-65+ Secure Holder.** ..... **$400-$600**




**1265 Piastre Essai, 1946.** KM-E42; Gad-37; Maz-259b; Lec-315. Struck in copper-nickel. Mintage of only 1,100 pieces. **PCGS SP-64 Secure Holder.** ..... **$400-$600**

## GERMAN EAST AFRICA

**1266 Mini-Hoard of Pesas, 1890-91.** 24 pieces in lot. Includes Pesas (15); 1/2 Heller (2); Heller (2); 5 Heller (1); 20 Heller (2); 1/4 Rupee (2); 1/2 Rupee (1). Majority of the Pesas are red-brown or full red, other coins of various grades, averaging about **EXTREMELY FINE**. Interesting German colonial issues, worthy of a close look. Approximate KM value of $900. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS. VERY FINE-BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** ..... **$300-$500**
*From the Demarete Collection.*




## GERMAN NEW GUINEA

**1267 5 Mark, 1894-A.** KM-7. Lustrous and attractive with full plumage detail and colored peripheral highlights. **PCGS MS-64.** ..... **$4500-$6000**




## GERMAN NEW GUINEA

**1268 5 Mark, 1894-A.** KM-7. Toned. **NGC AU-58.** ..... **$1400-$1800**




**1269 5 Mark, 1894-A.** KM-7. Small scratch on bird's eye. **ANACS AU Details—Cleaned.** ..... **$700-$1000**



## GERMANY

**1270 Aachen. 32 Mark, ND (1752-56).** KM-44; Menadier-12. **NGC AU Details—Surface Hairlines.** ..... **$350-$500**
*From the Demarete Collection.*




**1271 Anhalt-Dessau. 5 Mark, 1914.** KM-31. Mintage of only 1,000 pieces. **NGC PROOF-64.** ..... **$700-$900**




**1272 Augsburg. Taler, 1640.** KM-77, Dau-5039. Toned. **PCGS EF-45 Secure Holder.** ..... **$300-$500**




**1273 Baden. 2 Mark, 1880-G.** KM-265. RARE date. Attractive multi colored peripheral toning in pleasant contrast to frost silver portrait. **NGC AU Details—Surface Hairlines.** ..... **$700-$1000**




**1274 Bavaria. Taler, 1694.** Maximilian II Emanuel (1679-1726). KM-363.1; Dav-6099. Toned. **NGC MS-61.** ..... **$900-$1200**



## GERMANY

**1275 Brunswick-Calenberg-Hanover. Taler, 1738-IAB.** George II August (1727-60). KM-233; Dav-2092. Lightly toned. **PCGS AU-55 Secure Holder.** ..... **$350-$500**



**1276 Brunswick-Luneburg-Celle. Taler, 1644-LW.** Friedrich V (1636-48). KM-169.1; Dav-6497. Toned. **PCGS EF-45 Secure Holder.** ..... **$350-$500**



**1277 Brunswick-Wolfenbuttel. Glucks 1 1/4 Taler, ND (1622).** Friedrich Ulrich (1613-34). cf.KM-341; Dav-6313. Fortuna with flying sail standing on globe; Reverse: Four scenes divided by legend. Light Gilt , cleaned and smoothed on the obverse. **VERY FINE.** ..... **$500-$700**



**1278 Brunswick-Wolfenbuttel. 2 Taler (3 1/2 Gulden), 1852-B.** KM-1140. Lightly toned. **NGC AU Details—Surface Hairlines.** ..... **$400-$600**





## GERMANY

**1279 Hamburg. Taler, 1730-IHL.** KM-379; Dav-2282. **PCGS AU-58.** ..... **$400-$600**

**1280 Nurnberg. Taler, 1694-GFN.** KM-223; Dav-5666. Attractive multicolored toning. **NGC AU-53.**... **$600-$800**



**1281 Pfalz-Birkenfeld-Zweibrucken. 20 Kreuzer, 1765-M.** KM-46. **NGC MS-65.** ..... **$350-$500**



**1282 Prussia. 1/3 Taler (1/2 Gulden), 1741. Egan Berlin Mint.** Friedrich II (1740-86). KM-230. **NGC AU-58.** ..... **$2500-$3500**



**1283 Prussia. Taler, 1785-A.** Friedrich II (1740-86). KM-332.1. **NGC AU-58.** ..... **$350-$500**

**1284 Prussia. Hoard of 2 & 3 Mark Commemoratives, 1901-13.** 78 pieces in lot. Includes: 2 Marks, 1901 (60); 2 Marks, 1913 (1); 3 Marks, 1913 25th Anniversary of Reign (13); 3 Marks, 100th Anniversary of Napoleon's Defeat (4). The 2 Marks are mostly **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED to BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**, 3 Marks range from **VERY FINE to ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. KM values of over $2,000. Decent for dealer stock. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS. VERY FINE-BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** ..... **$800-$1200**
*From the Demarete Collection.*



**1285 Reuss-Schleiz. 2 Taler, 1840-A.** Heinrich LXII (1818-54). KM-55. **NGC EF-45.** ..... **$400-$600**



**1286 Saxe-Hildburghausen. Taler, ND (1780-84).** Joseph Friedrich as Regent (1780-84). KM-115; Dav-2733. **PCGS Genuine—Cleaning, Unc Details Secure Holder.** ..... **$600-$800**



## GERMANY

**1287 Saxe-Meiningen. Copper Klippe Medal, 1715.** 26.55 x 26.69 mms; 15.94 gms. Ernst Ludwig I (1706-24). Wohlfahrt-15001; Museler-56.4, 3/5. Struck to commemorate the high yield of the Brunn Schweina mine. Miner with basket on left shoulder, holding pentagram in right hand, mountains behind: Reverse; Twelve line inscription. Very attractive with smooth chocolate surfaces throughout. **EXTREMELY FINE.** ..... **$600-$800**
*From the Demarete Collection.*



**1288 Saxe-Weissenfels. Klippe 2/3 Taler, 1709.** 19.7 gms. Johann Georg (1697-1712). cf.KM-49; cf.Schnee-1119; cf.Merseberg-2338. Struck for the shooting contest held for Johann Georg's birthday. Very attractive. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** ..... **$1500-$2000**
*From the Demarete Collection.*



**1289 Saxony. Taler, 1644-CR.** Johann Georg I (1615-56). KM-425; Dav-7612. **PCGS AU-53.** ..... **$300-$500**



**1290 Saxony. Ducat, 1654.** Johann Georg I (1615-56). KM-444(for type). Struck in silver. Struck to commemorate the birth of Johann Georg I's granddaughter, Erdmuth Sophie. **NGC MS-62.** ..... **$350-$500**
*From the Demarete Collection.*



**1291 Saxony. 1/4 Taler, 1694.** Friedrich August I (1694-1733). KM-649. Struck to pay homage to Friedrich August I, from the city of Dresden. Toned. **NGC AU-58.** ..... **$350-$500**
*From the Demarete Collection.*




## GERMANY

**1292 Saxony. Taler, 1741.** Friedrich August II (1733-63). Dav-2669; KM-907. Toned. **NGC AU Details—Edge Filing.** ..... **$700-$1000**
*From the Demarete Collection.*




**1293 Saxony. 5 Mark, 1889-E.** KM-1249a. 800th anniversary of the House of Wettin commemorative. Struck in bronze. **PCGS AU-55 Secure Holder.** ..... **$400-$600**




**1294 Schleswig-Holstein-Gottorp. Taler, 1626.** Friedrich III (1616-59). KM-27; Dav-3698. Darkly toned. **PCGS Genuine—Cleaning, EF Details Secure Holder.** ..... **$350-$500**




**1295 Wurttemberg. 5 Mark, 1907-F.** KM-632. **NGC PROOF-63.** ..... **$700-$900**




**1296 Gilt Silver Peace Medal, 1628.** 51.8 mm; 31.9 gms. Justice and Industry standing, Dove and "VDMIAE" above, date below. Reverse: Christ child sitting between lion and lamb, legend "IESV PAX ET CONCORDIA" around. This medal was produced in 1628 during peace negotiations between Holy Roman Emperor Ferdinand II and Christian IV of Denmark. By S. Dadler. Chased, mount removed, bent. **NEARLY EXTREMELY FINE.** ..... **$300-$500**




**1297 5 Mark, 1927-A.** KM-51. Struck to commemorate the 100th anniversary of Bremerhaven. **NGC MS-64.** ..... **$500-$700**




**1298 3 Mark, 1928-D.** KM-59. Struck to commemorate 1000th anniversary of the founding of Dinkelsbuhl. **NGC MS-65.** ..... **$600-$800**




## GERMANY

**1299** **5 Reichsmark, 1932-D.** KM-77. Struck to commemorate the centenary of the death of Goethe. Mintage of only 2,812 pieces. Lightly toned. **NGC MS-66.** ..... **$5000-$6000**




**1300** **5 Mark, 1952-D.** KM-113. Centenary of the Nurnberg Museum Commemorative. Scarce, from a mintage of 1,240 pieces. **NGC PROOF-64.** ..... **$700-$1000**
*From the Demarete Collection.*

**1301** **Collection of High Grade Minor Coins, 19th Century. Pre-Unification.** 93 pieces in lot, mostly copper and billon coins, with some silver mixed in. The following states and quantities are as follows: Anhalt (1); Baden (3); Bavaria (6); Bremen (2); Brunswick-Wolfenbuttel (1); Frankfurt (7); Hamburg (1); Hannover (2); Hesse-Darmstadt (3); Hollenzollern (3); Lippe (1); Mecklenburg Duchies (10); Nassau (8); Oldenburg (1); Prussia (10); Reuss (3); Saxony and the Saxe Duchies (14); Schlewig-Holstein (1); Wurttemberg (6). A high quality collection that features a wonderful mix of dates and types. The copper coins are generally Red Brown. Approximate *Standard Catalog* value of $3,300. A very pleasing collection that will pay dividends to those who view the lot closely. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**. Average grade **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** ..... **$1500-$2000**
*From the Demarete Collection.*

**1302** **Silver, Copper, Aluminum & Iron Minors, 1800-1950.** Approximately 156 pieces in lot. An interesting mix dates, denominations, etc. representing various states, the Empire, Weimar Republic, Third Reich and West Germany. Inflationary aluminum coins, as well as Notgeld add to the diversity of this lot, as does a group of six porcelain pieces. Some coins show signs of oxidation, cleaning, staining or other issues. The early types are mostly circulated, while the later dates are higher grades, and a few proof-like examples are included. Careful inspection of this lot is recommended. KM value of over $1,200. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** Every grade represented in the range **FINE-PROOFLIKE UNCIRCULATED.** ..... **$500-$700**
*From the Demarete Collection.*

**1303** **NO LOT.**



## GIBRALTAR

**1304 2 Bitts, ND (ca. 1761-64).** KM-3(Martinique); Prid-3(Dominica); Guttag- 2416a(Plate Coin). VERY RARE. Type I, Central heart-shaped hole pierced from the obverse on a 1757-M Pillar 2 Reales of Mexico. Surface damage on obverse. Toned. **NGC Fine Details—Damaged.** ..... **$1000-$1500**

*Ex: Edward Roehrs Collection Part II, DNW Auction 96, November 17, 2011, Lot # 484; John J. Ford Jr. Collection, Glendining Auction, October 16, 1989, Lot # 75 (Part); Julius Guttag Collection.*



**1305 2 Bitts, ND (ca. 1764).** KM-8(Martinique); Prid-8(Dominica). RARE. Type II, Central heart-shaped hole pierced from the obverse on a 1707 2 Reales (Pistareen) of Barcelona mint, **NGC VF-20.** ..... **$1100-$1500**

*Ex: Edward Roehrs Collection Part II, DNW Auction 96, November 17, 2011, Lot # 488; Baldwin Auction 28, October 9, 2001, Lot # 1388(Part).*



**1306 Bit, ND (ca. 1764).** cf.KM-7(Martinique); cf.Prid-9(Dominica). RARE. Large II countermark on Reverse then pierced from the same side with a Type II, Central heart-shaped hole on a 1735-JF Real of Spain. Toned. **NGC FINE-15.** ..... **$800-$1000**

*Ex: Edward Roehrs Collection Part II, DNW Auction 96, November 17, 2011, Lot # 494; Bt. Randolph Zander 1965.*



## GREAT BRITAIN

**1307 Viking Coinages. York(?). AR Penny, ND.** Danelaw (898-915 A.D.). S-984. Siefred. Lightly lustrous and beautifully toned. **EXTREMELY FINE.** ..... **$500-$750**



**1308 AR Penny, ND (ca. 1029-36).** Cnut (1016-1035 A.D.). S-1159, N-790. Short Cross Type. Crinkly appearance, rich golden-gray toning. **EXTREMELY FINE.** ..... **$300-$500**



**1309 Penny, ND (ca. 1059-62). Lewes Mint.** Edward the Confessor (1042-66). S-1182; North-828. Moneyer Leofwine. Hammer cross type. Excellent strike with clear portrait, cross and legends. Toned with attractive iridescent highlights. **EXTREMELY FINE.** ..... **$500-$700**



**1310 Penny, ND (ca. 1083-86). Winchester Mint.** William I (The Conqueror) (1066-87). S-1257; North-848; PAXS type. Moneyer Aestan. Full clear legends particularly on reverse. Toned. **VERY FINE.** ..... **$350-$500**



**1311 Penny, ND (ca. 1136-45).** Stephen (1135-54). S-1278; North-873. "Watford" type. Typical crude strike, with large flat portions, but with portrait and cross moline. Dark toned obverse and iridescent toning on reverse. **VERY FINE.** ..... **$400-$600**



**1312 Penny, ND (ca. 1136-45). Taunton Mint (?).** Stephen (1135-54). S-1278; North-873. Moneyer Alfred (?). Typical crude strike. Two tiny strike throughs, but a partial portrait and nice cross moline. Attractive iridescent toning over surfaces. **VERY FINE.** ..... **$300-$500**



**1313 Groat, ND (ca. 1544-47). Tower Mint.** Henry VIII (1509-47). S-2369; North-1844. Uneven strike but giving full portrait. Toned. **VERY FINE.** ..... **$400-$600**



## GREAT BRITAIN

**1314 Groat, ND (ca. 1544-47). Canterbury Mint.** Henry VIII (1509-47). S-2373; North-1847. Second bust. Spur from fourth quarter of shield. A slightly uneven stikebut giving a nice portrait and shield. Toned with some underlying luster. **VERY FINE.** ..... **$350-$500**



**1315 Groat, ND (ca. 1544-47). York Mint.** Henry VIII (1509-47). S-2374; North-1848. Bust Z. Spur from third quarter shield. Roman lettering. Slightly uneven strike but giving good portrait. Small flan crack at 12 o'clock. Toned. **VERY FINE.** ..... **$300-$500**



**1316 Sixpence, ND (ca.1550-53). London Mint.** Edward VI (1547-53). S-2483; North-1938. Scarce. Tun mint marks. A bit of flat strike but nevertheless giving legend and portrait. **VERY FINE.** ..... **$300-$500**



**1317 Groat, ND (1554-58).** Philip & Mary (1554-58). S-2508; North-1973. Toned. **VERY FINE.** ..... **$400-$600**






**1318 1/2 Pound, 1642. Oxford Mint.** Charles I (1625-49). S-2944; KM-235.7; Dav-3770; Brooker-868. Reverse engraved with Charles praying at chopping block. Priest, headsman and guards. Lower part of the reverse with another scene of Cromwell's mounted Roundheads and Pikesmen. **FINE.** ..... **$1000-$1500**
*From the Demarete Collection.*

# Exceptional Ponterfract Siege Shilling




**GREAT BRITAIN**

**1319 Siege of Ponterfract. Shilling, 1648.** Charles I (1625-49). S-3149. Diamond shaped planchet with "XII" dividing "PC" on reverse. Toned and very attractive. **NGC AU-50.** ..... **$10,000-$15,000**




**GREAT BRITAIN**

**1320 Crown, 1653.** S-3214; KM-392. Toned. **NGC VF-25.** ..... **$1000-$1500**




**1321 Pattern Farthing Struck in Silver, 1676.** Charles II (1660-85). P-492. **PCGS SP-55 Secure Holder.** ..... **$450-$600**



## GREAT BRITAIN

**1322 Shilling, 1692.** William and Mary (1688-94). S-3437; KM-480. Darkly toned. **PCGS VF-30 Secure Holder.** ..... **$350-$500**
*From the Demarete Collection.*



**1323 Farthing Pattern, 1698.** William III (1694-1702). Peck-680, KM-483.28. **NGC PROOF-58.** ..... **$500-$700**



**1324 Shilling, 1723-SSC.** George I (1714-27). S-3647; KM-539.3. Attractive old toning. **PCGS MS-63 Secure Holder.** ..... **$300-$500**
*From the Demarete Collection.*



**1325 1/2 Penny, 1749.** George II (1727-60). S-3719; KM-579.2. **PCGS MS-64 BN Secure Holder.** ..... **$400-$600**
*From the Demarete Collection.*



**1326 1/2 Penny, 1754.** George II (1727-60). S-3719; KM-579.2. **PCGS MS-63 BN Secure Holder.** ..... **$350-$500**
*From the Demarete Collection.*



**1327 1/2 Penny, 1770.** George III (1760-1820). S-3774; KM-601. **PCGS MS-65 BN Secure Holder.** ..... **$400-$600**
*From the Demarete Collection.*



**1328 1/2 Penny Pattern Struck in Silver Plated Copper, 1788.** George III (1760-1820). P-964. Some light hairlines and surface marks. **EXTREMELY FINE.** ..... **$300-$500**



**1329 1/2 Penny Pattern in Gilt Copper, 1788.** George III (1760-1820). KM-PNA63; P-965. **PCGS PROOF-64 CAMEO Secure Holder.** ..... **$300-$500**
*From the Demarete Collection.*



**1330 1/2 Penny Pattern struck in Copper, 1790.** George III (1760-1820). P-949. Light hairlines. Toned. **PROOF.** ..... **$300-$500**



## GREAT BRITAIN

**1331 2 Pence, 1797.** George III (1760-1820). S-3776; KM-619. **NGC AU-55 BN.** ..... **$300-$500**



**1332 Penny, 1797.** George III (1760-1820). S-3777; KM-618. Traces of mint red. **PCGS MS-65 BN Secure Holder.** ..... **$600-$800**
*From the Demarete Collection.*



**1333 Penny, 1797.** S-3777; KM-618; P-1118 (late Soho issue). 10 leaves in King's laurels. **NGC PROOF-61 BN.** ..... **$600-$800**



**1334 1/2 Penny, 1799.** George III (1760-1820). S-3778; KM-647. Glossy brown. **PCGS PROOF-65 BN Secure Holder.** ..... **$300-$500**
*From the Demarete Collection.*



**1335 Farthing in Gilt Copper, 1799.** George III (1760-1820). S-3779; KM-646a. **PCGS PROOF-66 CAMEO Secure Holder.** ..... **$400-$600**
*From the Demarete Collection.*



**1336 1/2 Penny Pattern Struck in Copper, 1799.** George III (1760-1820). P-1258. Brown. **PROOF.** ..... **$500-$700**



## GREAT BRITAIN

**1337 Penny in Gilt Copper, 1806.** S-3780; KM-663b; P-1321. **PCGS PROOF-64+ CAMEO Secure Holder.** ..... **$500-$700**
*From the Demarete Collection.*



**1338 Crown, 1822.** S-3805; KM-680.2. "TERTIO" edge. Minimal wear on high points, cleaned. **NGC AU Details—Surface Hairlines.** ..... **$500-$700**



**1339 Shilling, 1823.** S-3811; KM-687. Toned. **PCGS MS-62 Secure Holder.** ..... **$350-$500**
*From the Demarete Collection.*



**1340 Crown, 1844.** S-3882; KM-741. **PCGS Genuine—Cleaning, AU Details Secure Holder.** ..... **$350-$500**



**1341 Crown, 1847.** S-3883; KM-744. Gothic type. "UN DECIMO" on edge. Attractively toned. **PCGS PROOF-62.** ..... **$2500-$3000**



**1342 Crown, 1847.** S-3883; KM-744. "UN DECIMO" on edge. Attractively toned. **NGC PROOF-61.** ..... **$2500-$3000**



**1343 Shilling, ND (1839-87).** Seaby-3904/7. Full obverse brockage. Toned. **EXTREMELY FINE.** ..... **$450-$600**



**1344 1/2 Penny, 1853.** S-3949; KM-726. **PCGS PROOF-65 BN Secure Holder.** ..... **$300-$500**
*From the Demarete Collection.*



**1345 Penny, 1862.** S-3954; KM-749.2. VERY RARE. Small date numerals from a half penny die. **NGC AU-50 BN.** ..... **$1500-$2000**



## GREAT BRITAIN

**1346 Penny, 1862.** S-3954; KM-749.2. RARE. No signature on reverse. **NGC EF-40 BN.** ..... **$700-$1000**



**1347 Florin, 1905.** S-3981; KM-801. Key date. Toned. **NGC AU-55.** ..... **$400-$600**
*From the Demarete Collection.*



**1348 Penny, 1919-KN.** S-4053; KM-810. **NGC EF-45 BN.** ..... **$400-$600**



**1349 1/2 Penny, 1958.** S-4158; KM-896. **NGC PROOF-65 RB.** ..... **$450-$600**



**1350 1/2 Penny, 1958.** S-4158; KM-896. **NGC PROOF-64 RB.** ..... **$400-$550**



**1351 1/2 Penny, 1958.** S-4158; KM-896. **NGC PROOF-63 RB.** ..... **$350-$500**



**1352 Bronze Convention of Pardo Medal, 1739.** 30.4 mm; 8.3 gms. Eimar-546. To commemorate the signing of the Treaty of Pardo by Great Britain and Spain in 1739. Obverse: Benjamin Keene, the British envoy stands with full purse while sword wielding men chase one another towards ships in a nearby harbor. "I DON BENJAMIN MADE THE CONVENTION" in banner around, "BRAVEO" in exergue. Reverse: A Spaniard leans against a column, an overflowing purse at his feet. Legend "ALL'S UNDONE NO SEARCH" above and "95000 L" in exergue. According to the treaty, Spain was to pay 95,000 Pounds for damage done to British ships, and the "No Search" refers to Spain's demand to search British ships which was never resolved. Very scarce and much finer than what is usually encountered. **EXTREMELY FINE.** ..... **$300-$500**




## GREAT BRITAIN

**1353 Bronze Accession of King George III Medal, ND (1760, 1780, 1800).** 72.7 mm; BHM-2; Eimer-923. Laureate, armored and draped bust of George III right, name and titles around. Reverse: Sunface in splendor, legend "DIFFUSO LUMINE NITET". By J. Colibert. A RARE and enigmatic medal of uncertain issue. Attributed by Brown in BHM as an Accession Medal (1760) but noted as bearing a bust more typical for a 1780 issue. Eimer lists it as being issued for an uncertain occasion- the reverse perhaps referring to Britain at the beginning of a new century-placing in his listing with the other 1800 issues. Both catalogers note the rarity of the medal, Brown ascribing a RRR rating and Eimer valuing it at 600 Pounds in VERY FINE. Pleasing dark chocolate patina with numerous small tics and abrasions, perhaps a result of being worn. there is some evidence of the removal of a loop or suspension device at the top. Still attractive and impressive. **VERY FINE.** ..... **$300-$500**

**1354 Copper Electroplate Waterloo Medal, 1819 (1849). By: Benedetto Pistrucci.** 137 mm; Eimer-1067; BHM-870. Ordered by Great Britain's Prince Regent in 1819 to celebrate victory over Napoleon and to honor the four sovereigns involved in the victory. No wording on this magnificent medal, other than the artist's name in microscopic letters at 6 o'clock on the reverse. The obverse features overlapping busts of Britain's Prince Regent (soon to be King George IV), Austria's Emperor Franz I, Russia's Tsar Alexander I and Prussia's King Wilhelm III, surrounded by a broad border of classical scenes with Apollo in a chariot at top. Reverse: Victory rides with Wellington and General Blucher into battle, encircled by 19 bathing Mermen-each representing one of the 19 years the struggle lasted. Jupiter in quadriga at top. Pistrucci spent thirty years perfecting the dies, and when he was finished, the Royal Mint was unwilling to risk hardening them-much less actually striking the medals. In any event, most of those intended to receive the medals had died. Instead, the Royal Mint ordered twenty sets of electrotype shells and an additional unknown number of gutta percha castings. Many of the electrotypes and castings were joined together to form two-sided medals, and others left uniface, as these. No struck medals were made until the 1960's when reduced size pieces were made in various metals. Choice lustrous surfaces, the obverse in a slightly darker tone than the reverse, each with a wire hanger attached to the back. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** ..... **$700-$1000**






## GREAT BRITAIN

**1355 Silver Elizabeth II Medal for Native Chiefs, ND (1953).** 67 x 50 mm; 188 gms (including silver chain). MYB-70. Crowned youthful bust right, "QUEEN ELIZABETH THE SECOND" around. Reverse: Tropical port scene with merchant vessel under the protection of a British cruiser. Ornate silver chain of alternating Tudor Roses and Crowns. In fitted velvet and satin-lined pebbled case of issue, 35.5 x 13.5 cm, gold stamped with the Queen's monogram. Polished. **EXTREMELY FINE.** ..... **$1000-$1500**



**1356 Anglesey. Penny Conder Token, 1787.** D&H-15 b RR. Druid/RMCo cypher struck over another Anglesey Penny. Edge plain. **NGC MS-64 BN.** ..... **$300-$500**
*Ex: Jerry Bobbe Collection.*



**1357 Middlesex-Hackney. Penny Conder Token, 1795.** D&H-17a. Struck out of the collar using the imitation Hackney Halfpenny dies. **NGC MS-65 BN.** ..... **$600-$800**
*Ex: Jerry Bobbe Collection.*




## GREAT BRITAIN

**1358 Norfolk-Yarmouth. Silver Shilling Token, 1811.** Davis-16 RR. Shield/Castle. F.R. Reynolds. **NGC MS-64.** ..... **$300-$500**
*Ex: Jerry Bobbe Collection.*




**1359 Shropshire-Boscobel. Halfpenny Conder Token, "1650" (1790's).** D&H-1a RR. Charles II/Oak tree. Edge: "WILLEY SNEDSHILL BERSHAM BRADLEY". **NGC MS-66 RB.** ..... **$1000-$1500**
*Ex: Jerry Bobbe Collection.*




**1360 Somersetshire-Bath. Silver 2 Shilling Token, ND (1812).** Davis-15. Arms and Supporters/Inscription. Culverhouse, Orchard and Phipps. **NGC MS-65.** ..... **$300-$500**
*Ex: Jerry Bobbe Collection.*




**1361 Somersetshire-Bath. Silver Shilling Token, 1812.** Davis-16 R. Arms and Supporters/Inscription. Culverhouse, Orchard and Phipps. **NGC MS-64.** ..... **$300-$500**
*Ex: Jerry Bobbe Collection.*




**1362 Staffordshire-Lichfield. Penny Conder Token, 1800.** D&H-2 RR. Richard Green bust/Ornate doorway. Edge: "PENNY TOKEN PAYABLE BY RICHARD WRIGHT LICHFIELD". **NGC MS-64 BN.** ..... **$700-$900**
*Ex: Jerry Bobbe Collection.*

**1363 Warwickshire-Atherstone. Sir George Chetwynd Baronet Grendon Halfpenny Tokens, 1842.** 3 pieces in lot. Tokens in silver, bronzed copper and copper. Plain edge. All **NGC MS-65.** ..... **$500-$700**
*Ex: Jerry Bobbe Collection.*




**1364 Warwickshire-Birmingham-Hancock. Halfpenny Conder Token, 1800.** D&H-140 R. Brass. "SIR ORIGINAL"/"THIS IS MY WORK IOHN GREGORY HANCOCK AGED 7 YEARS". **NGC MS-64.** ..... **$1000-$1500**
*Ex: Jerry Bobbe Collection.*

**1365 Hammered Silver Coinage, ca. 1199-1660.** 21 pieces in lot. Halfpenny to Shilling with examples from most monarchs from John up to the Commonwealth. Includes two different Pennies of John (S-1352 & 1356b), two different shillings of Charles I (S-2797 & 2799) and a shilling of Edward VI (S-2482). A nice group with attractive old cabinet toning on most pieces and only a few with edge nicks or planchet cracks. Should be examined. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** Retail value of more than $1800. Grades **FINE-GOOD VERY FINE.** ..... **$700-$1100**

**1366 Hammered Silver Coinage, ca. 13th-16th Century.** 10 pieces in lot. Halfpenny to Groat. Includes: Halfgroat of Henry VIII (S-2343), Groat of Henry V (S-1765) and a penny of Henry III (S-1361). Also contains issues of English kings struck in France and a few feudal French pieces. Generally without issue, a few pieces having edge nicks or chips. Should be examined. Retail value of more than $900. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** Grades **ABOUT FINE-VERY FINE.** ..... **$300-$500**

**1367 Silver & Copper Minors, 1696-1937.** 22 pieces in lot. Of note are 1745 "Lima" Shillings (2), 1758 Shilling and a 1911 1/2 Crown. All the silver pieces are toned. Should be examined closely. Retail value of more than $2,200. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** All are in graded by PCGS and in secure holders, five are in details holders. **PCGS VF Details—Tooled to PROOF-66.** ..... **$1000-$1500**
*From the Demarete Collection.*

## GREAT BRITAIN

**1368 Silver Minors Issued Under George IV to George VI.** 42 pieces in lot, including Threepence (10); Sixpence (12); Shillings (15); Florins (5). Many better grade pieces included in this lot, with many types, of note is an 1849 "Gothic" Florin. Close inspection from prospective bidders will pay dividends to the buyer. KM lists the value of this lot at approximately $1,800. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** Grades mostly in the **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED** to **UNCIRCULATED** range, through some examples **FINE-CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** ..... **$700-$1100**
*From the Demarete Collection.*

**1369 Selection of Milled Florins & 1/2 Crowns, 1836-1943.** 26 pieces in lot, of which 10 are Florins and 16 are Half Crowns. Good mix of monarchs in this date range, with little duplication of dates. Should be closely inspected. Approximate retail value of $2,800. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** Average grade **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED to UNCIRCULATED**, general range from **VERY FINE-CHOICE UNCIRCULATED.** ..... **$1300-$1700**
*From the Demarete Collection.*

**1370 Trade Dollars, 1897-1929.** KM-T5. 10 pieces in lot. Dates primarily consists of 1899. Some have been cleaned. Should be examined closely. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**. Grades **VERY FINE-UNCIRCULATED.** ..... **$500-$700**

**1371 Trade Dollar, 1900-1930.** KM-T5. 4 pieces in lot. Includes 1900, 1902, 1911 and 1930. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS. ALMOST UNCIRCULATED-UNCIRCULATED. $200-$300**




## GREECE

**1372 5 Drachmai, 1833-A.** KM-20; Geo-27. Lightly toned. **PCGS-Genuine-Cleaning—AU Details. Secure Holder.** ..... **$600-$800**




## GUADELOUPE

**1373 British Administration. 9 Livres (8 Reales), ND (1811).** KM-35; Prid-2. Central square hole with 16 crenallations with crowned G countermarks on a 1794-IJ Lima 8 Reales. Toned. **NGC VF-20.** ..... **$1000-$1500**




## GUATEMALA

**1374 Real, 1818-M.** KM-66. **PCGS MS-64.** ..... **$350-$500**

**1375 1/4, 1/2, 1 & 8 Reales, 1821-M.** KM-65, 66, 69 & 72. 4 pieces in lot. A partial silver denomination set lacking a 2 & 4 Reales. Well matched lustrous pieces with only the slightest toning. Retail value of about $800. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** Grades **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED-UNCIRCULATED.** ..... **$300-$500**
*From the Luis H. Flores Collection.*




**1376 1/2 Real, 1824-NGM.** KM-2. Lustrous with some peripheral toning. **NGC MS-65.** ..... **$600-$800**
*From the Luis H. Flores Collection.*




**1377 Real, 1829-M.** KM-75. RARE. One year provisional issue as the state of Guatemala in the Central American Republic. Plugged hole at 9 o'clock. Toned. **NGC VG Details—Plugged.** ..... **$300-$500**
*From the Luis H. Flores Collection.*




**1378 8 Reales, 1828-M.** KM-4. Lustrous. **NGC AU-55.** ..... **$500-$700**




**1379 8 Reales, 1829-M.** KM-4. **NGC AU-55.** ..... **$300-$500**



## GUATEMALA

**1380 8 Reales, 1847/6-A.** KM-4. Lustrous. **NGC MS-60.** ..... **$1000-$1500**

**1381 Lot of (8) 8 Reales, ca. 1824-29.** KM-4. 8 pieces in lot, duplication of 1824 & 29. Comprised of examples from each of the listed years. Includes the 1826 issue with S/C in "CRESCA". A wholesome group, with only evidence of cleaning and some rim bumps as issues to mention. Most pieces with some toning and a few with considerable luster remaining. Should be examined. Retail value of more than $1,200. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** Grades **VERY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** ..... **$500-$700**
*From the Luis H. Flores Collection.*

**1382 Lot of (6) 8 Reales, ca. 1831-39.** KM-4. 6 pieces in lot. Comprised of examples from each year of minting during the listed dates. Includes the RARE dates of 1831 & 34 and the 9/7 overdate of 1839. Rim bumps, tiny scratches and one piece with cleaning are the issues of note. Most pieces toned. Should be examined. Retail value of about $1,200. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** Grades **FINE-EXTREMELY FINE.** ..... **$500-$700**
*From the Luis H. Flores Collection.*

**1383 Lot of (9) 8 Reales, ca. 1840-47.** KM-4. 9 pieces in lot. Comprised of examples from each year of minting during the listed dates. Includes many combinations of overdates, overassayers and legend overletters. Several pieces show signs of cleaning and one piece is lightly gilt. Should be examined. Retail value of about $1,500. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** Grades **VERY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** ..... **$600-$900**
*From the Luis H. Flores Collection.*



**1384 1/4 Real, 1833-G.** KM-1. RARE date. **NGC AU-53.** ..... **$500-$700**

**1385 1/4 Reales, ca. 1824-46.** 16 pieces in lot. Comprised of most of the dates of minting during this period. Includes several overdates of the 1842 issue and an example of the scarce 1845. Also included is an 1824-NGM Real (KM-3). Some pieces have been cleaned and the 1845 has been holed, but many attractive lustrous pieces. Retail value of more than $1,100. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** Grades **FINE-UNCIRCULATED.** ..... **$500-$700**
*From the Luis H. Flores Collection.*

**1386 1/4 Reales, 1861-1893.** KM-130, 158, and 159. 160 pieces in lot. Dates included are 1861 (10), 1889 (65), 1890 (43) and 1893 large date (42). Most are toned. Should be examined closely. Catalog value in excess of $950. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**. All are **UNCIRCULATED.** ..... **$450-$600**



**1387 1/2 Real, 1880 (8/7)-E.** KM-152. 60 pieces in lot. Some have been cleaned. Retail value of $1500. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**All are **UNCIRCULATED.** ..... **$600-$900**



**1388 1/2 Real, 1880 (8/7)-E.** KM-152. 64 pieces in lot. Some have been cleaned. Retail value of $1600. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**. **All are UNCIRCULATED.** ..... **$700-$1000**



## HONDURAS

**1389 Provisional Government. Real, (18)23-T.L.** cf.KM-4. Mule, reverse struck with 2 Reales die. Toned. **VERY FINE.** ..... **$300-$500**



**1390 Provisional Government. Real, (18)23-PY (SV).** KM-8.1. **NGC AU-58.** ..... **$700-$900**



**1391 Provisional Government. Real, (18)23-PY (SVL).** KM-8.1. **VERY FINE.** ..... **$800-$1000**



## HONDURAS

**1392 Provisional Government. 2 Reales, (18)23-PY.** KM-15.1. Partial dates on both obverse and reverse. Pierced at 12 o'clock. **FINE.** ..... **$700-$900**



**1393 Provisional Government. 1/2 Real, 1824.** KM-7 (for type). Bold four digit date. Toned. **EXTREMELY FINE.** ..... **$1900-$2200**



**1394 Provisional Government. 2 Reales, (18)24-PY.** KM-15.2. **VERY FINE.** ..... **$1500-$2000**



**1395 4 Reales, 1852-TG.** KM-20b. A good majority of the original silver wash still present. Darkly toned, very attractive. **NGC MS-62.** ..... **$700-$1000**



**1396 5 Centavos, 1871.** KM-34. RARE date. Mintage of only 2,056 pieces. **NGC EF-40.** ..... **$600-$800**



**1397 Centavo, 1879.** KM-40. RARE date. **NGC EF-40 BN.** ..... **$400-$600**



## HUNGARY

**1398 Taler, 1763-X. Kremnitz Mint.** Maria Theresa with Franz I (1740-1780). KM-358.1; Dav-1132. **NGC MS-62.** ..... **$400-$600**



## INDIA

**1399 Sikh Empire. Paisa Pattern, 183x.** KM-Pn1. The only machine struck Sikh pattern. Crude calligraphy, indicating it was likely produced in Europe by a mint unfamiliar with Arabic. A few small spots of encrustation, but with remaining mint luster around devices. **EXTREMELY FINE.** ..... **$900-$1200**

**1400 Bombay Presidency. East India Company. Pattern 2 Pice Mule Struck in Copper, 1804.** KM-Pn6; Prid-197. Struck with two obverse dies. Coin alignment. Dark multicolored toning. **NGC Unc Details—Environmental Damage.** ..... **$700-$900**



**1401 East India Company Bombay Presidency. 2 Piece, 1717.** KM-157.1. **NGC VF-35.** ..... **$600-$800**
*From the Demarete Collection.*



**1402 East India Company. Madras Presidency. Cash, 1803.** KM-315b; Pr-214. Gilt Copper. **NGC PROOF-64 CAMEO.** ..... **$700-$1000**



## INDIA

**1403 Madras Presidency. 1/4 Pagoda, ND (1808).** KM-352. **NGC AU-53.** ..... **$600-$800**
*From the Sanjay Gandhi Collection.*



**1404 Madras Presidency. 1/2 Pagoda, ND (1808-11).** KM-353; Mitchiner-1836. Overstruck on a cut down Spanish or Spanish Colonial 8 Reales. Toned. **NGC AU-50.** ..... **$600-$800**
*Ex: Sanjay Gandhi Collection.*



**1405 East India Company. 1/4 Anna, 1835-(c).** KM-446.2. Beautiful reflective surfaces. **Proof Details—Altered Color. NGC.** ..... **$300-$500**



**1406 Half Anna, 1835-(c).** KM-447.2a; Prid-64. Struck in silver. RARE presentation striking. **NGC PROOF-64.** ..... **$1500-$2000**



**1407 1/12 Anna, 1862-(c).** KM-465. Restrike. **NGC PROOFLIKE-64 RD.** ..... **$300-$500**



**1408 1/2 Pice, 1862-(c).** KM-466. Restrike. **NGC PROOFLIKE-64 RD.** ..... **$300-$500**



**1409 1/2 Anna Restrike, 1862.** KM-468; Mitchiner-2000. Bust type A. **NGC PL-65 RD.** ..... **$300-$500**



**1410 1/2 Rupee Restrike, 1862. Bombay Mint.** KM-472; Mitchiner-1999. Bust type 2, Reverse II. **NGC PL-63.** ..... **$1000-$1500**
*Ex: Sanjay Gandhi Collection.*



**1411 2 Annas Restrike, 1877. Calcutta Mint.** KM-488; Mitchiner-2007. **NGC PL-65.** ..... **$500-$700**
*Ex: Sanjay Gandhi Collection.*



**1412 1/4 Rupee Restrike, 1877. Bombay Mint.** KM-490; Mitchiner-2006. Bust C. **NGC PL-64.** ..... **$500-$700**
*Ex: Sanjay Gandhi Collection.*



**1413 1/2 Rupee Restrike, 1877. Calcutta Mint.** KM-491; Mitchiner-2005. Bust type A, Reverse II. Spotty toning. **NGC PL-62.** ..... **$700-$1000**
*Ex: Sanjay Gandhi Collection.*




## INDIA

**1414 Rupee Restrike, 1877. Calcutta Mint.** KM-492; Mitchiner-2004 bust type A, reverse I. **NGC PL-64.** ..... **$1500-$2000**
*From the Sanjay Gandhi Collection.*




**1415 Rupee Restrike, 1898. Bombay Mint.** KM-492; Mitchiner-2003 bust type A, reverse I. Darkly toned. **NGC PL-63.** ..... **$500-$700**
*From the Sanjay Gandhi Collection.*




**1416 Rupee Restrike, 1901. Bombay Mint.** KM-492; Mitchiner-2003 bust type A, reverse I. Darkly toned. **NGC PL-64.** ..... **$300-$500**
*From the Sanjay Gandhi Collection.*




**1417 Rupee, 1909. Calcutta Mint.** KM-508; Mitchiner-2012. Dark attractive multicolored toning. **PCGS PROOF-64.** ..... **$300-$500**
*From the Sanjay Gandhi Collection.*




**1418 1/2 Rupee, 1910. Bombay Mint.** KM-507; Mitchiner-2013. Dark attractive multicolor toning. **PCGS PROOF-65.** ..... **$300-$500**
*Ex: Sanjay Gandhi Collection.*




**1419 1/4 Rupee, 1911. Calcutta Mint.** KM-517. Type I. Darkly toned. **NGC MS-61.** ..... **$4500-$6500**
*Ex: Sanjay Gandhi Collection.*




**1420 Rupee Restrike, 1914. Bombay Mint.** KM-524; Mitchiner-2021. **NGC PL-63.** ..... **$600-$800**
*From the Sanjay Gandhi Collection.*




**1421 8 Anna Restrike, 1919. Bombay Mint.** KM-520; Mitchiner-2025. **NGC PL-63.** ..... **$600-$800**
*Ex: Sanjay Gandhi Collection.*




**1422 8 Annas, 1919-(b).** KM-520. Restrike. Area of light abrasions behind head. **NGC PROOFLIKE-62. $500-$700**




**1423 4 Annas Restrike, 1921. Calcutta Mint.** KM-519; Mitchiner-2026. **NGC PL-63.** ..... **$600-$800**
*Ex: Sanjay Gandhi Collection.*




**1424 Rupee Restrike, 1921. Bombay Mint.** KM-524; Mitchiner-2020. **NGC PL-63.** ..... **$300-$500**
*From the Sanjay Gandhi Collection.*



**INDIA**

**1425 2 Annas, 1936-(b).** KM-516. **NGC PROOF-63.** ..... **$300-$500**

# VERY RARE 1939 Bombay Mint Rupee



**INDIA**

**1426 Rupee, 1939. Bombay Mint.** KM-555; Prid-235. RARE date. Reeded edge. Lightly toned. **NGC AU-58.** ..... **$10,000-$13,000**
*From the Sanjay Gandhi Collection.*



**1427 Rupee Restrike, 1940. Bombay Mint.** KM-556; Mitchiner-2035. Security edge. **NGC PL-63.** ..... **$300-$500**
*From the Sanjay Gandhi Collection.*



**1428 1/2 Pice Restrike, 1942. Calcutta Mint.** KM-529; Mitchiner-2052. **NGC PL-63 RD.** ..... **$300-$500**
*Ex: Sanjay Gandhi Collection.*



## INDIA

**1429 Rupee Restrike, 1945.** KM-557.1; Mitchiner-2035. Security edge. **NGC PL-63.** ..... **$700-$1000**
*From the Sanjay Gandhi Collection.*



**1430 Jaipur. Anna, 1944.** KM-188. RARE. Some light toning, streaks on reverse and one small spot on reverse. **NGC PROOF-64.** ..... **$1500-$2000**



**1431 2 Rupee "Experimental Coin", 1982. Heaton Mint at Birmingham.** KM-unlisted (see KM-120 for basic type). Security edge."IX ASIAN GAMES". VERY RARE and presumably unpublished. Essentially identical to the commemorative circulation issue of this year, however two horizontal lines with "EXP." and "COIN" between them for "EXPERIMENTAL COIN" have been added to both obverse and reverse dies prior to striking. The 1982 commemorative 2 Rupees were minted only at Mumbai (Bombay) and Kolkata (Calcutta). This example was produced by the Heaton Mint as a "sample" or "experimental coin" in order to gain approval, and is similar in nature to a pattern or essay. A similar example in our January NYINC 2012 auction that was graded UNCIRCULATED hammered for $3500. **PCGS SP-66 Secure Holder.** ..... **$2000-$3000**



**1432 Rupee "Experimental Coin", 1983. Heaton Mint at Birmingham.** KM-unlisted (see KM-79.1 for basic type). Security edge. VERY RARE and presumably unpublished. Essentially identical to the regular circulation issue that began this very year, however two horizontal lines were added to both obverse and reverse dies prior to striking. In 1983 the circulation strike 1 Rupees were minted only at Mumbai (Bombay) and Kolkata (Calcutta). The Heaton Mint at Birmingham would not produce 1 Rupee coins for circulation until the following year (1984), which are clearly marked with an "H" mint mark. Although not clearly marked with a mint mark, this example was produced by the Heaton Mint as a "sample" or "experimental coin", in order to gain approval and is similar in nature to a pattern or essay. A similar example in our January NYINC 2012 auction that was graded UNCIRCULATED hammered for $2,250. **PCGS SP-66 Secure Holder.** ..... **$1500-$2000**



**1433 2 Rupee Pattern "Experimental Coin", 1984. Heaton Mint at Birmingham.** KM-unlisted. Security edge. VERY RARE and presumably unpublished. This seemingly unlisted type is of an unusual design which was apparently not issued for circulation. The obverse displays the traditional Asoka lion pedestal and the countries name encircled by an ornate design. The reverse features the denomination encircled by the same ornate design as the obverse. Both obverse and reverse dies have two sets of horizontal lines with "EXP." and "COIN" between them for "EXPERIMENTAL COIN" which has been added to the dies prior to striking. This example was produced by the Heaton Mint as a "sample" or "experimental coin" in order to gain approval and is similar in nature to a pattern or essay. It is probable this type did not gain acceptance as its size is much larger than the currently circulating 2 Rupees, as well as it would easily be confused with the 5 Rupees coins which entered circulation the following year. A similar example in our January NYINC 2012 auction that was graded UNCIRCULATED hammered for $5,250. **PCGS SP-65 Secure Holder.** .... **$3500-$5000**



## IRAN

**1434 1,000 Dinars Pattern, AH 1281 (1864).** KM-Pn8. Struck in copper. **NGC MS-62 BN.** ..... **$700-$1000**



## IRAN

**1435 2,000 Dinars Pattern, AH 1281 (1864).** KM-Pn10. Struck in copper. **NGC MS-65 BN.** ..... **$500-$700**



**1436 1,000 Dinars, AH 1295 (1878).** KM-899. **NGC PROOF-62 CAMEO.** ..... **$1000-$1500**



**1437 5,000 Dinars (5 Kran), AH 1296 (1879).** KM-914. Toned and attractive. **NGC MS-63.** ..... **$350-$500**



**1438 5 Krans, AH 1318 (ca.1900-01).** Bruce-22a. Shah's visit to the Brussels Mint commemorative. Struck in bronze. **NGC MS-62 BN.** ..... **$700-$1000**
*From the Demarete Collection.*

**1439 Silver Reza Shah Medal, 1334-1360 (1925-1941).** 32.5 mm; Bust of Reza Sha, 3/4 right; Reverse: Rising sun within wreath. Looped. **EXTREMELY FINE.** ..... **$200-$300**



## IRELAND

**1440 Groat, Anonymous Issue, ND (ca. 1461-63). Dublin Mint.** Edward IV (1461-83). S-6272; Coincraft-IE44D-010. Treasure of nine arcs. Very scarce. **EXTREMELY FINE.** ..... **$1500-$2000**



**1441 1/2 Penny, 1760.** George II (1727-60). S-6610; KM-136. Traces of mint luster. **PCGS MS-64 BN Secure Holder.** ..... **$400-$600**
*From the Demarete Collection.*



**1442 1/2 Penny, 1782.** George III (1760-1820). S-6614; KM-140. **PCGS MS-65 BN Secure Holder.** ..... **$300-$500**
*From the Demarete Collection.*



**1443 1/2 Crown, 1943.** KM-16; S-6633. Key date. Toned. **NGC EF-45.** ..... **$700-$1000**

**1444 Farthing to Halfcrown Date Set, 1928-68.** 168 pieces in lot. Complete except for the RARE 1943 Florin. Housed in three cardboard collection folders. Some pieces with rim bumps pr small deposits but otherwise a problem free set. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** Retail value of more than $950. **VERY FINE-UNCIRCULATED** ..... **$400-$600**



## ISLAMIC KINGDOMS

**1445 AR Dirham, AH86 (705 A.D.). Dabil Mint.** Abd al-Malik (685-705). A-126; Klat-287. RARE issue, this mint only active from AH84-86. Nicely centered on full flan. **VERY FINE.** ..... **$900-$1200**



## ISLAMIC KINGDOMS

**1446 AR Dirham, AH96 (ca. 714/5 A.D.). Bihqubadh al-Afsal Mint.** Umayyad al-Walid I (705-15). A-128; Klat-192. Nicely struck on full planchet, still retains luster among legend. Unobtrusive small scratch above inscription. **BOLD VERY FINE.** ..... **$2000-$2500**



**1447 AR Dirham, AH108 (ca. 726/7 A.D.). Irminiya Mint.** Umayyad Hisham (724-43). A-137; Klat-62. RARE. Toned. **VERY FINE.** ..... **$2000-$2500**



**1448 AR Dirham, AH132 (ca. 749 A.D.). Dimashq Mint.** Abbasicl al-Saffah (749-54). A-211; Lowick-587. RARE first issue of the newly established caliphate. Well struck, one small area of weakness while still remaining legible. Toned. **VERY FINE.** ..... **$1000-$1500**




## ITALIAN SOMALILAND

**1449 2 Bese, 1913.** KM-2. **PCGS MS-64 BN.** ..... **$500-$700**



**1450 5 Lire, 1925.** KM-7. **PCGS MS-64.** ..... **$700-$1000**





**1451 5 & 10 Lire, 1925.** KM-7, 8. 2 pieces in lot, both toned and graded **PCGS MS-64 Secure Holder.** ..... **$2000-$2500**





**1452 5 & 10 Lire, 1925.** KM-7, 8. 2 pieces in lot, both **PCGS MS-63 Secure Holder.** ..... **$1800-$2200**





**1453 5 & 10 Lire, 1925.** KM-7, 8. **PCGS MS-63 Secure Holder.** ..... **$1800-$2200**



## ITALIAN SOMALILAND

**1454 5 & 10 Lire, 1925.** KM-7, 8. 2 pieces in lot. **PCGS MS-63 & 62 Secure Holders.** ..... **$1500-$2000**



**1455 5 & 10 Lire, 1925.** KM-7, 8. 2 pieces in lot. **PCGS MS-63 & 61 Secure Holders.** ..... **$1500-$2000**




## ITALY

**1456 Cisalpine Republic. Scudo di Lire Sei (Scudo of 6 Lire), Year VIII (1800). Milan Mint.** C-2; Mont-184; Gig-1. Toned. Sharply struck. **NGC MS-63.** ..... **$2500-$3000**



**1457 Mantua. Ducatone, 1612.** Francesco IV Gonzaga (February-December, 1612). KM-73; Dav-3931; Varesi-563. SCARCE. Toned. **NGC VG-10.** ..... **$400-$600**
*From the Demarete Collection.*



**1458 Mantua. Tallero, 1620.** Ferdinando Gonzaga (1612-26). KM-144; Dav-3944; Varesi-594. RARE. Rev. Et Monits Ferrati IV. Scratches on Obv. now obscured by dark toning. **NGC Fine Details—Graffiti.** ..... **$500-$700**
*From the Demarete Collection.*



**1459 Milan. Grosso da 4 Soldi, ND.** Galeazza Maria Sforza (1466-76). Negrini-Varesi-195; Crippa-11; Gnecchi-31. EXTREMELY RARE. Darkly toned. **FINE.** ..... **$400-$600**
*Ex: Dr. Jacob Terner Collection. Goldberg's Auction 63: May 31, 2011, Lot #3482.*



**1460 Milan. 30 Soldi, 1800.** Franz II (1792-1800). KM-244; Gig-20; Mont-174. Toned. **NGC MS-63.** ..... **$350-$500**
*From the Demarete Collection.*




## ITALY

**1461 Modena. 3 Scudi, 1782.** Ercole III d'este (1780-96). c-19.1; Dav-1393; Varesi-857. Attractively toned. Sharply struck. **NGC MS-61.** ..... **$4000-$5000**

**1462 Napoleonic Kingdom. Collection of Copper & Silver Minors.** 70 pieces in lot. Including the following denominations: Centesimos (5); pattern 2 Centesimos in lead (1); 3 Centesimos (10); 10 Centesimos (5); Soldi (13); 5 Soldi (14); 10 Soldi (8); 15 Soldi (1); 1 Lire (11); 2 Lire (3). An interesting mix of dates and mints with some duplication. Mostly problem free examples with some beautifully toned, high grade silver pieces. Interesting and important era in Italian history. Approximate catalog value of $2,250. Should be closely examined in person before formulating bid. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** Grades mostly **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED** and **UNCIRCULATED**, otherwise **VERY GOOD-BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** ..... **$1000-$1500**
*From the Demarete Collection.*




**1463 Papal States. Piastra, 1675.** Clement X (1670-76). Dav-4080; KM-370; Berman-2003. Attractive dark toning. **NGC AU-55.** ..... **$1000-$1500**




**1464 Papal States. Piastra, 1676.** KM-391; Dav-4084; Ber-2059. "SEDE VACANTE". Cleaned. **PCGS Genuine—Filed Rims, EF Details Secure Holder.** ..... **$400-$600**




**1465 Sardinia. 5 Lire, 1820-L.** C-92; Gig-21; Mont-28. Attractively toned. **PCGS AU-50 Secure Holder.** ..... **$500-$700**




**1466 Tuscany. 1/2 Tollero, 1683.** Cosimo III de Medici Granduca (1670-1723). CNI-XI pg. 36 #18. Toned. **VERY FINE.** ..... **$1000-$1500**




**1467 Tuscany. Quattro Fiorini, 1859.** C-75b; Gig-25; Mont-332. **PCGS AU-55 Secure Holder.** ..... **$350-$500**

**1468 Vatican. Papal States. Collection of Modern Minors, 1842-1945.** 141 pieces in lot. Some duplication of dates and types. Includes sets of silver minors from the mid-19th century. Approximate value of $2,600. Should be seen in person, as there is a good variety of material. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS. VERY FINE-UNCIRCULATED.** ..... **$1000-$1500**
*From the Demarete Collection.*



## ITALY

**1469 Venice. Founding of Palmanova Silver Medal, 1593.** Pasquale Cicogna (1585-95). Attwood-254. Struck to commemorate the founding of the fort city Palmanova, designed in the shape of a nine pointed star and intended to defend the northeastern frontier from Ottoman attack. Toned. **NGC MEDAL EF-45.** ..... **$350-$500**
*From the Demarete Collection.*



**1470 Lira, 1861-F.** KM-A5; Mont-200; Gig-60. Dark toned. **NGC AU-55.** ..... **$600-$800**
*From the Demarete Collection.*



**1471 10 Centesimi, 1867-H.** KM-11.3; Gig-98; Mont-245. **NGC SP-66 RB.** ..... **$350-$500**
*From the Demarete Collection.*



**1472 Lira, 1905-R.** KM-33. Toned. **PCGS MS-62.** ..... **$600-$800**



**1473 20 Centimes Pattern, 1905-R.** cf.Pag-292. Struck in bronze. **NGC MS-62 RB.** ..... **$300-$500**



**1474 2 Lire, 1906-R.** KM-33. **PCGS AU-58.** ..... **$500-$700**



**1475 5 Lire, 1911-R.** KM-53; Gig-71; Mont-10. 50th Anniversary of the Kingdom of Italy commemorative. Toned. **NGC MS-62.** ..... **$1200-$1600**
*From the Demarete Collection.*



**1476 Lira, 1921-R.** As KM-62, PROVA on obverse; KM-Pr27. **PCGS SP-67.** ..... **$600-$800**



**1477 20 Lire, 1928-R VI.** KM-70; Mont-76; Gig-44. Struck to commemorate the 10th Anniversary of the End of World War I. **NGC AU-58.** ..... **$350-$500**



**1478 20 Lire, 1929-R VI.** KM-70; Mont-76; Gig-44. Struck to commemorate the 10th Anniversary of the End of World War I. **NGC MS-63.** ..... **$700-$1000**



## ITALY

**1479 Lira, 1934-R.** KM-62. RARE. Mintage of only 50 pieces. **PCGS MS-64.** ..... **$600-$800**



**1480 2 Lire, 1934-R.** KM-63. RARE. Mintage of only 50 pieces. **PCGS MS-65.** ..... **$600-$800**

**1481 1 & 2 Lire, 1936-R XIV.** KM-77/78. 2 pieces in lot, both **PCGS MS-64 Secure Holder.** ..... **$400-$600**

**1482 1 & 2 Lire, 1936-R XIV.** KM-77/78. 2 pieces in lot, both **PCGS MS-64 Secure Holder.** ..... **$400-$600**

**1483 1 & 2 Lire, 1936-R XIV.** KM-77/78. 2 pieces in lot, both **PCGS MS-64 Secure Holder.** ..... **$400-$600**



**1484 20 Lire, 1936-R XIV.** KM-81; Mont-78; Gig-45. Mintage of only 10,000 pieces. Toned. **NGC MS-64.** .... **$2500-$3000**



**1485 20 Lire, 1936-R XIV.** KM-81; Mont-78; Gig-45. Mintage of only 10,000 pieces. **NGC MS-64.** ..... **$2500-$3000**



**1486 20 Lire, 1936-R XIV.** KM-81; Mont-78; Gig-45. Mintage of only 10,000 pieces. **NGC MS-64.** ..... **$2500-$3000**



**1487 20 Lire, 1936-R XIV.** KM-81; Mont-78; Gig-45. Mintage of only 10,000 pieces. Lightly toned. **NGC MS-63.** ..... **$2000-$2500**



**1488 20 Lire, 1936-R XIV.** KM-81; Mont-78; Gig-45. Mintage of only 10,000 pieces. Lightly toned. **NGC MS-63.** ..... **$2000-$2500**



**1489 20 Lire, 1936-R XIV.** KM-81; Mont-78; Gig-45. Mintage of only 10,000 pieces. Lightly toned. **NGC AU-58.** ..... **$1900-$2200**

**1490 Lira to 10 Lire Denomination Set, 1936-R XIV.** KM-77/80. 4 pieces in set, all **PCGS MS-65 Secure Holder.** ..... **$700-$1000**

**1491 Lira to 10 Lire Denomination Set, 1946-R.** KM-87/90; Mont-3; Gig-229, 277, 324, 361. Scarce. 4 pieces in set. All are NGC graded: Lira is **MS-64**, 2 Lire is **Unc Details—Corrosion**, 5 Lire is **MS-62**, and the 10 Lire is **NGC MS-64.** ..... **$700-$900**



**ITALY**

**1492 Lira to 10 Lire Denomination Set, 1947-R.** KM-87/90; Mont-4, 5; Gig-230, 278, 325, 362. 4 pieces in set. Each with a mintage of only 12,000 pieces with the exception of the 5 Lire which has a mintage of 17,000 pieces. All are **NGC MS-64.** ..... **$4000-$6000**



**1493 Lira to 10 Lire Denomination Set, 1947-R.** KM-87/90; Mont-4, 5; Gig-230, 278, 325, 362. 4 pieces in set. Each with a mintage of only 12,000 pieces with the exception of the 5 Lire which has a mintage of 17,000 pieces. All are NGC graded: Lira and 2 Lire are **MS-65**, and the 5 Lire and 10 Lire are **NGC MS-64.** ..... **$4000-$6000**



## ITALY

**1494 Lira to 10 Lire Denomination Set, 1947-R.** KM-87/90; Mont-4, 5; Gig-230, 278, 325, 362. 4 pieces in set. Each with a mintage of only 12,000 pieces with the exception of the 5 Lire which has a mintage of 17,000 pieces. The Lira and 10 Lire are **NGC MS-63**. The 2 Lire and 5 Lire are **NGC MS-64.** ..... **$3500-$5000**

**1495 Collection of Mint Errors, 1811-1949.** 19 pieces in lot. A good assortment of different error types, on assorted Italian type coins. Errors include: Off-center (8); double strike (4); clipped planchet (2); brockage (1); partial brockage (1); cancelled (1); blank planchet (1); die cap (1). A very interesting group of VERY RARE error coins, highlights include the partial brockage on 1922 Lire; off-center 1811 10 Soldi; and die cap 1881 1 Lire. A group that needs to be seen by error specialists. VERY RAREly offered. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS. ALMOST UNCIRCULATED-UNCIRCULATED.** ..... **$1000-$1500**
*From the Demarete Collection.*

**1496 Collection of Post-Unification Copper & Silver Minors, ca. 1862-99.** 137 pieces in lot. A good mix of denominations including: 1 Centesimos (36); 2 Centesimos (38); 5 Centesimos (8); 10 Centesimos (25); 20 Centesimos (7); 50 Centesimos (15); 1 Lire (7); 2 Lire (1). A wonderful mix of coins, which includes an interesting mini-hoard of Red **UNCIRCULATED** 1 and 2 Centesimos. Many other high grade coins included, should be inspected in person. Approximate catalog value is in excess of $4,000. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS. GOOD-GEM UNCIRCULATED.** ..... **$2000-$2500**
*From the Demarete Collection.*

**1497 Assortment of Minors, ca. 1900-60.** Approximately 750 pieces in lot, consisting of silver, copper, copper-nickel and aluminum. Nearly 300 pieces dated before 1946. Some better date pieces include 1946 2 and 5 Lire, and some coins catalog for over $100. Rolls of early aluminum coins are included. Some are cleaned, others show signs of green corrosion. Close inspection of this lot will reward successful bidder. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS. FINE-UNCIRCULATED.** ..... **$2000-$2500**
*From the Demarete Collection.*



## JAPAN

**1498 Yen, Year 3 (1870).** Y-5.1. **NGC MS-64.** ..... **$800-$1000**



**1499 Trade Dollar, Year 8 (1875).** Y-14; JNDA-01-12. Chopmarks. **NGC AU Details—Chopmarked.** ..... **$300-$500**



**1500 Yen with Gin Countermark, Year 15 (1882).** Y-28a.1; JNDA-1-10b. Countermark to left of value. Toned with underlying luster. **PCGS MS-62 Secure Holder.** ..... **$350-$500**



## KOREA

**1501 1/2 Won, Year 9 (1905).** KM-1129; K&C-32.1. **NGC MS-63.** ..... **$350-$500**



**1502 1/2 Won, Year 10 (1906).** KM-1129; K&C-32.1. **NGC MS-62.** ..... **$450-$600**



**1503 1/2 Won, Year 10 (1906).** KM-1129; K&C-32.1. **NGC MS-61.** ..... **$400-$500**



**1504 1/2 Won, Year 10 (1906).** KM-1129; K&C-32.1. **NGC MS-61.** ..... **$400-$500**



## MEXICO

**1505 Carlos & Johanna, Early Series. 1/2 Real, ND (1538-40 or 41). Assayer P (oMo-oPo).** KM-6; Nesmith-23; Cal-type-125 #187a. Scarce. Darkly toned. **FINE.** ..... **$500-$700**



**1506 Early Series. 4 Reales, ND (ca. 1538). Assayer R.** 12.92 gms. Carlos y Juana (1536-57). KM-16; Nes-6 unlisted dies; Cayón 2962. Quartered arms with large diamond-shaped compartment with Granada at base, flanked by *M – M* between circle-dots, titles *KAROLVS ET* boldly double struck; Reverse: Crowned Pillars flank *4/ PLVS/ R,* outer legend *HISPANIE ET NDIARVM,* retrograde N's. Close to fully round and showing remarkably full reverse legend. **VERY FINE.** ..... **$1000-$1500**



**1507 Early Series. 4 Reales, ND-MoP (1538-1540/41).** 13.54 gms. Carlos y Juana (1536-57). KM-16; Nes-26c; Cayón-2958. Quartered arms flanked by *M – P* between circle-dots, titles *KAROLVS ET IOHANNA;* Reverse: Crowned Pillars flank *4/ PLVS,* outer legend *HISPANIARVM ET INDIARVM RE.* Nearly fully round and exhibiting a bold strike. **VERY FINE.** ..... **$1000-$1500**



**1508 Early Series. 4 Reales, ND (1541/42). Assayer G.** 13.66 gms; Carlos y Juana (1536-57). KM-16; Nes-11; Cayón-2944. Quartered arms flanked by *Mg – M* between circle-dots, titles *KAROLVS ET IOHANNA RE;* Reverse: Crowned Pillars flank *4/ PLVS,* outer legend *HISPANIARVM ET INDIARVM RE.* Nearly fully round and showing remarkably full legends on both sides. **ABOUT EXTREMELY FINE.** ..... **$1500-$2000**



## MEXICO

**1509 Carlos & Johanna, Late Series. 2 Reales, ND (Struck ca. 1542-43), Again (1544-45). Assayer G (M-G), Inverted Assayer's Letter Error. Juan Gutierrez.** KM-12 (unlisted variety); Nesmith-unlisted; Cal-type-83 (unlisted variety with inverted initial). An EXTREMELY RARE and unpublished die cutting error where the assayer's letter was punched in the die upside down. Only four examples known. Nice round flan, uneven strike. **VERY FINE.** ..... **$600-$800**



**1510 Carlos & Johanna, Late Series. 2 Reales, ND (1536-57. Assayer A (M-A).** KM-12; Nes-57. RARE assayer. Nearly full legends on both sides. **EXTREMELY FINE.** ..... **$500-$700**



**1511 Carlos & Johanna, Late Series (1516-56). 4 Reales, ND (1542-55). Assayer G (M-G) Juan Gutierrez.** KM-18; Cal-type-60 #81; Nesmith-50. Broad fully round planchet with full legends. **EXTREMELY FINE.** ..... **$500-$700**



**1512 Carlos & Johanna, Late Series (1516-56). 4 Reales, ND (154?-1552 or 53). Assayer L (M-L).** KM-18; Cal-type-63 #84; Nesmith-86. Broad fully round planchet with full legends. **EXTREMELY FINE.** ..... **$500-$700**



**1513 Carlos & Johanna, Late Series (1516-56). 4 Reales, ND (154?-1552 or 53). Assayer L (L-Mo).** KM-18; Cal-type-66 #87; Nesmith-94. Nearly full legends, attractive. **VERY FINE.** ..... **$400-$600**



**1514 Late Series. 4 Reales, ND-M A. (1546 or 1547).** 13.26 gms. Carlos y Juana (1536-57). KM-18; Nes-58 bur reverse legend bb; Cayón-2962. Bold circle encloses quartered arms flanked by *M – A* without dots, outer legend presents *CAROLVS ET IOHANA REGES.* Rv. Crowned Pillars, dot/ *PLV – SVL – TRA/ 4.* Outer legend *HISPANIARVM ET INDIARVM.* Close to fully round and showing remarkably full legends. **EXTREMELY FINE.** ..... **$1000-$1500**



**1515 Late Series. 4 Reales, ND R-M. (1543/44).** 13.46 gms. Carlos y Juana (1536-57). Cayón-2960. Circle encloses quartered arms flanked by *R - M* without dots, outer legend presents *CAROLVS: ET: IOHANA. REGES;* Reverse: Crowned Pillars, dot/ *PLV – SVL – TRA/ 4.* Outer legend *HISPANIARVM: ET: INDIARVM.* KM 18, Nes.74 but obverse legend 10, reverse legend a. Distinctly round with delightfully complete legends on both sides. **EXTREMELY FINE.** .. **$1000-$1500**



**MEXICO**

**1516 8 Reales "Klippe", 1733-MF.** KM-48; Cal-690; Calb-735. Type I Guatemala countermark on reverse. Holed at 6 o'clock. **VERY FINE.** ..... **$300-$500**

# VERY RARE First Year of Issue Pillar Dollar




**MEXICO**

**1517 8 Reales, 1732-F.** Philip V (1700-46). KM-103; FC-1; El-1; Gil-M-8-1. VERY RARE first year of issue. Toned. **EXTREMELY FINE.** ..... **$15,000-$20,000**

*Ex: Ponterio Auction #137 January 13th & 14th, 2006, Lot #1426, where it hammered for $17,500.*




## MEXICO

**1518 8 Reales, 1737-MF.** Philip V (1700-46). KM-12; FC-9; El-12; Gil-M-8-9. Chop marks repaired. **NGC MS-61.** ..... **$350-$500**
*Ex: Patrick Tan Collection.*




**1519 8 Reales, 1743-MF.** Philip V (1700-46). KM-103; FC-15a; El-20; Gil-M-8-15. Chop marks repaired. **NGC MS-61.** ..... **$350-$500**
*Ex: Patrick Tan Collection.*




**1520 8 Reales, 1748/7-MF.** Ferdinand VI (1746-59). KM-104.1; FC-21b; El-27; Gil-M-8-21a. Very scarce overdate. **NGC AU-58.**..... **$1000-$1200**




**1521 8 Reales, 1749-MF.** Ferdinand V (1746-59). KM-104.1; FC-22; El-29; Gil-M-8-22. Minor tooling on obverse fields. **PCGS Genuine—Tooled, UNC Details Secure Holder.** ..... **$500-$700**




**1522 8 Reales, 1750-MF.** KM-104.1, FC-23, El-30, Cal-763. **NGC Unc Details—Chopmarked.**..... **$300-$500**




**1523 8 Reales, 1750-MF.** Ferdinand VI (1746-59). KM-104.1; FC-23; El-30; Gil-M-8-23. **NGC Unc Details—Surface Hairlines.**..... **$350-$500**




**1524 8 Reales, 1752-MF.** Ferdinand VI (1746-59). FC-25a; El-33; KM-104.1; Gil-M-8-25. Light encrustation. Lustrous. **NGC MS-61.** ..... **$900-$1200**




**1525 8 Reales, 1754/3-MF.** Ferdinand VI (1746-59). KM-104.1; FC-27b; El-36; Gil-M-8-27a. Very scarce overdate and RARE in this high grade. **NGC MS-61.**..... **$2400-$3000**




## MEXICO

**1526 8 Reales, 1757-MM.** Ferdinand VI (1746-59). KM-104.2; FC-33a; El-45; Gil-M-8-33. Chop marks repaired. **NGC MS-63.** ..... **$350-$500**
*Ex: Patrick Tan Collection.*




**1527 8 Reales, 1790-FM.** KM-108; FC-77; El-105. One year type. Bust of Charles III; Reverse: Legend: CAROLUS IIII. 15% off-center double struck mint error. A few light surface marks, cleaned. **EXTREMELY FINE.** ..... **$500-$700**




**1528 8 Reales, 1810-HJ.** KM-110; FC-102a; El-140. Very attractive. **PCGS Genuine—Cleaning, UNC Details Secure Holder.** ..... **$300-$500**




**1529 8 Reales, 1811/9-HJ.** KM-110; FC-104b; El-142. Very attractive. **PCGS MS-63 Secure Holder.**..... **$400-$600**




**1530 8 Reales, 1812-HJ.** KM-111; FC-106; El-145. Scarce date and VERY RARE in this high grade. **PCGS MS-62+ Secure Holder.**..... **$1000-$1500**




**1531 8 Reales, 1812-JJ.** KM-111; FC-107a; El-147. **PCGS MS-61 Secure Holder.**..... **$350-$500**




**1532 Mexico City. 2 Reales, 1821/0-MoJJ.** KM-93. Lightly toned with attractive luster. **NGC MS-64.** ..... **$500-$700**




**1533 War of Independence. Nueva Viscaya. 8 Reales, (1811)-RM.** KM-181. Typical crude manufacture. Toned. **PCGS FINE-15 Secure Holder.**..... **$1000-$1500**



## MEXICO

**1534 War of Independence. Durango. 8 Reales, 1812-RM.** KM-110.1. Armored bust. V over inverted V in "VII", "GRAIIA". Typical crude manufacture toned. **FINE.** ..... **$350-$500**



**1535 War of Independence. Durango. 8 Reales, 1814-MZ.** KM-111.2. RARE. Typical crude manufacture, several planchet defects. Unevenly struck. Scratches on rev. Toned. Large planchet flaw at 11 o'clock. Very crude strike. **VERY GOOD.** ..... **$700-$1000**



**1536 War of Independence. Durango. 8 Reales, 1818-CG/RM.** KM-111.2. Crude uneven strike around edges, nice detail in the hair and wreath. Some luster still remaining. **EXTREMELY FINE.** ..... **$300-$500**

**1537 War of Independence. Durango. 8 Reales, 1812-1822.** KM-111.2. 14 pieces in lot. Includes some duplicate dates. The 1814 and 1818 are missing. Some have scratches. Should be examined closely. A couple have attractive toning. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** Grades **GOOD-VERY FINE.** ..... **$1000-$1500**



**1538 War of Independence. Guadalajara. 8 Reales, 1812-GaMR.** KM-111.3. VERY RARE. First year of issue. Weakly struck. **PCGS EF-45 Secure Holder.** ..... **$5000-$7000**



**1539 War of Independence. Guanajuato. 8 Reales, 1813-GoJJ.** KM-111.4. Very scarce. Toned. **PCGS VF-35 Secure Holder.** ..... **$400-$600**

# EXTREMELY RARE Real Del Catorce 8 Reales




**MEXICO**

**1540 War of Independence. Real Del Catorce. 8 Reales, 1811.** KM-169. EXTREMELY RARE. Edge flaws, graffiti on reverse. **PCGS Genuine—Graffiti, EF Details Secure Holder.** ..... **$20,000-$30,000**




**MEXICO**

**1541 War of Independence. Sombrerete. 8 Reales, 1811.** KM-176. Typical crude manufacture. Unevenly struck on reverse. **PCGS VG-8 Secure Holder.** ..... **$500-$700**




**1542 War of Independence. Sombrerete. 8 Reales, 1812.** KM-177; Cal-type 172 #651; El-MX75. Both the 8 and the R of the denomination visible on planchet which is unusual for this type. Light adjustment marks. **NGC AU-50.** ..... **$600-$800**



## MEXICO

**1543 War of Independence. Sombrerete. 8 Reales, 1812.** KM-177; Cal-type 172 #651; El-MX75. **NGC EF-45.** ..... **$400-$600**



**1544 War of Independence. LCM. 8 Reales, ND.** KM-194.1. "LCM" countermark on an 1812-RP Chihuahua 8 Reales (KM-123). Host coin of typical crude manufacture. Scratches on bust. Darkly toned. Both host coin and countermark are **VERY FINE.** ..... **$300-$500**



**1545 War of Independence. Monclova-LCM. 8 Reales, ND.** KM-countermark combination not listed. MVA/1811 countermark with a "LCM" countermark on a cast silver 1809-HJ 8 Reales (KM-110). Host coin of typical crude manufacture. Toned. Host coin **FINE**, countermarks **VERY FINE.** ..... **$500-$700**



**1546 War of Independence. Monclova. 8 Reales, 1811.** KM-201. MVA/1811 countermark on a cast silver 1805-TH or 1806-TH 8 Reales (KM-109). Host coin of typical crude manufacture toned. Host coin: **FINE**; countermark: **VERY FINE.** ..... **$300-$500**



**1547 War of Independence. Monclova. 8 Reales, 1812.** KM-202.3. MVA/1812 countermark on a cast silver 1809-TH 8 Reales (KM-110). Host coin of typical crude manufacture. Toned. Host coin: **FINE**; countermark: **VERY FINE.** ..... **$300-$500**



**1548 War of Independence. Supreme National Congress. 8 Reales, 1811.** KM-206. Cast silver. Typical crude manufacture. Small edge nick at 9 o'clock. Toned. **VERY FINE.** ..... **$400-$600**



**1549 War of Independence. National Congress. 8 Reales, 1812.** KM-215.2. Unevenly struck, toned. Attractive. **PCGS VF-35 Secure Holder.** ..... **$3000-$4000**



**1550 War of Independence. National Congress. 8 Reales, (18)13.** KM-215.2. Slightly uneven strike. Toned, attractive. **PCGS VF-30 Secure Holder.** ..... **$3000-$4000**



## MEXICO

**1551 War of Independence. Oaxaca. 8 Reales Struck in Silver, 1812.** KM-234a. RARE. **PCGS Genuine—Tooled, EF Details Secure Holder.** ..... **$1000-$1500**



**1552 War of Independence. Chilpanzingo. 8 Reales, ND.** KM-259. Type B countermark, crowned eagle on bridge on an 1811 or 1812 Zacatecas 8 Reales (KM-191). Host coin of typical crude manufacture. Toned. Host coin: **VERY GOOD**; countermark: **VERY FINE.** ..... **$300-$500**

**1553 War of Independence. Morelos. 8 Reales, ND.** KM-264.2. Morelos type a countermark, star above and below monogram on a cast silver 1809-TH 8 Reales (KM-110, for type). Host coin of typical crude manufacture. Darkly toned. Both host coin and countermark are **VERY FINE.** ..... **$200-$300**



**1554 War of Independence. Puebla? San Martin de Texmolucan. 8 Reales, ND.** KM-6(Santa Marta, Colombia); El-SM1, pg.233(Santa Marta). Oval dotted "S.M." and oval linear "VBP" monogram countermarks on a cast silver 1810-HJ 8 Reales (KM-110). Host coin of typical crude manufacture. Lightly toned. Host coin: **FINE**; countermarks: **VERY FINE.** ..... **$300-$500**



**1555 War of Independence. Vtil-Ensaie. 8 Reales, ND.** KM-290.2(plate coin). VERY RARE. Vtil countermark over an ensaie countermark, "Ensaie", eagle above bow below. All on an 1810 Zacatecas Monedas Provisional LVO 8 Reales (KM-189). Host coin of typical crude manufacture. Toned. Both host coin and countermark **VERY FINE.** ..... **$2000-$2500**



**1556 Empire of Iturbide. 8 Reales, 1823-MoJM.** KM-310. Toned with partial luster around devices. **NGC AU-53.** ..... **$450-$600**



**1557 Guadalajara. 8 Reales, 1857-GaJG.** KM-377.6, DP-Ga39. **NGC MS-64.** ..... **$500-$700**



**1558 Oaxaca. 8 Reales, 1861-OFR.** KM-377.11; DP-Oa05. Plain "O" mint mark. Very scarce. **NGC MS-64.** .... **$900-$1200**

## MEXICO

**1559 8 Reales, 1824-1890.** KM-377.3, 377.4, 377.10, 377.11, and 377.13. Dates included are 1865-CCE, 1837-DoRM, 1824-MoJM, 1890-MoAM, 1864-OFr and 1826-ZsAZ. A couple have been cleaned. Should be examined closely. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**Grades **VERY FINE-UNCIRCULATED.** ..... **$300-$500**

**1560 Empire of Maximilian Mexico City. 50 Centavos, 1866-Mo.** KM-387. Attractive dark toning with a very appealing reverse or multicolor highlights. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** ..... **$200-$300**



**1561 2 Centavos, 1883.** KM-Ts10 & 11. 2 pieces in lot. Uniface Bronze Trial Strikes (obverse and reverse). **NGC MS-64 RB.** ..... **$700-$1000**




**1562 Peso, 1912.** KM-453. **NGC MS-64.** ..... **$500-$700**




**1563 Peso, 1912.** KM-453. **NGC MS-64.** ..... **$500-$700**




**1564 Peso, 1914.** KM-453. Key date. **NGC AU Details—Polished.** ..... **$600-$800**




**1565 Peso, 1949.** KM-456. Key date. This issue never released for circulation. One of the top three finest graded by NGC. A truly exceptional example. **NGC MS-65.** ..... **$4000-$5000**




**1566 Peso, 1949.** KM-456. Key date. This issue was not released for circulation. Lightly toned. **NGC AU-58.** ..... **$1000-$1500**




**1567 Revolution Chihuahua. Parral "Bolita" Peso, 1913.** KM-610; Gb-78. Well struck, lightly toned. **NGC AU-53.** ..... **$3500-$5000**




**1568 Revolution Durango, Cuencame. Peso, 1914.** KM-621; GB-86. Heavy die breaks on the reverse, as usual. Dark toned. **PCGS AU-50 Secure Holder.** ..... **$400-$600**




**1569 Revolution Oaxaca. 3 Centavos, 1915.** KM-711; GB-290. **NGC MS-64 RB.** ..... **$600-$800**

## MEXICO

**1570 Gold, Silver & Gilt Bronze Banco de Londres Mexico y Sud America Centenario Medals, 1964.** 70 x 32 mm. 3 pieces in lot. Gold medal: 82.48 gms of 10K gold. Silver medal: 64.39 gms. Obverse design from the 100 Peso note of 1872; Reverse: Monogram of bank flanked by dates, two line inscription below. Bright and pleasing to behold especially the silver and gold pieces with their vignettes given a frosted cameo appearance. Reportedly only 250 of the gold pieces were made. All pieces **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** ..... **$1600-$2000**



## MONTSERRAT

**1571 12 Dogs (2 bits-1/4 Dollar), ND (ca. 1785-1801).** KM-12; Prid-2. Couped cross pointed countermark on a 1777-MJ 2 Reales of Peru. Holed at 12 O'clock. Toned. Host coin FINE; countermark VERY FINE. **NGC Fine Details—Holed.** ..... **$600-$800**

*Ex: Edward Roehrs Collection Part II, DNW Auction 96, November 17, 2011, Lot # 467; Bt J.J. Ford Jr. 1972.*



## NETHERLANDS

**1572 2 1/2 Gulden, 1844.** KM-69. Toned. **NGC AU-50.** ..... **$300-$500**



**1573 2 1/2 Gulden, 1863.** KM-82. Key date. Toned. **PCGS VF-30 Secure Holder.** ..... **$900-$1200**



**1574 Gulden, 1896.** KM-117. **NGC EF-40.** ..... **$600-$800**

**1575 Gulden, 1896.** KM-117. **PCGS Genuine-VF Details—Cleaning. Secure Holder.** ..... **$300-$500**



**1576 2 1/2 Gulden, 1898 (P. Pander).** KM-123. **NGC MS-62.** ..... **$900-$1200**



**1577 Gulden, 1945-P.** KM-161.2. Though KN shows as having a combined mintage for both the 1944-P and 1945-P of 25,375,000 pieces. They also state that only a small number were placed into circulation. Lightly toned. **PCGS MS-64 Secure Holder.** ..... **$1500-$2000**

**1578 Collection of Netherlands & Overseas Territories Silver & Copper Minors, 1766-1963.** 334 pieces in lot. Some duplication. Should be examined closely. Catalog value in excess of $2,000. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS. FINE-UNCIRCULATED.** ..... **$700-$1000**

**1579 Lot of (69) Gulden, 1840-1944.** KM-65, 66, 93, 117, 122.1, 122.2, 148, 161.1, 161.2. 69 pieces in lot. Pieces of note include an 1840 (KM-65) and a 1911 (KM-148). Lot also includes (4) 1943-D Netherlands East Indies (KM-330) and a Netherlands Antilles (KM-2). Much duplication. Some have been cleaned and/or have other defects, most have some toning. Should be examined closely. Catalog value in excess of $1,500. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS. FINE-UNCIRCULATED.** ..... **$600-$900**

**1580 Lot of (35) 2 1/2 Gulden, 1842-1940.** KM-69, 82, 165. 35 pieces in lot. Pieces of note include 1842, 1846 and 1849, all of William II. Also includes 2 1/2 Guldens from Curacao 1944-D (KM-46), Netherlands Antilles 1964 (KM-7) and Netherlands East Indies 1943-D (KM-331). Some have been cleaned and/or have other defects. Should be examined closely. Catalog value in excess of $2,000. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS. FINE-BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** ..... **$900-$1200**




## NETHERLANDS EAST INDIES

**1581 Sumatra. East India Company. 4 Keping, 1804.** KM-266; Prid-4; SS-5. Thick flan. Very attractive. **NGC PROOF-65 BN.** ..... **$700-$900**
*From the Sanjay Gandhi Collection.*




**1582 Indonesia. Tael, ND (ca. 1942).** Bruce-11; Sch-1456. From the R.T. Braakensiek Assaying and Refining Workshops LTD. Djakarta, Batavia refinery worker with a piculan on his shoulders; Reverse: Border of twelve 5-pointed stars, legend outside of wreath with crucible inside. Some faint hairlines on the obverse. Lightly toned, attractive. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** ..... **$1500-$2000**




## NEW GUINEA

**1583 1/2 & 1 Cent, 1929.** KM-1 & 2. 2 pieces in lot. One year type. Issued mintage of only 400 pieces. Light hairlines somewhat subdued by light toning. Both semi-prooflike. **UNCIRCULATED.** ..... **$700-$1000**




## NEW ZEALAND

**1584 Crown, 1935.** KM-6. Treaty of Waitangi. Mintage of only 468 pieces. Sharply struck and very attractive. **PCGS PROOF-63 CAMEO.** ..... **$3000-$5000**



## NICARAGUA

**1585 Fernando VII Proclamation Real, 1808.** KM-M1; Bruce-1; Grove-F83. "REY DE ESP. E. IN." variety. Bust right, date crowned below; Reverse: Shield with lion rampant right, denomination to left and right. **NGC MS-62.** ..... **$600-$800**
*From the Luis H. Flores Collection.*



**1586 Granada. 1/2 Real, (18)24.** KM-5; Jara-Figure 13. Weak date. Extremely RARE. Toned. **VERY FINE.** ..... **$1000-$1500**



**1587 Granada. Real, (18)24.** KM-6; cf. Jara-Figure-14. Date barely readable. Leon Radiant liberty cap countermark on obverse. Extremely RARE. **FINE.** ..... **$700-$1000**




**1588 Centavo Pattern, 1860.** KM-Pna1. Struck in copper. VERY RARE. "CENTABO". **NGC VF Details—Rim Damage, Bent.** ..... **$600-$900**
*From the Luis H. Flores Collection.*




## NICARAGUA

**1589 Centavo Pattern, 1878.** KM-Pn2. Strustruck in copper. Fiery lustrous red tone. **NGC PROOF-64 RB.** ..... **$300-$500**
*From the Luis H. Flores Collection.*




**1590 Centavo, 1878.** KM-1. **NGC PROOF-64.** ..... **$400-$600**
*From the Luis H. Flores Collection.*




**1591 10 Centavos, 1880-H.** KM-3. Bright and reflective proof surfaces. **NGC SP-65.** ..... **$300-$500**
*From the Luis H. Flores Collection.*




**1592 10 Centavos, 1880-H.** KM-3. Lightly toned. **NGC SP-65.** ..... **$300-$500**
*From the Luis H. Flores Collection.*




**1593 20 Centavos, 1880-H.** KM-4. Toned with iridescent blue/green highlights. **PCGS SP-68.** ..... **$600-$900**
*From the Luis H. Flores Collection.*




**1594 20 Centavos, 1880-H.** KM-4. **NGC SP-62.** ..... **$400-$600**
*From the Luis H. Flores Collection.*




**1595 2 Centavos Pattern, 1887-E.** KM-Pn3. Struck in copper. **NGC PROOF-64 RB.** ..... **$300-$500**
*From the Luis H. Flores Collection.*




**1596 2 Centavos Pattern, 1887-E.** KM-Pn3. Struck in copper. **NGC PROOF-64 RB.** ..... **$300-$500**
*From the Luis H. Flores Collection.*




**1597 2 Centavos Pattern, 1887-E.** KM-Pn3. Struck in copper. **NGC PROOF-64 RB.** ..... **$300-$500**
*From the Luis H. Flores Collection.*




**1598 20 Centavos, 1887-H.** KM-7. Light peripheral toning. **NGC SP-63.** ..... **$500-$700**
*From the Luis H. Flores Collection.*




**1599 Centavo Piefort Pattern, 1892.** KM-P1. Struck in copper-nickel. **NGC PROOF-62.** ..... **$300-$500**
*From the Luis H. Flores Collection.*




**1600 Centavo Piefort Pattern, 1892.** KM-P2. Struck in copper. **NGC PROOF-63 BN.** ..... **$300-$500**
*From the Luis H. Flores Collection.*




## NICARAGUA

**1601 Centavo Piefort Pattern, 1892.** KM-P3. Struck in aluminum. **NGC PROOF-61.** ..... **$300-$500**
*From the Luis H. Flores Collection.*




**1602 Centavo Pattern, 1892.** KM-Pn4. Struck in copper-nickel. Toned. **NGC PROOF-64.** ..... **$300-$500**
*From the Luis H. Flores Collection.*




**1603 Centavo Pattern, 1892.** KM-Pn5. Struck in copper. **NGC PROOF-63 BN.** ..... **$300-$500**
*From the Luis H. Flores Collection.*




**1604 Centavo Pattern, 1892.** KM-Pn7. Struck in copper-nickel. Speckled light toning. **NGC PROOF-64.** ..... **$300-$500**
*From the Luis H. Flores Collection.*




**1605 50 Centavos Obverse Trial Strike, 1912-H.** KM-Ts5. Uniface. Struck in aluminum. Toned. **NGC MS-61.** ..... **$400-$600**
*From the Luis H. Flores Collection.*




**1606 50 Centavos, 1912-H.** KM-15. Toned with iridescent highlights. **PCGS MS-67.** ..... **$600-$800**
*From the Luis H. Flores Collection. Ex: Heaton Mint Archives Collection.*




**1607 Cordoba, 1912-H.** KM-16. Toned with striking iridescent highlights on both sides. **PCGS MS-66.** ..... **$3000-$5000**
*From the Luis H. Flores Collection. Ex: Heaton Mint Archives Collection.*




**1608 Cordoba, 1912-H.** KM-16. **NGC MS-63.** ..... **$1500-$2000**
*From the Luis H. Flores Collection.*




**1609 Cordoba, 1912-H.** KM-16. **NGC Unc Details—Surface Hairlines.** ..... **$300-$500**
*From the Luis H. Flores Collection.*



**1610 10 Pesos, ND (ca. 1927).** KM-Tn1; Rulau-Nic9. VERY RARE. Struck in lead by the forces of guerilla leader Augusto Sandina during his revolt of 1926-34. Supposedly the lead in the coins is from the San Albino gold mines which Sandino had captured. The tokens were given to local merchants in "exchange" for various provisions. **FINE.** ..... **$500-$1000**
*From the Luis H. Flores Collection.*

## NICARAGUA

**1611 5 Centavos, ca. 1887-1962.** 22 pieces on lot. Partial date set of the silver, copper-nickel and brass issues of this denomination. Includes a 1912-H and 1914-H (KM-12) and to 1962 Proofs (KM-242). A nearly problem free group, one piece showing some hairlines, of attractive high grade pieces. **AOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** Krause catalog value of more than $1300. Grades **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED-BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** ..... **$500-$800**
*From the Luis H. Flores Collection.*

**1612 Lot of (15) 10 Centavos, ca. 1887-1962.** 15 pieces in lot. A partial date set of the silver and copper-nickel issues of the denomination. Includes: (3) of the scarce 1912-H (KM-13), specimen proof of 1939 (KM-17.1), and (2) proofs of 1962 (KM-17.2). A problem free group with the majority of pieces being of exceptionally high grade and eye appeal. Krause catalog value of more than $1,300. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** Grades **EXTREMELY FINE-BRILLIANT PROOF.** ..... **$500-$800**
*From the Luis H. Flores Collection.*

**1613 Collection of Republic Crowns and Minors, 1912-43.** 32 pieces in lot. Pieces of note include 1912-H Un Cordobas (3), 1912-H 50 Centavos (3), 1914-H and 1928 25 Centavos. As well as other better pieces. Some have been cleaned and/or have other defects. Should be examined closely. Catalog value in excess of $2000. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** Grades **VERY FINE-UNCIRULATED.** ..... **$600-$1200**
*From the Luis H. Flores Collection.*



## NORWAY

**1614 4 Mark (Krone), 1681-PG.** Christian V (1670-99). KM-148.1; Sieg-38; ABH-75; H-55; Dav-3663. Toned. **NGC EF-45.** ..... **$1500-$2000**



**1615 Specie Daler, 1776-HIAB.** Christian VII (1766-1808). KM-253; Sieg-17; ABH-3; H-2; Dav-1308. Toned. **NGC AU-53.** ..... **$900-$1200**



**1616 Specie Daler, 1835.** KM-301; ABH-13a; Sieg-17. No star below date. Bright and attractive with good luster around devices. **NGC AU-58.** ..... **$1500-$2000**



## PERU

**1617 8 Reales, 1685-R.** Charles II (1665-1700). KM-24; Cal-type-67 #228. Two full dates. **VERY FINE.** ..... **$350-$500**

# CHOICE 1752 Lima Pillar Dollar



**1618 8 Reales, 1752-J.** FC-1; El-1; Gil-D-8-2; Cal-type84 #306. The first collectible date of pillar dollars from the Lima mint. An exceptional example of this RARE date, and the best example that we have seen. Fully lustrous with light golden toning, a full uncirculated example that was slightly downgrades due to some light wispy hairlines. Choice and RARE as such. **NGC AU-58.** ..... **$5000-$7000**




## PERU

**1619 8 Reales, 1758-JM.** Ferdinand VI (1746-59). KM-55.1; FC-8; El-9; Gil-L-8-9. Lightly toned. **PCGS MS-61.** ..... **$1000-$1500**

**1620 8 Reales, 1808-JP.** Charles IV (1788-1808). FC-68; El-72; KM-97. Toned. **NGC AU-55.** ..... **$100-$150**




**1621 8 Reales, 1823-LJP.** KM-136. Provisional Republican issue. Scarce in higher grades. Typical weak center strike, evidence of die clash on obverse. Toned with some peripheral colored highlights. **PCGS AU-53 Secure Holder.** ..... **$350-$500**




**1622 (South Peru). 8 Reales, 1837-BA. Cuzco Mint.** KM-170.1. Incuse edge lettering. Toned. **PCGS AU-58 Secure Holder.** ..... **$350-$500**




## PHILIPPINES

**1623 8 Reales, ND (1834-37).** KM-109. Type VI countermark; crowned "Y.II." on an 1835-RS 8 Reales of Colombia (KM-89). Toned. Both host coin and countermark are extremely fine. **PCGS EF-40 Secure Holder.** ..... **$300-$500**




**1624 8 Reales, ND (1834-37).** KM-109. Type VI. Crowned "YII" countermark on an 1835-RS 8 Reales of Colombia. Toned. Both host coin and countermark. **VERY FINE.** ..... **$300-$500**




**1625 8 Reales, ND (1834-37).** KM-117.1. VERY RARE. Crowned "Y-II" countermark on both obverse and reverse on an 1820-RP 8 Reales of Chihuahua (KM-111.1) which is overstruck on an earlier cast issue of Chihuahua. Countermark on reverse nearly obliterated from the pressure applied to the obverse countermark. Host coin of typical crude manufacture. Countermark **EF Details**, host coin **PCGS FINE-12 Secure Holder.** ..... **$600-$800**

**1626 U.S. Administration. Group of Crowns & Minors.** 106 pieces in lot. Interesting mix of dates and types, highlighted by a 1906 20 Centavos impaired **PROOF**. Catalog value of $1,000. Some of the coins have been cleaned, have environmental damage, holes, etc. Close inspection is recommended. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS. GOOD-UNCIRCULATED.** ..... **$400-$600**

*From the Demarete Collection.*



## POLAND

**1627 Krakow. Bracteate, ND (ca. 1202-27).** Leszek the White (1202-27). HP-16. Two Fleur de Lis in a double arc topped with a triangle, ball on either side. Hebrew in exergue; Reverse: Incuse image of obverse. RARE. Portion broken off at 9 o'clock. **NGC AU-55 PHOTO CERTIFICATE.** ..... **$300-$500**



## POLAND

**1628 Silver Medal, 1734.** 20.98 mms; 7.37 gms. Augustus III (1734-63). cf.Czapski-5984. Laureate bust right with regnal name around. Reverse; Seven line Latin inscription giving the dates of 1733 and 1734. The inscription translates as the proverb, "Man proposes, God disposes". An interesting piece with remarkable detail in the portraiture despite such a compact planchet. Lightly toned. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** ..... **$300-$500**
*From the Demarete Collection.*



**1629 3 Grosze, 1753.** August III (1733-63). KM-152. Toned. **PCGS MS-63.** ..... **$700-$1000**



**1630 40 Groszy-20 Kopeks, 1844-MW.** C-130; Parchimowicz-1032c; Bit-1258. Mintage not known. Lightly toned, lustrous. **NGC MS-65.** ..... **$500-$700**



**1631 10 Zlotych, 1933.** Y-24, Parchimowicz-122. Struck to commemorate the 70th anniversary of the 1863 insurrection light multicolor toning on obverse. **PCGS MS-62 Secure Holder.** ..... **$700-$1000**



## PORTUGAL

**1632 200 Reis, 1821.** KM-357; Gomes-11.03. Key date, from a mintage of only 2,293 pieces. Toned. **PCGS VF-35 Secure Holder.** ..... **$900-$1200**



**1633 500 Reis, 1839.** KM-471; Gomes-39.03. From a mintage of only 2,084 pieces. Toned. **PCGS AU-50 Secure Holder.** ..... **$700-$900**



**1634 Escudo, 1944.** KM-578, Gomes-25.09. Second lowest mintage of the series. Lustrous and attractive with very light toning. **NGC MS-65.** ..... **$700-$1000**

**1635 Selection of Copper & Silver Minors, ca. 1640-1892.** 20 pieces in lot. Nice assortment of coins, including a few scarcer denominations, mostly problem free examples. Close visual inspection is recommended. Approximate KM value of $1,200. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS. VERY FINE-UNCIRCULATED.** ..... **$500-$700**
*From the Demarete Collection.*



## PUERTO RICO

**1636 20 Centavos, 1895-PGV.** KM-22. Attractive golden toning with high luster. **NGC MS-65.** ..... **$350-$500**
*From the Demarete Collection.*

**1637 5, 10, 20, 40 Centavos & 1 Peso, 1895-96.** KM-20/24. 5 pieces in lot. A well-matched set of Puerto Rico's circulating coinage. Housed in a custom plastic case. All coins at least **EXTREMELY FINE.** ..... **$1100-$1500**



## ROMANIA

**1638 Wallachia. Silver "Prince Bassaraba Turkish Wars" Medal, 1713. By: Carl Hoffman.** 45.74 mm; 27.5 gms. Bust right wearing plumed hat and coat over an embroidered doublet. "CONSTANTINUS BASSARABA DE BRANKOWAN" around. Signed "C.H." below bust. Reverse: Crowned arms with ornate supporters. "VALACHIAE. TRANS. ALPINE. D:G: VOIVODA. ET. PRINCEPS." Date "1713" below eagle in arms. The Prince, being suspected by the Turks of having an alliance with Russia, Turkey's enemy, was pronounced a traitor and taken, along with his family to Constantinople. There refusing to embrace Islam, he was beheaded along with his four sons and son-in-law. It is said that Sultan Achmet III, being satiated with the amount of blood he saw spilled, allowed the Prince's widow and the last member of this family, a young grandchild, to return to Wallachia. A struck medal, much more desirable than the cast copies, loop removed from top, edge bump at 2 o'clock. Toned. **BOLD VERY FINE+.** ..... **$2000-$3000**

*From the Demarete Collection.*



**1639 Wallachia. Silver "Prince Bassaraba (Constantine Brancoveanu) Turkish Wars" Medal, 1713.** 44.7 mm; 38.2 gms. Bust right wearing plumed hat and coat over an embroidered doublet. Signed "C.I.H." below bust. Reverse: Crowned arms with elaborate supporters, date "1713". A heavier version of the previous lot. Same devices and legends. Signed "C.I.H." instead of "C.H.". Struck, loop removed, toned. **BOLD VERY FINE+.** ..... **$2000-$3000**

*From the Demarete Collection.*



## RUSSIA

**1640 East Prussia. 1/6 Taler, 1761. Konigsberg Mint.** Elizabeth (1741-61). C-47 (under Poland); Bit-682. **NGC AU-55.** ..... **$400-$600**



## RUSSIA

**1641 Siberia. 10 Kopeck, 1774-KM.** Catherine II (1762-96). C-6; Bit-1031. Toned an attractive chocolate brown with one darker patch on reverse. **PCGS AU-58 Secure Holder. $350-$500**



**1642 Siberia. 10 Kopeck, 1779-KM.** Catherine II (1762-96). C-6; Bit-1042. Dark toning. **PCGS MS-63 BN Secure Holder.** ..... **$500-$700**



**1643 Siberia. 10 Kopek, 1780-KM.** Catherine II (1762-96). C-6; Bit-1044. **NGC AU-55 BN.** ..... **$300-$500**



**1644 Ruble, 1719-KO (Dated in Cyrillic).** Peter I (The Great) (1686-1725). KM-1572; Bit-261; Dia-33; cf.Dav-1653. Large crown on reverse. **VERY GOOD.** ..... **$300-$500**



**1645 Ruble, 1721-K (Dated in Cyrillic).** Peter I (The Great) (1686-1725). KM-157.5; Bit-443; Dia-29. Quatrefoil above head. Toned. **BOLD VERY FINE.** ..... **$600-$800**



## RUSSIA

**1646 Poltina (1/2 Rouble), 1724/3.** Peter I (The Great) (1699-1725). KM-159, Bit-1074, Dia-5. **NGC VF-30.** ..... **$500-$700**



**1647 Ruble, 1732.** Anna (1730-40). KM-192.1; cf.Bit-57; cf.Dia-20. Toned. **NGC EF-45.** ..... **$400-$600**



**1648 Ruble, 1804-CNB OT.** C-125; Bit-38. Mintage struck for the Russian holding of Jever in Germany. Toned with underlying luster. **NGC MS-62.** ..... **$6000-$8000**



**1649 Ruble, 1831/0-CNB HT.** C-161; Bit-111. Open "2" on reverse. Toned. **PCGS AU-50.** ..... **$400-$600**



**1650 Kopek, 1832-EM OX.** C-138.1; Bit-518; Brekke-82. **NGC MS-62 BN.** ..... **$300-$500**



**1651 Marriage Ruble, 1841-CNB HT.** Bit-898; Dia-563.4; cf.Sev-440; cf.Uzd-pg. 654, fig. 25 #1. Reeded edge. Struck to commemorate the marriage of Alexander Nikolaevich and Princess Maria Alexandrovna. **PCGS PROOF-55 Secure Holder.** ..... **$6500-$8000**




**1652 Ruble, 1843-CNB AY.** C-168.2; Bit-140; Dav-283a; Udz-1614. Attractive light toning. **PCGS MS-62 Secure Holder.** ..... **$700-$1000**




**1653 Ruble, 1844-CNB KB.** C-168.1; Bit-205. Lightly toned. **ANACS AU-58.** ..... **$300-$500**




**1654 Ruble, 1845-CNB KB.** C-168.1; Bit-207. Small scratch on obverse. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** ..... **$300-$500**




## RUSSIA

**1655 Rouble, 1851-CNBNA.** c-168.1; Bit-228; Julian-1126. St. George without care. Blast white and very attractive. **PCGS PROOF-65 CAMEO Secure Holder.** ..... **$4500-$5500**




**1656 Rouble, 1852-CNBNA.** C-168.1, Bit-229. **NGC MS-61 PL.** ..... **$600-$800**




**1657 Ruble, 1854-CNB HI.** C-168.1; Bit-234. Some contact marks in the fields, very attractive. Toned. **NGC MS-62 PL.** ..... **$500-$700**




**1658 Poltina, 1858.** C-167.1. **PCGS AU-58.** ..... **$300-$500**




**1659 Ruble, 1866-CNB HI.** Y-25; Bit-79. Mintage of less than 110,000 pieces. Dark toned. **NGC AU-58.** .... **$700-$1000**







**1660 Coronation of Alexander III & Maria Feodorovna Silver Medal, 1883. By: A. Griliches Jr.** 51 mm; 78.8 gms. Dia-931.2. Conjoined busts of Alexander III and Maria Feodorovna right, 2 line inscription below. Reverse: Double-headed imperial eagle. Attractively toned. **NGC MEDAL MS-62.** ..... **$1500-$2000**




**1661 Silver "For Blameless Service in the Prison Guards" Award Medal, NC (Instituted 1887).** Bit-1138; Dia-1146.1. Bust of Nicholas II left, legend around; Reverse: Five line inscription. This medal was awarded to prison guards for five years of blameless service. Light hairlines and handling marks. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** ..... **$700-$900**



## RUSSIA

**1662 Rouble, 1896-AT.** Y-60, Bit-322. Struck to commemorate the coronation of Nicholas II. **NGC AU-55.** ..... **$300-$500**

## SAN MARINO

**1663 Partial Type Collection, 1864-1938.** 13 pieces in lot, with some duplication. Mostly attractive coins in high grade, with a particularly beautiful 1938 5 Lira that stands out, as well as a pair of the ever popular 20 Lira. Retail value around $1,000. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS. EXTREMELY FINE-CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** ... **$400-$600**
*From the Demarete Collection.*



## SCOTLAND

**1664 Testoon, 1555.** Mary (1542-67). S-5402; Burns-2. First period before marriage (1542-58). **PCGS Genuine—Planchet Flaw, EF Details Secure Holder.** ..... **$300-$500**
*From the Demarete Collection.*

## SERBIA

**1665 Order of St. Sava, Commander's Neck Badge, Instituted 1883.** 87 x 50 mm (including crown suspender). Werlich-1132. Modified 1903. Blue edged and white enamel ball tip cross with white eagle with arms in the angles. Center medallion portrays the national Saint in red vestments, outer band inscribed "By his talents he acquired all". Reverse of medallion shows silver filigree reverse cypher "M". Suspension ring hallmarked. 450 mm cravat of white somewhat worn and moiré with blue bands near each edge. **EXTREMELY FINE.** ..... **$400-$600**



## SPAIN

**1666 4 Reales Fantasy Struck in Copper, 1666-A. Segovia Mint.** Unofficial test piece probably struck in the 18th century. Manufactured at the official engravers school (Escuela de Grabadores). The "School of Engravers" is an institution that has always been related to the Spanish mints ever since Tomas Preito was made director of the school in Madrid in 1771. Similar schools were later set up in Seville, Segovia, and Mexico City. These pieces were struck to demonstrate the capabilities of the students. A very interesting item that is seldom seen. Traces of mint red, very attractive. **NGC PROOF-63 BN.** ..... **$500-$700**



**1667 4 Reales Fantasy Pattern Struck in Silver Plated Copper, 1691-B. Segovia Mint.** Charles II (1665-1700). Unofficial test piece probably struck in the 18th century. Manufactured at the official engravers school (Escuela de Grabadores). The "School of Engravers" is an institution that has always been related to the Spanish mints ever since Tomas Preito was made director of the school in Madrid in 1771. Similar schools were later set up in Seville, Segovia, and Mexico City. These pieces were struck to demonstrate the capabilities of the students. A very interesting item that is seldom seen. **NGC MS-61.** ..... **$700-$900**



## SPAIN

**1668 4 Reales Fantasy Pattern Struck in Copper, 1691-B. Segovia Mint.** Charles II (1665-1700). Unofficial test piece probably struck in the 18th century. Manufactured at the official engravers school (Escuela de Grabadores). The "School of Engravers" is an institution that has always been related to the Spanish mints ever since Tomas Preito was made director of the school in Madrid in 1771. Similar schools were later set up in Seville, Segovia, and Mexico City. These pieces were struck to demonstrate the capabilities of the students. A very interesting item that is seldom seen. Traces of mint red, very attractive. **NGC MS-65 BN.** ..... **$600-$800**



**1669 Saberania Nacional Medal, 1868.** Calbeto-569; Bruce-A1. VERY RARE. Struck in silver. Light toning. **NGC MEDAL PROOF-61.** ..... **$500-$700**
*From the Demarete Collection.*

**1670 Copper & Silver Minors, ca. 16th Century to 1800.** 41 pieces in lot. Begins with a pair of Real coins issued by Los Reyes Catolicos and ends with a 1/2 Real, 1800. In between there is a diverse selection of coins for the collector, including a group of Pistareen 2 Reales, a decent 1778 4 Reales, as well as some countermarked coins. Value in excess of $1,500. Generally wholesome quality coins, although some show signs of cleaning or other issues. A very interesting lot that is worthy of close study. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS. FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** ..... **$700-$900**
*From the Demarete Collection.*

**1671 Collection of 19th & 20th Century Copper & Silver Coins, 1809-1957.** 71 pieces in lot. A well-mixed lot of Spanish minors with an 1893 5 Peseta thrown in for good measure. Attractively toned uncirculated coins are included as are a number of circulated coins, although most of these are problem free. In person inspection of this lot will be rewarded. Approximate catalog value of $2,700. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**. Mostly **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**, generally **VERY FINE-CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** ..... **$1200-$1600**
*From the Demarete Collection.*

## SPAIN & SPANISH COLONIAL

**1672 Silver 1/4 to 8 Reales, ca. 1555-1821.** 37 pieces in lot. Includes pieces from Spain, Mexico, Guatemala, Bolivia and Peru. Highlights include (3) nice "Pillar Dollars", some interesting cobs and several very choice Guatemala Reales. A few pieces holed or damaged. Retail value more than $1,600. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** Grades **FAIR-EXTREMELY FINE.** ..... **$500-$1000**

**1673 Silver Spanish & Spanish Colonial Coinage, ca. 1474-1821.** 14 pieces in lot. Comprised of pieces from Spain, Mexico and Guatemala. Includes: 1777-NGM 8 Reales (KM-36.2), 1791-NGM 8 Reales (KM-53) and some interesting coin weights depicting Ferdinand & Isabella. Some pieces have small scratches and one is holed, but many wholesome lustrous pieces. Should be examined. Retail value of more than $1,100. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** Grades **FINE-UNCIRCULATED.** ..... **$400-$700**
*From the Luis H. Flores Collection.*

## SPANISH COLONIAL

**1674 Silver 1 & 2 Real Size Proclamation Medals, 1808-47.** 13 pieces in lot. Includes Chile (1); El Salvador (3); Guatemala (3); Nicaragua (4); Peru (1) and Madrid, Spain (1). Includes duplicated. Retail value more than $900. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS. VERY GOOD-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** ..... **$300-$500**
*Luis H. Flores Collection.*





## SPANISH NETHERLANDS

**1675 Daalder, 1557.** Philippe II of Spain. Dav-8492. Toned. **PCGS EF-45 Secure Holder.** ..... **$300-$500**



## SPANISH NETHERLANDS

**1676 Brabant. Ducaton, 1703. Antwerp Mint.** Philip V (1700-12). KM-131.1. Toned. **NGC AU-55.** ..... **$700-$1000**



## SWEDEN

**1677 Denar, ND. Sigtuna Mint.** 1.52 gms. Olof Skotkonung (994-1022). Brunn-7. RARE bust left variety. Toned, attractive. **VERY FINE.** ..... **$1000-$1500**



**1678 Ortug, ND. Stockholm Mint.** Albert Von Mecklenburg (1363-89). Brunn-156. Toned, attractive. **VERY FINE.** ..... **$300-$500**



**1679 Ortug, ND. Kalmar Mint.** 1.30 gms. Albert Von Mecklenburg (1363-89). Brunn-164. Toned, attractive. **VERY FINE.** ..... **$300-$500**



**1680 Ortug, ND. Abu Mint.** 1.44 gms. Karl Knutsson (1448-57). Brunn-245. Lightly toned, attractive. **VERY FINE.** ..... **$300-$500**



**1681 Ortug, ND. Vasteras Mint.** 1.52 gms. Sten Sture Der Altere (1470-97 and 1501-03). Brunn-271. Slightly unevenly struck. Toned. **VERY FINE.** ..... **$300-$500**



**1682 Daler, 1543.** Gustaf I Vasa (1521-60). Dav-8697; AAH-156. RARE. Mounted at 6 o'clock, cleaned. **VERY FINE.** ..... **$300-$500**



**1683 4 Mark, 1607.** Karl IX (1604-11). KM-24; AAH-37. Toned. **PCGS Genuine—Cleaning, AU Details Secure Holder.** ..... **$600-$800**



**1684 Riksdaler, 1639.** Christina (1632-54). KM-167; AAH-10a. Toned. **PCGS Genuine—Tooled, EF Details Secure Holder.** ..... **$500-$700**



**1685 Riksdaler, 1654.** Karl X Gustav (1654-60). KM-214; Dav-4528; AAH-14a. Mint mark with stars. Toned. **PCGS AU-50 Secure Holder.** ..... **$4000-$6000**




## SWEDEN

**1686 8 Mark, 1672.** Karl XI (1660-97). KM-278; Dav-4537; AAH-60. **PCGS Genuine—Mount Removed, EF Details Secure Holder.** ..... **$1000-$1500**




**1687 Peace of Lund Between Sweden & Denmark-Norway Medal in Silver, 1679.** 31.54 mm; 14.50 gms. Karl XI (1660-97). Hilderand-1, pg.424#79. By Karl Arvid Steen. Bust of Karl XI right, legend around; Reverse: Personified Sweden seated right facing left leaning on the arms of Sweden, holding olive and palm branch, legend around. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** ..... **$300-$500**




**1688 8 Mark, 1692-AS.** Karl XI (1660-97). KM-311; Dav-4539; AAH-61. Minor tooling. **PCGS Genuine—Tooled, AU Details Secure Holder.** ..... **$300-$500**




**1689 Riksdaler, 1707-LC.** Karl XII (1697-1718). KM-335; Dav-1713; AAH-26. **PCGS Genuine—Cleaning, VF Details Secure Holder.** ..... **$1000-$1500**




**1690 4 Caroliner (2 Daler Silvermynt), 1718-LC.** Karl XII (1697-1718). KM-323; AAH-142. **PCGS AU-53 Secure Holder.** ..... **$1000-$1500**




**1691 Riksdaler, 1719-LC.** Ulrika Eleonora (1719-20). KM-370; Dav-1718; AAH-4. Light scratches in the field in front of bust hardly worth mentioning. Well struck and very attractive. **PCGS Genuine—Graffiti, Unc Details Secure Holder.** ..... **$2000-$3000**




**1692 Riksdaler, 1726.** Fredrik I (1720-51). KM-395.1; Dav-1720; AAH-63a. **PCGS Genuine—Cleaning, AU Details Secure Holder.** ..... **$500-$700**




**1693 1/4 Riksdaler, 1750-HM.** Frederik I (1720-51). KM-455; AAH-106. RARE one year type with a mintage of only 465 pieces. Attractive toning, sharply struck. **NGC MS-63.** ..... **$2000-$2500**




## SWEDEN

**1694 Riksdaler, 1751-HM.** Fredrik I (1720-51). KM-457; Dav-1730; AAH-91. Lightly toned. **PCGS Genuine—Cleaning, AU Details Secure Holder.** ..... **$700-$900**




**1695 Riksdaler, 1776-OL.** Gustav III (1771-92). KM-514; AAH-43; Dav-1735. Large cross. Toned. **NGC MS-62.** ..... **$300-$500**




**1696 Riksdaler, 1805-OL.** KM-561; AAH-28. Lightly toned. **NGC MS-61.** ..... **$400-$600**




**1697 Riksdaler, 1838-AG G.** KM-632; Sieg-31; AAH-66. "G" on truncation of neck. **NGC AU-55.** ..... **$500-$700**




**1698 Riksdaler Specie (4 Riksdaler Riksmynt), 1857-ST.** KM-689; Sieg-26. **PCGS AU-53 Secure Holder.** ... **$300-$500**




**1699 Riksdaler Specie, 1862-STLA.** KM-711; Sieg-10; AAH-15. **PCGS MS-64 Secure Holder.** ..... **$700-$900**

**1700 Daler Plate Money, 1712.** Karl XII (1697-1712). KM-PM35; AAH-176. All stamps present if a bit uneven. All monograms and dates full and legible. **VERY FINE.** ..... **$700-$1000**

**1701 Daler Plate Money, 1726.** Frederik I (1720-51). KM-PM-68; AAH-247. All stamps present and clear, corner stamps just a bit off of plate. Faint partial attempted stamp in one corner. **VERY FINE.** ..... **$500-$700**

**1702 4 Daler Plate Money, 1740.** Frederik I (1720-51). KM-PM74; AAH-203. All stamps present however only one full date visible and no complete monograms. The plate itself shows very little wear with nearly uniform color and tone. Dark patina. **VERY FINE.** ..... **$1400-$1800**
*Alicia & Sid Belzberg Collection.*




## SWEDEN

**1703 1/2 Daler Plate Money, 1746.** Frederik I (1720-51). KM-PM65; AAH-298. **VERY FINE.** ..... **$700-$900**

**1704 4 Daler Plate Money, 1756.** Adolf Frederick (1751-71). KM-PM76; AAH-125. One corner stamp with all devices present and clear, other three elements not struck up or muddled. Excellent center stamp well struck. Attractive plate with even light brown color. Minor corrosion. **VERY FINE.** ..... **$700-$1000**




## SWITZERLAND

**1705 Aargau. 10 Batzen, 1809.** KM-16. Double laurel branch varied. Holder erroneously states palms version. Toned with attractive lustrous peripheral highlights. **PCGS AU-58 Secure Holder.** ..... **$500-$700**




**1706 Aargau. 4 Frank, 1812.** KM-20. Darkly toned. **PCGS AU-53 Secure Holder.** ..... **$500-$700**




**1707 Appenzell. 4 Franken, 1816.** KM-12. Darkly toned. **PCGS Genuine—Tooled, AU Details Secure Holder.** ..... **$700-$900**




**1708 Bern. 4 Franken, 1835.** KM-199. **PCGS Genuine—Cleaning, AU Details Secure Holder.** ..... **$300-$500**






## SWITZERLAND

**1709 Vaud. 40 Batzen, 1812.** KM-17. One year type. Toned. **NGC MS-61.** ..... **$900-$1200**




**1710 1/2 Franc, 1878-B.** KM-23. Toned with lustrous blue peripheral highlights. **NGC MS-63.** ..... **$600-$800**




## TOBAGO

**1711 British Administration. Moco (1 1/2 Bits), ND (1798).** KM-9; Prid-2. VERY RARE. Cut central portion of an 8 Reale, 15 crenellations radiate script "T" countermark. Pridmore states that official issues are that of 14 crenellations. However, this has been found to have only one known die for this issue and it is found on coins both of 14 and 15 crenellations. The 15 crenellation type displays a die break, hence the 14 crenellation type is earlier. Toned **NGC EF-40.** ..... **$2200-$2600**

*Ex: Edward Roehrs Collection Part II, DNW Auction 96, November 17, 2011, Lot # 559; H. Pegg Collection, Spink Auction 12, November 19, 1980, Lot # 149.*




## VENEZUELA

**1712 Caracas. 2 Reales, "741".** C-13.1. Toned. **VERY FINE.** ..... **$400-$600**




**1713 Maracaibo. 2 Reales, 181 (1813).** 3.71 gms. KM-4. RARE War of Independence imitative cob issue. Darkly toned. **VERY FINE.** ..... **$1000-$1500**




**1714 Under Gran Columbia. 1/4 Real, 1822-A.** C-31, ST-13c. No bar in denomination. **NGC AU-55.** ..... **$1000-$1500**






**1715 2 Bolivares, 1904.** Y-23. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** ..... **$600-$800**






**1716 5 Bolivares, 1911.** Y-24.2. Dipped. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** ..... **$600-$800**




## ZANZIBAR

**1717 Riyal, AH 1299 (1882).** Dav-89; KM-4. **NGC AU-58.** ..... **$800-$1200**




**1718 Cent, 1908.** Sultan Ali Bin Hamud (1902-11). KM-8. **PCGS MS-63 RB Secure Holder.** ..... **$1000-$1500**

## MIXED LOTS

**1719 Exonumia, 17th to 20th Century.** Great Britain (primarily). Approximately 351 mostly different pieces. Broadly grouped into general categories: Conder era tokens (34); early 19th century tokens and cards (108); late 19th century (45); Spiel marks, counters and related (123) and miscellaneous (38) including older medals to modern pieces and non-British Exonumia. A few highlights include an apparently hand engraved silver Shilling-size medal of Charles I and Maria; a very choice memorial medal for George Whitefield on his death in 1770; and an 1857-58 Indian Mutiny Medal in a nice silver pin (removable). Many intriguing pieces-a great group for the researcher or dealer. Retail value well in excess of $2,500. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** Conditions range from **POOR-UNCIRCULATED.** ..... **$1000-$1500**

**1720 Assortment of European Crowns, 1757-1979.** 41 pieces in lot. Includes: Austria (7); France (4); Germany (1); Great Britain (4); Hungary (4); Italy (11); Netherlands (2); Romania (3); Spain (1); Sweden (1); Europa (2). Good mix of types and dates, including a Lion Daalder, short run of Italian 5 Lires. Some show signs of cleaning, one pieces countermarked. Catalog value in excess of $4,600. Should be examined. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** Grades range from **VERY GOOD-UNCIRCULATED.** ..... **$2000-$3000**
*From the Demarete Collection.*

**1721 Central & South American Minors, ca. 1815-70.** 18 pieces in lot. Comprised of pieces from Bolivia, Argentina, Costa Rica, and Honduras. Includes: (2) 1831-TF Central American Republic 2 Reales (KM-9.3), 1870 Guatemala 50 Centavos (KM-195), 1870 Honduras 1/4 Real uniface trial strike in aluminum, and an 1826 Central American Republic 8 Reales with a Philippines countermark. Also included are pieces each from Brazil and the United States featuring South American emblems, and (2) unidentified badges. A few pieces are holed or have rim nicks. A varied group which will reward careful examination. Retail value of about $1,500. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** Grades **VERY FINE-UNCIRCULATED.** ..... **$600-$900**
*From the Luis H. Flores Collection.*

**1722 Latin American Crowns, ca. 1902-39.** 8 pieces in lot. Comprised of issues from Cuba, El Salvador and Mexico, as well as a Hungarian 5 Pengo. Of note are (2) 1925 El Salvador commemorative Colon (KM-131), a 1910 Mexico Cabolito Peso (KM-453), and a 1939 Cuba Peso (KM-22). A few pieces have some hairlines but otherwise an attractive problem free group of scarce issues. Retail value of more than $1,100. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** Grades **EXTREMELY FINE-UNCIRCULATED.** ..... **$400-$700**
*From the Luis H. Flores Collection.*

**1723 Lot of Danish and Other Medieval Coinage.** 14 pieces in lot. Denmark, Niels, 1104-1334 A.D., AR Penny, delaminating and pieces missing; Valdemar II, 1202-1241, AR Penny, Ribe Mint; Christopher I, 1252-1259, AR Penny, ND, Ribe Mint, darkly toned; Eric Menved, 1286-1319(?), BI Penny; Christopher II, 1319-1332 A.D., AE Penny, darkly toned; Eric of Pomerania, 1396-1439, AE Sterling, dark; Interregnum, 1448, BI Hvid, Copenhagen Mint, rather nice for this RARE issue; Christopher I, 1448-1481, Copenhagen Mint, BI Hvid; Hans, 1481-1513; Gotland, Visby, (2) BI Hvids, darkly toned; France, Aquitaine, William X, 1127-1137, AR Denier; Germany, Otto III, AR Penny, rough; Roman Empire, Carausius, AE Antoninianus, rough. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS. FINE-VERY FINE.** ..... **$700-$900**

**1724 Lot of Danish and Related Minors.** 30 pieces in lot. A wonderful assortment of 1, 2, 3, 4 and 8 Skillings of the 16th and 17th centuries, in addition to 1/16 Rigsdalers of the 17th and an 1808 1/6 Rigsdaler. In addition there are (2) coppers of Tranquebar in Danish India. There is no duplication of issues in this lot, making it a perfect starter collection of Danish minors. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS. FINE-EXTREMELY FINE.** ..... **$400-$600**

**1725 Lot of Scandinavian Crowns.** 4 pieces in lot. Included are: NORWAY. 1725 Krone, ex-mount and cleaned; DENMARK. 1795 MF Speciedaler; 1834 FF Speciedaler; 1848 Accession Speciedaler. A very decent starter grouping of Scandinavian crowns with a catalogue value of over $1000. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS. VERY GOOD-VERY FINE.** ..... **$400-$600**

**1726 Lot of Scandinavian Marks and 2 Marks.** 4 pieces in lot. Included are Danish Marks of 1563 and 1617, Danish 2 Mark of 1644 and Norwegian 2 Mark of 1653. First coin shows some porosity, last coin has graffiti on obverse. A diversity of types. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS. FINE-VERY FINE.** ..... **$400-$500**

**1727 The Michael K. Ringo Collection of Prince Edward Island Ships, Colonies & Commerce Tokens.** Approximately 60 pieces in lot. A variety collection of these Canadian Colonial Tokens evidently pieced together by Mike over the course of many years and incorporating over 2 dozen pieces from the Robert A. Vlack Collection, which are housed in Vlack's distinctive envelopes. Included are (8) Lees-1, (8) Lees-2, (2) Lees-7, (3) Lees-8, (1) Lees-9, (2) Lees-10, (2) Lees-12, (2) Lees-17, (2) Lees-19, (1) Lees-23, (3) Lees-26, (2) Lees-27, (1) Lees-28, (2) Lees-29, (3) Lees-30, (2) Lees-31, (1) Lees-32, (1) Lees-34, (1) Lees-35, (1) Lees-36, (1) Lees-37, (1) Lees-38, (1) Lees-39, (1) Lees-40, (1) Lees-41, (1) Lees-44, (3) Lees-45, and (3) Unattributed. Surface quality is generally quite decent, so several are cleaned or otherwise minorly impaired. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**. Condition ranges from VERY GOOD to CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED, with an average concentrated in the range of **VERY FINE-EXTREMELY FINE.** ..... **$800-$1200**
*From the Estate of Michael K. Ringo.*

**1728 The Michael K. Ringo Collection of Engraved & Counterstamped British Coppers.** Approximately 80 pieces in lot. Included is a grand assortment of pieces, the host coins of most are chiefly contemporary counterfeit or genuine George II or George III Halfpence, chiefly English but a few Irish types are included. Approximately (9) pieces are engraved items, including a couple that are quite ornate, others having just dates or names. Approximately (28) pieces have complicated hallmarks or full names that bear further research and include 1798 U.S. Large Cent counterstamped as well as a 1773 Counterfeit Halfpenny with the American Dr. G.G. Wilkins counterstamp. Approximately (43) pieces are odd letters or numbers or 2 initial hallmarks that might be attributable with some effort. A fascinating assortment that will engender many hours of study and enjoyment. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS. GOOD-VERY FINE.** ..... **$500-$700**
*From the Estate of Michael K. Ringo.*

## END OF SESSION B

# Buy - Sell - Consign

Your World and Ancient Coins and Paper Money With a Trusted and Honorable Source

## Stack's Bowers and Ponterio




Backed by decades of international experience, Stack's Bowers and Ponterio is your most trusted resource for buying and selling rare coins and paper money from countries around the world and all eras from ancient to modern.

The numismatic experts of Stack's Bowers and Ponterio are well-known leaders in their field and are available to assist you by phone, email or personal visit to appraise your individual rarities or complete collection, and help you determine your most optimal course of action for consigning or selling.

And if you are looking to buy, we conduct live and online auctions based in the United States and Hong Kong several times a year that are attended by enthusiastic collectors from around the world.

**Contact Us Today to Include Your Items in Our Next Auction, or to be Added to Our Mailing List**

**Visit Us at StacksBowers.com to View Our Online Catalogs**

Stack's Bowers AND PONTERIO
A Spectrum Group International Company

949.253.0916 California • 212.582.2580 New York • 852.2117.1191 Hong Kong
1063 McGaw Avenue Ste 100, Irvine, CA 92614
info@stacksbowers.com • www.stacksbowers.com
California • New York • New Hampshire • Hong Kong

# The January 2013 NYINC Auction

## Session C




**Saturday, January 12, 2013**
**Starts Immediately following Session II**

Ancient Lots, Part II 2001-2120
World Gold Coins 2201-2635

# Roman Empire



## AUGUSTUS, 27 B.C.- A.D. 14

**2001 AR Denarius (3.65 gms), Uncertain Spanish Mint (Colonia Patricia?), ca. 19 B.C.** S-1633; RIC-87a; RSC-265. Bare head of Augustus right, unobtrusive banker's mark behind; Reverse: Inscribed circular shield with aquila to right and standard to left. Good centering despite slightly oblong planchet. Appealing high relief portrait and inscription on shield still visible. Lustrous, sharply struck, **EXTREMELY FINE.** ..... **$800-$1200**



## AUGUSTUS (OCTAVIAN) 27 B.C-A.D. 14.

**2002 AE Dupondius (12.37 gms), Nemausus Mint, 10-14 A.D.** RPC-525; RIC-159. Laureate heads of Augustus and Agrippa; Reverse: Crocodile right chained to palm branch. Fine style portraits. Very attractive with superb glassy green patina. One of the nicer examples of this type we have seen. **CHOICE VERY FINE.** ..... **$1800-$2200**



## AUGUSTUS, 27 B.C.- A.D. 14

**2003 AV Aureus (7.76 gms), Lugdunum Mint, ca. 15-13 B.C.** RIC-166a; Calico-212. Bare head of Augustus right; Reverse: Bull butting right. Some light tooling, possibly has been used in jewelry. **VERY FINE.** ..... **$2000-$3000**



**2004 AR Denarius (3.75 gms), Lugdunum Mint, 15 B.C.** S-1611; RIC-171a; RSC-144. Bare head of Augustus right; Reverse: Togate Apollo standing left holding plectrum and lyre. Nice youthful portrait with attractive clear fields. Sharply struck, lustrous, **CHOINE EXTREMELY FINE.** ..... **$800-$1200**



**2005 AV Aureus, Lugdunum Mint, 2 B.C.-14 A.D.** RIC-206; Calico-176a. Laureate head of Augustus facing right; Reverse: Caius and Lucius Caesar standing facing, to shields between them, simpulum and lituus above. Struck on a large round planchet allowing for nearly full legends. Well worn. **FINE.** ..... **$2000-$3000**



**2006 AR Denarius (3.70 gms), Lugdunum Mint, ca. 2 B.C.-A.D. 14.** RIC-210; RSC-43c. Laureate bust of Augustus right; Reverse: Togate figures of Gaius and Lucius standing facing each with a hand resting on round shield with spears behind, above lituus on left and simpulum on right each turned inwards. **EXTREMELY FINE.** ..... **$800-$1200**



**2007 AR Denarius (3.55 gms), Rome Mint, Moneyer M. Durmius, ca. 19 B.C.** RIC-311; RSC-427. Bare head of Honos right; Reverse: Augustus driving elephant biga left holding laurel branch and scepter. Rare issue. a bit off center on an oblong planchet but displaying all design elements. Small patches of granularity. **VERY FINE.** ..... **$600-$800**



**2008 AR Denarius (4.16 gms), Rome Mint Moneyer C. Antistus Reginus, 13 B.C.** S-1595, RIC-410. Bare head of Augustus right; Reverse: Sacrificial implements, simpulum and lituus above tripod and patera. Neatly struck if just a hair off of center. Lustrous, nearly **MINT STATE.** ..... **$4500-$6000**



## TIBERIUS, A.D. 14-37

**2009 AV Aureus (7.78 gms), Lugdunum Mint, ca. 15-16 A.D.** S-1759; RIC-3; Calico-308. VERY RARE reverse. Laureate head of Tiberius right; Reverse: Tiberius driving slow quadriga right, holding scepter and branch. Nicely centered with full legends. **VERY FINE.** ..... **$3000-$4000**



## TIBERIUS, A.D. 14-37

**2010** **AV Aureus (7.74 gms), Lugdunum Mint, ca. 14-16 A.D.** S-1781; RIC-24; Calico-311a. Laureate head of Tiberius right; Reverse: Laureate head of Divus Augustus right, six pointed start above. Reverse is a bit off center but will full legends. Repaired. **VERY FINE-FINE.** ..... **$1000-$1500**



**2011** **AV Aureus (7.70 gms), Lugdunum Mint, After 16 A.D.** S-1760; RIC-29. Laureate bust of Tiberius right; Reverse: Draped Livia as Pax seated right on chair with ornate legs, holding scepter and branch. Reverse is a bit off center. Small scrape on obverse. **VERY FINE.**..... **$2000-$2500**



**2012** **AV Aureus (7.54 gms), Lugdunum Mint, After 16 A.D.** S-1760; RIC-29. Laureate bust of Tiberius right; Reverse: Draped Livia as Pax seated right on chair with ornate legs, holding scepter and branch. **FINE.**..... **$1500-$2000**



## CALIGULA, A.D. 37-41

**2013** **AR Denarius (3.71 gms), Lugdunum Mint, ca. 37/8 A.D.** RIC-2; S-1808. Bare head of Caligula right; Reverse: Radiate head of deified Augustus right between two stars. Toned. **VERY FINE.** ..... **$900-$1200**

# Attractive Aureus of Caligula



**2014** **AV Aureus (7.76 gms), Lugdunum Mint, ca. 37-38 A.D.** RIC-15; S-1807. Laureate head of Caligula right; Reverse: Radiate head of Augustus right. Struck on round planchet with full legends. One tiny unobtrusive edge flaw. **VERY FINE.**..... **$10,000-$15,000**



## CLAUDIUS, A.D. 41-54

**2015 AV Aureus (7.37 gms), ca. 54-55 A.D.** S-2051; RIC-4; Calico-354. Laureate head of Divus Claudius left; Reverse: Ornate cart being pulled by four horses right, surmounted by four horse statues between two Victories, "EXSC" in exergue. Struck in Nero in honor of Claudius. Lightly polished. **FINE.** ..... **$1500-$2500**



**2016 AR Denarius (3.60 gms), ca. 49- 50 A.D.** RIC-49; S-1848. Laureate head of Claudius right; Reverse: Three line inscription within wreath. **FINE.** ..... **$500-$700**



**2017 AR Denarius (3.78 gms), Rome Mint, ca. 50-51 A.D.** RIC-52; S-1846. Laureate head of Claudius right; Reverse: Nemesis advancing right, pulling fold of drapery from neck and holding caduceus, snake before. Bankers mark in obverse of field. **VERY FINE.** ..... **$700-$1000**



**2018 AR Cistophorus (10.79 gms), Ephesus Mint, ca. 41-42 A.D.** RIC-120; S-1838. Bare head of Claudius left; Reverse: Distyle temple dividing inscription, within figure of Claudius stands facing holding spear while female figure standing facing crowns him holding cornucopia. **VERY FINE.** ..... **$400-$600**



**2019 AR Cistophorus (10.73 gms), Ephesus Mint, ca. 41-42 A.D.** RIC-120; S-1838. Bare head of Claudius left; Reverse: Distyle temple with figure of Claudius standing left holding spear and female figure standing facing, crowning Claudius and facing cornucopia. Old tooling marks behind obverse portrait now retoning. Toned with some cobalt highlights in protected areas. **FINE.** ..... **$350-$500**



## NERO & AGRIPPINA THE YOUNGER, 54-55 A.D

**2020 AV Aureus (7.71 gms), Lugdunum Mint, ca. 55 A.D.** S-2042; RIC-6; Calico-397. Jugate heads of Nero and Agrippina right; Reverse: Seated figures of Augustus and Claudius on elephant quadriga left. Reverse is slightly off center. **VERY FINE.** ..... **$8000-$10,000**



## CLAUDIUS & AGRIPPINA THE YOUNGER, 50-54 A.D

**2021 AV Aureus (7.68 gms), Lugdunum Mint, ca. 51 A.D.** S-1885; RIC-80; Calico-396b. Laureate head of Claudius right; Reverse: Wreathed draped bust of Agrippina the Younger right. **VERY FINE.** ..... **$4500-$6000**



## NERO, A.D. 54-68

**2022 AV Aureus (7.61gms), ca.57/8 A.D.** S-1922, RIC-14, Calico-423. Bare head of Nero right; Reverse: Legend around oak wreath with one line inscription. VERY FINE. **VERY FINE.** ..... **$4000-$5000**



**2023 AV Aureus (7.60 gms), ca. 57-58 A.D.** RIC-14; Calico-423. Bare head of Nero right; Reverse: Oak wreath encircling "EXSC" with legend around. Repaired. **VERY FINE.** ..... **$1000-$1500**



**2024 AV Aureus (6.89 gms), Rome Mint, ca. 65-66 A.D.** S-1930; RIC-52; Calico-412. Laureate head of Nero right; Reverse: Jupiter seated left holding thunderbolt and scepter. Reverse is a bit off center, harshly cleaned, has possibly been used in jewelry. **FINE.** ..... **$1300-$1600**



## NERO, A.D. 54-68

**2025 AV Aureus (7.59 gms), Rome Mint, ca. 60-1 A.D.** RIC-1-23; BMC-25; Calico-428. Bust of Nero right, legend around; Reverse: Ceres standing left, holding ears of corn and long torch, "Ex-SC" in field. Legend around, holed and expertly repaired. **VERY FINE.** ..... **$700-$1000**



**2026 AV Aureus (7.32 gms), Rome Mint, ca.54/6 A.D.** S-1932, RIC-59, Calico-443. Laureate head of Nero right; Reverse: Salus enthroned left extending patera. Nicely struck with very attractive toning. One small edge flaw. CHOICE EXTRA FINE. **CHOICE EXTREMELY FINE.** ..... **$10,000-$12,000**
*Ex: Bosco Reale.*



**2027 AV Aureus (7.34 gms), ca. 65-66 A.D.** S-1932; RIC-59; Calico-443. Laureate head of Nero right; Reverse: Salus seated left holding patera. Nice style portrait. **BOLD VERY FINE+.** ..... **$3500-$4500**



## GALBA, A.D. 68-69

**2028 AR Denarius (3.45 gms), Gaul Mint, ca. 68 A.D.** RIC-107; S-2100. Laureate cuirassed bust of Galba right; Reverse: Concordia standing left holding branch and cornucopia. Scarcely seen with cuirass. Reverse off centered, a few small scratches. **VERY FINE.** ..... **$350-$500**

# Attractive Aureus of Galba




**2029 AV Aureus (7.36 gms), Rome Mint, ca. 68 A.D.** S-2093; RIC-164; Calico-509a. Bare head of Galba right, continuous legend; Reverse: Oak wreath encircling two line inscription. Nice portrait style, light toning with some underlying luster. **NEARLY EXTREMELY FINE.** ..... **$13,000-$16,000**

# Attractive Otho Aureus



**OTHO, A.D. 69**

**2030 AV Aureus (7.20 gms), Rome Mint.** RIC-3; Calico-524. Bare head of Otho right; Reverse: Draped Pax standing left holding caduceus and extending olive sprig. Nicely struck with full legends. A pleasing example of this VERY RARE issue. Attractive. **VERY FINE.** .....**$15,000-$20,000**

# A Second Aureus of Otho



**OTHO, A.D. 69**

**2031 AV Aureus (7.22 gms), Rome Mint, 69 A.D.** S-2151; RIC-7; Calico-531. Bare head of Otho right; Reverse: Security standing left holding wreath and scepter. A few minor surface marks. **VERY FINE.** ..... **$10,000-$15,000**



**VESPASIAN, A.D. 69-79**

**2032 AE Sestertius, Rome Mint, ca. 71 A.D.** RIC-127; cf.S-127. Laureate head of Vespasian right; Reverse: Victory inscribing shield attached to palm tree, foot on helmet, "S-C" at sides. Surfaces a bit rough, otherwise, very pleasing. **VERY FINE.** ..... **$1000-$1200**



**2033 AV Aureus (7.13 gms), Lugdunum Mint, ca. 72-73 A.D.** cf.S-2242; RIC-1180; Calico-656a. Laureate head of Vespasian right; Reverse: Draped Pax-Nemesis advancing right, holding caduceus over snake. Dig at 12 o'clock on reverse. **FINE.** ..... **$1000-$1500**

# Lustrous Aureus of Titus



**TITUS AS CAESAR, 69-79 A.D**

**2034 AV Aureus (7.30 gms), Rome Mint, ca. 78-79 A.D.** RIC-973 (under Vespasian); Calico-728. Laureate head of Titus right; Reverse: Ceres standing left holding poppy, wheat and scepter, continuous legend. Sharply struck and lustrous. **NEARLY MINT STATE.** ..... **$10,000-$15,000**



**2035 AV Aureus (7.03 gms), Rome Mint, ca. 79 A.D.** RIC-1077 (under Vespasian); Calico-790. Laureate head of Titus right; Reverse: Venus standing right leaning on column holding helmet and spear. **FINE.** ..... **$1000-$1500**



**TITUS AS AUGUSTUS, 78-81 A.D**

**2036 AV Aureus (7.01 gms), Rome Mint, ca. 80 A.D.** S-2495; RIC-114; Calico-775. Laureate head of Titus right; Reverse: Armored elephant standing left. **FINE.** ..... **$1500-$2000**



**TITUS, A.D. 79-81**

**2037 AE Sestertius (27.17 gms), Rome Mint, ca. 80-81 A.D.** RIC-153; S-2525. Laureate head of Titus left; Reverse: Palm tree, to left mourning Judaea seated left, to right male captive stands right. Rough surfaces. **FINE.** ..... **$350-$500**



## DOMITIAN AS CAESAR, 69-81 A.D

**2038 AV Aureus (6.95 gms), Rome Mint, ca. 77-78 A.D.** S-2620; RIC-959 (under Vespasian); Calico-819. Laureate head of Domitian right; Reverse: Captive kneeling right offering standard with vexillum. **FINE.** ..... **$1400-$1800**



## DOMITIAN AS AUGUSTUS, 81-96 A.D

**2039 AV Aureus (7.63 gms), Rome Mint, ca. 82 A.D.** S-2711; RIC-140; Calico-938b. Laureate head of Domitian right; Reverse: Helmeted cuirassed bust of Minerva wearing aegis. Lightly cleaned. **VERY FINE.** ..... **$3500-$5000**



## TRAJAN, A.D. 98-117

**2040 AV Aureus (7.05 gms), Rome Mint, ca. 114-117 A.D.** RIC-303; Calico-1016. Laureate draped bust of Trajan right; Reverse: Genius standing left holding patera and ears or core. **FINE.** ..... **$1500-$2000**



**2041 AR Denarius (3.11 gms), Rome Mint, ca. A.D. 114-115.** S-3151; RIC-356; RSC-284. Laureate draped bust of Trajan right; Reverse: View of Trajan's Column on square base with two eagles, surmounted by figure of the emperor standing holding scepter. Nice strike on a slightly oblong planchet which nevertheless accommodates the design. **CHOICE EXTREMELY FINE.** ..... **$500-$800**



## HADRIAN, A.D. 117-138

**2042 AV Aureus (7.11 gms), Rome Mint, ca. 121 A.D.** RIC-63c; S-3406; Calico-1301. Laureate, draped and cuirassed bust of Hadrian right; Reverse: Jupiter standing facing, holding thunderbolt and scepter. **VERY FINE.** ..... **$2000-$2500**



**2043 AV Aureus (7.27 gms), Rome Mint.** RIC-90; S-3412. Laureate draped bust of Hadrian right; Reverse: Nude Genius standing facing, head left, holding ears of corn in left hand and patera over sacrificed altar in right. Small marks on edge allude to previous use in jewelry. **VERY FINE.** ..... **$3000-$4000**



**2044 AR Denarius (3.89 gms), Rome Mint, ca. A.D. 119-122.** S-3525; RIC-137b; RSC-1327. Laureate bust of Hadrian right with drapery over far shoulder; Reverse: Salus seated left holding out patera to feed snake which is coiled around altar before. well struck fine portrait on slightly irregular planchet, lustrous with light iridescent toning. **NEARLY MINT STATE.** ..... **$400-$600**



**2045 AR Denarius (3.48 gms), Rome Mint, ca. 134-138 A.D.** RIC-360; RSC-724. Laureate head of Hadrian right: Reverse: Fortuna seated left holding rudder on globe and cornucopia. Sharply struck. **CHOICE EXTREMELY FINE.** ..... **$400-$500**



**2046 AE Sestertius (27.7 gms), Rome Mint, ca. 124-128 A.D.** RIC-637; Cohen-385. Laureate head of Hadrian right; Reverse: Aequitus standing left holding scales and scepter. Deep brown patina. **BOLD VERY FINE.** ..... **$700-$900**



## ANTONINUS PIUS, A.D. 138-161

**2047 AV Aureus (7.13 gms), Rome Mint, ca. 140-143 A.D.** RIC-75c; Calico-1562. Laureate head of Antoninus right; Reverse: Antoninus seated left on platform, Liberalitas standing beside holding tessera and cornucopiae, man to left standing right holding out hands. Cleaned. **VERY FINE.** ..... **$2000-$2500**



## ANTONINUS PIUS, A.D. 138-161

**2048 AV Aureus (7.24 gms), Rome Mint, ca. 140 A.D.** cf.S-4521; cf.RIC-416; Calico-1724. Issue with M. Aurelius as Caesar. Draped cuirassed bust of Antoninus right; Reverse: Draped cuirassed bust of Marcus Aurelius right. **FINE.** ..... **$2000-$2500**



**2049 AV Aureus (7.27 gms), Rome Mint, ca. 140 A.D.** cf.S-4520; cf.RIC-421c; Calico-1733. Issue with Marcus Aurelius as Caesar. Laureate head of Antoninus left; Reverse: Bare head of Marcus Aurelius right. Cleaned. **VERY FINE.** ..... **$2000-$3000**



## FAUSTINA SENIOR (WIFE OF ANTONINUS PIUS)

**2050 AV Aureus (7.22 gms), Rome Mint, ca. 139-141 A.D.** RIC-337; Calico-1779. Draped bust of Faustina right; Reverse: Veiled draped Concordia standing facing, head right, holding scepter and cornucopiae. **VERY FINE.** ..... **$2000-$2500**



## MARCUS AURELIUS AS CAESAR, 139-161 A.D

**2051 AV Aureus (6.91 gms), Rome Mint, ca. 140-144 A.D.** cf.S-4765; RIC-423b; Calico-1875. Bare head of Marcus Aurelius left; Reverse: Juventius standing left holding patera and sacrificing over candelabrum altar. Mount mark on edge. **VERY FINE.** ..... **$1500-$2000**



## MARCUS AURELIUS, A.D. 161-180

**2052 AE Sestertius (27.17 gms), Rome Mint, 165-166 A.D.** RIC-931. Laureate head of Marcus Aurelius facing right; Reverse: Victory standing right, holding palm branch and inscribed shield on palm tree. Struck to commemorate victories in the Parthian war. Very attractive and untouched natural green patina. Good surfaces. **EXTREMELY FINE.** ..... **$1500-$2000**



## FAUSTINA JUNIOR (WIFE OF MARCUS AURELIUS)

**2053 AV Aureus (7.23 gms), Rome Mint, ca. 161-175 A.D.** S-5242; RIC-699; Calico-2066. Draped bust of Faustina with hair pulled back right; Reverse: Laetitia standing left holding wreath and scepter. Slight bend, light scrape on top left of reverse. **VERY FINE.** ..... **$1000-$1500**



## PERTINAX, A.D. 193

**2054 AR Denarius (3.04 gms), Rome Mint.** RIC-4a; S-6041; RSC-20. Laureate head of Pertinax right; Reverse: Laetitia standing left holding wreath and scepter. Small edge crack. **VERY FINE.** ..... **$600-$800**



## DIDUIS JULIANUS, A.D. 193

**2055 AR Denarius (2.74 gms), Rome Mint, ca. 193 A.D.** RIC-1; S-6072. Laureate head of Didius Julianus right; Reverse: Concordia standing facing, head left, holding legionary eagle and standard. **VERY FINE.** ..... **$1000-$1500**



## PESCENNIUS, NIGER, A.D. 193-194

**2056 AR Denarius (2.46 gms), Antioch Mint, ca. 194 A.D.** RIC-7b; S-6103. Laureate head of Pescennius right; Reverse: Ceres standing left holding corn ears and scepter. Rough surfaces with some encrustation. **VERY FINE.** ..... **$350-$500**

# Choice Aureus of Septimus Severus



## SEPTIMUS SEVERUS, A.D. 193-211

**2057 AV Aureus (7.13 gms), Rome Mint, 193-194 A.D.** RIC-22; Calico-2546. Laureate head of Septimius Severus facing right; Reverse: Victory advancing left holding wreath. Struck on a large round planchet, nicely framing all aspects of both obverse and reverse dies. Lustrous and very choice. **NEARLY MINT STATE.** ..... **$16,000-$20,000**



## GETA, A.D. 209-212

**2058 AE Quadrans (3.69 gms), Laodicea ad Mare Mint (?), ca. A.D. 200-203 (?).** RIC-unlisted. Draped and cuirassed bust of Geta right; Reverse: Helmeted and cloaked Mars advancing right holding spear and trophy, dividing "S C". A seemingly unpublished issue which bears the closest resemblance to an issue of Aurei and Denarii from Laodecea except for the inclusion of SC in the reverse field. An interesting and enigmatic piece. Dark patina, **VERY FINE.** ..... **$800-$1200**



## GORDIAN II AFRICANUS, A.D. 238

**2059 AR Denarius (2.49 gms), ca. 238 A.D.** RIC-1; S-8465. Laureate, draped and cuirassed bust right; Reverse: Providencia standing facing with head left, leaning on column to right, holding rod and cornucopia, globe at feet. Toned. **VERY FINE.** ..... **$1000-$1500**



## BALBINUS, A.D. 238

**2060 AR Denarius (2.65 gms), ca. 238 A.D.** RIC-5; S-8489. Laureate, draped and cuirassed bust right; Reverse: Togate emperor standing left holding branch and scepter. Toned with areas of luster. **EXTREMELY FINE.** ..... **$350-$500**



**2061 AR Denarius (2.84 gms), Rome Mint.** RIC-8; S-8491. Laureate, draped and cuirassed bust right; Reverse: Victory standing facing, head left, holding wreath and palm frond. Excellent strike with good luster, one small edge flaw. **NEARLY MINT STATE.** ..... **$1400-$1800**



**BALBINUS, A.D. 238**

**2062 AR Denarius (2.73 gms), Rome Mint, ca. 238 A.D.** RIC-8; S-8491. Laureate, draped and cuirassed bust right; Reverse: Victory standing facing, head left, holding wreath and palm. **EXTREMELY FINE.** ..... **$500-$700**



**TRAJAN DECIUS, A.D. 249-251**

**2063 AV Aureus (4.54 gms), Rome Mint, ca. 249-251 A.D.** S-9360; RIC-21; Calico-3295. Laureate cuirassed bust right; Reverse: The two Pannoniae standing facing with heads turned away each holding military ensigns. Wrinkled flan, several scrapes. **VERY FINE.** ..... **$1000-$1500**



**CONSTANTINE I, A.D. 307-337**

**2064 AV Solidus (4.40 gms), Nicomedia Mint, ca. 335 A.D.** S-15758; RIC-175. Diademed head of Constantine right with ornate jeweled headband, no legends; Reverse: Victory seated right on cuirass inscribing shield supported by Genius to right. A few small scratches. **EXTREMELY FINE.** ..... **$3500-$5000**



**CONSTANTIUS II, A.D. 337-361**

**2065 AV Semissis (4.24 gms), Constantinople Mint, ca. 351-355 A.D.** RIC-96. Helmeted cuirassed bust of Constantius facing three quarters right, holding shield and spear; Reverse: Roma enthroned facing , Constantinopolis enthroned left, between they hold inscribed shield, also holding spear and scepter. Harshly cleaned, repaired at 12 o'clock. **VERY FINE.** ..... **$400-$600**



**2066 AV Barbarous Imitation Solidus (3.69 gms), Antioch Mint, ca. Late 4th Century A.D.** cf.RIC-165. Helmeted, draped and cuirassed bust of Constantius facing three-quarters right, holding spear and shield; Reverse: Roma enthroned facing, Constantinopolis enthroned left, inscribed shield between. A fairly close rendition of a genuine solidus. However, the style of the portrait is a bit off as is the horse on the emperor's shield. Additionally, the legend is missing a few letters and is just a bit garbled. **VERY FINE.** ..... **$1200-$1500**



**2067 AV Solidus (4.41 gms), Antioch Mint, ca. 355-361 A.D.** RIC-168. Helmeted cuirassed bust of Constantius facing three quarters right, holding shield and spear; Reverse: Roma seated facing, Constantinopolis seated left, holding inscribed shield between, holding spear and scepter in other hands. **VERY FINE.** ..... **$700-$1000**



**2068 Av Solidus (4.41 gms), Antioch Mint, ca. 355-361 A.D.** RIC-172. Pearl diademed head of Constantius right; Reverse: Roma seated facing, Constantinopolis seated left with foot on prow, between them an inscribed shield. **EXTREMELY FINE.** ..... **$2500-$3200**



**2069 AV Solidus (4.38 gms), Antioch Mint, ca. 355-361 A.D.** cf.RIC-172. Pearl diademed head of Constantius right; Reverse: Roma enthroned facing, Constantinopolis enthrones left, holding inscribed wreath between them. **VERY FINE.** ..... **$1100-$1300**



**CONSTANS, A.D. 337-350**

**2070 AV Solidus (4.50 gms), Antioch Mint, ca. 347-350 A.D.** cf.RIC-81. Pearl diademed, draped and cuirassed bust of Constans right; Reverse: Roma enthroned facing, Constantinopolis enthroned left, inscribed shield between, holding spear and scepter. Lightly polished. **EXTREMELY FINE.** ..... **$700-$1000**



## JULIAN II, A.D. 360-363

**2071 AV Solidus (4.29 gms), Antioch Mint, ca. 361-363 A.D.** RIC-203. Diademed, draped and cuirassed bust right; Reverse: Helmeted soldier standing right, head left, holding trophy and placing other hand on crouching captive. Edge nick. **FINE.** ..... **$1000-$1500**



## JOVIAN, A.D. 363-364

**2072 AE Double Majorina (8.47 gms), Thessalonica Mint, 2nd Officina, ca. A.D. 363-364.** RIC-235.Rosette diademed, draped and cuirassed bust of Jovian right; Reverse: Emperor standing facing, head right, holding globus cruciger surmounted by Victory and standard. Attractive deep green patina matched with a nice strike. Dark patina, **CHOICE EXTREMELY FINE.** ..... **$400-$600**



## VALENTINIAN I, A.D. 364-375

**2073 AV Solidus (4.25 gms), Antioch Mint, ca. 364-367 A.D.** RIC-2b. Rosette diademed, draped and cuirassed bust of Valentinian right; Reverse: Emperor standing facing, head right, holding labarum and globe surmounted by Victory. **FINE.** ..... **$450-$600**



**2074 AV Solidus (4.53 gms), Antioch Mint, ca. 364-367 A.D.** RIC-26. Diademed, draped and cuirassed bust right; Reverse: Emperor standing facing, head right, holding Victory on globe and standard, cross to left. Cleaned. **BOLD VERY FINE+.** ..... **$600-$800**



## VALENS, A.D. 364-378

**2075 AV Solidus (4.50 gms), Nicomedia Mint, ca. 364-367 A.D.** RIC-2. Diademed, draped and cuirassed bust of Valens right; Reverse: Emperor standing facing, head right, holding labarum and globe surmounted by Victory. Tiny flan crack at 7 o'clock. **EXTREMELY FINE.** ..... **$900-$1200**



**2076 AV Solidus (4.33 gms), Antioch Mint, ca. 364-367 A.D.** RIC-2d. Pearl diademed, draped and cuirassed bust of Valens right; Reverse: Emperor standing facing, head right, holding labarum and Victory on globe. Some very light scratches on neck and reverse field. **VERY FINE.** ..... **$500-$700**



**2077 AV Solidus (4.49 gms), Antioch Mint, 9th Officina, 373-374 A.D.** RIC IX, 16d7 var. Rosette-diademed, draped, and cuirassed bust right; Reverse: "GLORIA R O MANORVM" above helmeted Roma and turreted Constantinopolis seated on throne, holding between them an oval shield inscribed "VOT/X/MVL/XX," Christogram above, mintmark rendered "AN OBI", a variant not listed in RIC. Very rare. Cleaned to an unusual brightness. **NEARLY MINT STATE.** ..... **$700-$1000**



**2078 AR Siliqua (2.16 gms), Nicomedia Mint, ca. 367-375 A.D.** RIC-22b; C-96b. Pearl diademed, draped and cuirassed bust of Valens right; Reverse: Inscription within laurel wreath. Toned with underlying luster. **NEARLY MINT STATE.** ..... **$400-$500**



## ARCADIUS, A.D. 383-408

**2079 AV Solidus (4.38 gms), Mediolanum Mint, ca. 395-402 A.D.** RIC-1205. Diademed, draped and cuirassed bust right; Reverse: Emperor standing right holding labarum and globe surmounted by Victory, foot resting on seated bound captive, "M-D" at sides. **VERY FINE.** ..... **$500-$700**



## HONORIUS, A.D. 393-423

**2080 AV Solidus, Ravenna Mint, ca. 402-406 A.D.** RIC-1287. Diademed, draped and cuirassed bust of Honorius right; Reverse: Emperor standing right holding labarum and globe surmounted by Victory, resting foot on seated bound captive to right, "R-V" at sides. **EXTREMELY FINE.** ..... **$600-$800**



**2081 AV Solidus (4.45 gms), Ravenna Mint, ca. 402-406 A.D.** RIC-1287; Ranieri-11. Pearl-diademed, draped and cuirassed thin bust right; Reverse: Emperor standing right holding standard and globe surmounted by Victory, foot rests on bound captive right. Several small edge flaws. **EXTREMELY FINE.** ..... **$600-$800**



**2082 AV Solidus (4.35 gms), Ravenna Mint, ca. 410-423 A.D.** RIC-1287. Pearl diademed draped bust of Honorius right; Reverse: Emperor standing right holding standard and globe surmounted by Victory, left foot resting on bound captive. **VERY FINE.** ..... **$500-$700**



## THEODOSIUS II, A.D. 402-450

**2083 AV Solidus (4.42 gms), Constantinople Mint, ca. 408-420 A.D.** RIC-202. Helmeted cuirassed bust of Theodosius facing three quarters right, holding shield and spear; Reverse: Constantinopolis enthroned facing, head right, holding scepter and globe surmounted by Victory, foot on prow of ship, star to left. One small planchet defect. **EXTREMELY FINE.** ..... **$450-$600**



**2084 AV Solidus (4.46 gms), Constantinople Mint, ca. 408-420 A.D.** RIC-202. Helmeted cuirassed bust of emperor facing three-quarters right, holding spear and shield; Reverse: Constantinopolis enthroned facing, head right, holding scepter and globe surmounted by Victory, left foot on ship's prow, star in left field. Area of light tooling in right obverse field otherwise a lustrous attractive specimen. **EXTREMELY FINE.** ..... **$450-$600**



**2085 AV Solidus (3.98 gms), Constantinople Mint, ca. 425-429 A.D.** RIC-237. Helmeted cuirassed bust of Theodosius facing three quarters right; Reverse: Two nimbate emperors enthroned facing in consular robes, holding cruciform and scepter, above between a star. Small graffiti cross in obverse field. **VERY FINE.** ..... **$350-$500**



**2086 AV Solidus (4.34 gms), Constantinople Mint, ca. 430-440 A.D.** RIC-257. Helmeted cuirassed bust of Theodosius facing three quarters right, holding shield and spear; Reverse: Constantinopolis enthroned left holding globus cruciger and scepter, shield and star to right. **NEARLY EXTREMELY FINE.** ..... **$500-$700**



## PULCHERIA (SISTER OF THEODOSIUS II), 414-450 A.D

**2087 AV Tremisses (1.20 gms), Constantinople Mint, ca. 425-429 A.D.** RIC-252. Diademed draped bust of Pulcheria right; Reverse: Cross within wreath, no legend. **VERY FINE.** ..... **$500-$700**



**2088 AV Solidus (4.32 gms), Constantinople Mint, ca. 441-450 A.D.** RIC-295. Diademed draped bust of Pulcheria right; Reverse: Constantinopolis enthrones left, holding scepter and globus crucinger, star to left. Nicely struck with clear fields and little wear. Lightly cleaned, lustrous. **NEARLY MINT STATE.** ..... **$4000-$5000**



## VALENTINIAN III, A.D. 425-455

**2089 AV Solidus (4.15 gms), ca. 425-429 A.D.** RIC-242. Helmeted cuirassed bust of Valentinian facing three quarters right, holding spear and shield; Reverse: Two nimbate emperors enthroned facing, holding mappa and cruciform scepter, above a star. Cleaned. **VERY FINE.** ..... **$400-$600**



**2090 AV Solidus (4.42 gms), Rome Mint, ca. 425-426 A.D.** RIC-2005. Diademed, draped and cuirassed bust of Valentinian right; Reverse: Emperor standing facing holding long cross and globe surmounted by Victory, right foot rests on human head of coiled snake, "R-M" at sides. **VERY FINE.** ..... **$400-$600**



**2091 AV Solidus (4.35 gms), Ravenna Mint, ca. 425-426 A.D.** Ranieri-96. Diademed, draped and cuirassed bust of Valentinian right; Reverse: Emperor standing right holding labarum and globe surmounted by Victoria, resting left foot on bound prisoner on ground. **VERY FINE.**..... **$550-$700**



## ROMULUS AUGUSTUS, A.D. 475-476

**2092 AE Follis (5.69 gms), Rome Mint, ca. 311 A.D.** RIC-257; S-15049. Bare head of Valerius Romulus right; Reverse: Domed sepulcher of Divus Romulus without columns, one door ajar, surmounted by eagle with head left. Struck in honor of the deification of Maxentius' son who had been consul. Small planchet flaw on reverse. **EXTREMELY FINE.** ..... **$350-$500**

## MIXED LOTS

**2093 AR Denari & Antoninianus, ca. 68-253 A.D.** 8 pieces in lot. A selection from different reigns. Includes some scarce issues of Otho, Vitellius, Galba and Aelius as Caesar under Hadrian. The earlier issues show a bit more wear than the latter ones but all are problem free. **SOLD AS IS/ NO RETURNS**. Retail value of more than $1,300. Grades **VERY GOOD-EXTREMELY FINE.** ..... **$600-$800**

**2094 Bronze Coinage, ca. 194-350 A.D.** 9 pieces in lot. Issues from all different emperors. Includes Sesterti, Antoniniani, Folles and a Centenionalis. Some scarce issues including a Sestertius of Clodius Albinus, an Antoninianus of Vabalthus and a Follis of Romulus the deified son of Maxentius. A bit of granularity on a few pieces and a couple of small edge cracks, but otherwise problem free. **SOLD AS IS/ NO RETURNS**. Retail value of about $1,400. Grades **VERY GOOD-EXTREMELY FINE.** ..... **$600-$800**



**2095 Collection & Variety Study of Quadrans.** 48 pieces in lot. Includes Caligula, Claudius, Nero, Domitian, Trajan and several anonymous issues. Some have light corrosion and/ or other defects. Should be examined closely. **SOLD AS IS/ NO RETURNS.** Grades **FINE-VERY FINE.**..... **$1000-$1500**

**2096 The Richard Weigel Collection of Roman Imperatorial Coinage.** 28 pieces in lot. Included are (3) Denarii, (1) Quinarius and (1) Dupondius of Julius Caesar, (2) Denarii of Cnaeus Pompey, (7) Denarii, (2) Cistophoric Tetradrachms, (2) Quinarii, and (1) Syrian Bronze of Marc Antony, (1) Denarius and (1) Quinarius of Brutus, (1) Denarius of Casca Longus, (1) Quinarius of Fulvia, (1) Denarius of Cassius, (3) Denarii of Sextus Pompey, and (1) Denarius of Octavian. Types are naturally quite varied in a small collection group as this, though the condition is quite variable, with many pieces showing surface impairments or banker's marks. Here is a desirable grouping of generally scarce to rare Imperatorial coins, most all of which are attributed to Sydenham, Crawford, or other references. **VERY GOOD-VERY FINE.** ..... **$1500-$2500**
*From the Richard Weigel Collection.*

**2097 AE As & Sesterii, ca. 1st Century B.C.-2nd Century A.D.** 11 pieces in lot. Comprised of issues from Augustus up to Marcus Aurelius including Domitian, Trajan, Hadrian and Faustina Jr. and Sr. All are different types. Mild to moderate granularity on nearly all pieces. Retail value of more than $2,000. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** Grades **NGC FINE-CHOICE EXTREMELY FINE.** ..... **$900-$1200**

**2098 Silver Coinage, ca. 1st Century B.C.-4th Century A.D.** 86 pieces in lot. Collection of various silver issues including Hemidrachms, Quinarii, Denarii and Antoniniani. All different issues stretching back to Pre-Imperial times with pieces from Julius Caesar, Mark Antony, Lepidus and others. A diverse array of emperors including many spousal and adherent issues. Overall a nice selection with only a few pieces having banker's marks, planchet cracks or other detracting issues. Should be examined. Retail value of about $8,000. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**. Grades **FINE-EXTREMELY FINE.**..... **$3000-$5000**

**2099 Lot of (38) Sestertii, ca. 1st-3rd Century A.D.** 38 pieces in lot. Comprised of several emperors from Tiberius up to Gallienus. Includes some scarcer issues from Nero, Galba, Aelius and Clodius Albinus. Also includes many spousal issues. Typical corrosion or granularity on many pieces, but several with fine unhindered portraits. Should be examined. Retail value of more than $4,500. **SOLD AS IS/ NO RETURNS**. Grades **FINE-VERY FINE.**..... **$2000-$3000**

### MIXED LOTS

**2100 Collection of Bronze Coinage, ca. 1st-3rd Century A.D.** 83 pieces in lot. Comprised mainly of As and silver washed Antoniniani. Vast array of emperors starting with Augustus and running up to Constantius II. Includes provincial mint issues as well as spousal and adherent issues from some reigns. Some pieces show typical patches of porosity or rim chipping, but overall a decently preserved group. Should be closely examined. Retail value of more than $2,300. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**. Grades **VERY GOOD-EXTREMELY FINE.** ..... **$1000-$1500**

## BYZANTINE



### ANASTASIUS I, 491-518

**2101 AV Solidus (4.48 gms), Constantinople Mint, 7th Officina.** S-5. Helmeted cuirassed bust facing three-quarters right, holding spear and shield; Reverse: Victory standing left, holding long staff, star to left, "CONOB" in exergue. Prooflike and lustrous. **NEARLY MINT STATE.** ..... **$600-$800**



**2102 AV Solidus (4.48 gms), Constantinople Mint, 9th Officina.** S-5. Helmeted cuirassed bust facing three-quarters right, holding spear and shield; Reverse: Victory standing left, holding long staff, star to left, "CONOB" in exergue. Prooflike and lustrous. **NEARLY MINT STATE.** ..... **$600-$800**



### JUSTINIAN I, 527-565

**2103 AV Solidus (4.27 gms).** S-140. Cuirassed and helmeted bust of Justinian facing, holding globus cruciger and shield; Reverse: Angel standing facing holding long staff and globus cruciger. Double struck with ninety degree rotation showing legends and portions or devices. **EXTREMELY FINE.** ..... **$350-$500**



**2104 AE Follis (22.47 gms), Nicomedia Mint, 40 mm, Year 13 (ca. 539/40 A.D).** S-201; DOB-117b. Helmeted cuirassed bust of emperor facing holding shield and globus cruciger, cross to right; Reverse: Large "M" dividing date, cross and Officina letter (B), "NIK" in exergue. Full chocolate brown planchet. **EXTREMELY FINE.** ..... **$500-$700**

**2105 Lot of (6) AE Folles, ca. 539-548 A.D.** 6 pieces in lot. Selection of Folles of various mints and years. Only one date/mint is duplicated but with different Officina letters. Problem free group, half with deep brown color and others with green patina. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**. Retail value of about $800. Average grade **VERY FINE.**..... **$300-$500**



### MAURICE TIBERIUS, 582-602

**2106 AV Solidus (4.45 gms), Constantinople Mint.** S-478. Draped and cuirassed bust facing wearing plumed helmet and holding globus cruciger; Reverse: Angel standing facing holding long staff and globus cruciger. Flip over double strike with portions of legends on opposite side. Wavy flan caused by double striking. Slightly bent. **EXTREMELY FINE.** ..... **$400-$500**



**2107 AV Solidus (4.41 gms), Constantinople Mint, 7th Officinae.** S-478. Draped and cuirassed bust facing wearing plumed helmet and holding globus cruciger; Reverse: Angel standing facing holding long staff and globus cruciger. Slightly uneven strike on broad planchet. **EXTREMELY FINE.** ..... **$400-$500**



**2108 AV Light Weight Solidus (4.06 gms), Constantinople Mint, ca. A.D. 583-601.** S-482. Draped and cuirassed bust facing, wearing plumed helmet and holding globus cruciger; Reverse: Angel standing facing, holding globus and long staff. slightly uneven strike but well centered. Uneven strike, lustrous, **NEARLY MINT STATE.** ..... **$500-$700**



**2109 AV Light Weight Solidus (4.02 gms), Constantinople Mint, ca. A.D. 583-601.** S-482. Draped and cuirassed bust facing wearing plumed helmet and holding globus cruciger; Reverse: Angel standing facing holding globus and long staff. Uneven strike but well centered on a lustrous planchet. **NEARLY MINT STATE.** ..... **$500-$700**



## PHOCAS, 602-610

**2110 AV Solidus (4.27 gms), Constantinople Mint.** S-618. Draped cuirassed bust of bearded Phocas facing, wearing crown without pendilia, holding globus cruciger; Reverse: Angel standing facing holding staff and globus cruciger. Lustrous. **CHOICE EXTREMELY FINE.**..... **$350-$500**



**2111 AV Solidus (4.49 gms), Constantinople Mint.** S-620. Draped and cuirassed bearded bust of Phocas facing, wearing crown without pendilia, holding globus cruciger; Reverse: Angel standing facing, holding staff and globus cruciger. **EXTREMELY FINE.** ..... **$350-$500**



## HERACLIUS, 610-641

**2112 AV Tremisses (1.46 gms), Ravenna Mint, ca. 611-641 A.D.** S-902; Ranieri-575. Diademed, draped and cuirassed bust of Heraclius right; Reverse: Cross potent with legend around. Sharply struck. **NEARLY MINT STATE.$700-$900**



## CONSTANS II, 641-668

**2113 AV Solidus (4.48 gms), Constantinople Mint, 4th Officinae, ca. 642-647 A.D.** S-938. Draped and crowned bust of Constans II facing, holding globus cruciger; Reverse: Cross potent on three steps. Nicely centered strike with luster amongst devices. **CHOICE EXTREMELY FINE.** ..... **$700-$800**



**2114 AV Solidus (4.31 gms), Constantinople Mint, 3rd Officinae, ca. 662-667 A.D.** S-964. Facing busts of Constans II with Yong beard and wearing plumed helmet and Constantine IV draped and wearing crown; Reverse: Crowned and draped figures of Heraclius and Tiberius standing facing with cross potent on three steps. Sharply struck, very lustrous and attractive. **MINT STATE.** ..... **$700-$800**



## JUSTINIAN II, FIRST REIGN, 685-695

**2115 AR Hexagram (5.87 gms), Constantinople Mint, 6th Officina, 692-695 A.D.** S-1259. Bust of Christ facing, cross behind head, wearing pallium over colobium, with right hand raised in benediction and left hand holding book of Gospels; Reverse: Justinian, wearing crown and loros, standing facing, holding cross potent on two steps and akakia. Richly toned, minor striking weakness. Very rare. **NEARLY EXTREMELY FINE.** ..... **$1200-$1600**



## NICEPHORUS I, 802-811

**2116 AV Solidus (4.47 gms), Constantinople Mint, ca. 803-811 A.D.** S-1604. Bust of Nicephorus facing in crown and chlamys, holding cross potent and akakia; Reverse: Facing bust of Stauracius in crown and chlamys, holding globus cruciger and akakia. **BOLD VERY FINE+.**..... **$800-$1200**



## CONSTANTINE VII, 913-959

**2117 AV Solidus (4.39 gms), Constantinople Mint, ca. 945-959 A.D.** S-1751. Draped bust of Christ with nimbus cruciger, holding gospels; Reverse: Facing busts of Constantine VII on left and Romanus II on right holding long patriarchal cross between. One small edge nick. **EXTREMELY FINE.** ..... **$450-$600**



### ALEXIUS I, 1081-1118

**2118 EL Histamenon Nomisma (3.94 gms), Thessalonica Mint.** S-1904. Facing bust of Christ Pantokrator; Reverse: St. Demetrius standing right, wearing nimbus crown, holding sword, and handing labarum to Alexius to right, standing facing, wearing crown. Very pale golden color, short flan crack. Rare. **NEARLY EXTREMELY FINE.** ..... **$600-$1000**

### MIXED BYZANTINE

**2119 Lot of (5) Byzantine Silver Coins.** 5 pieces in lot. Included are a Heraclius Hexagram, a Leo III the Isaurian Miliaresion, a Leo IV the Khazar Miliaresion, and a large Half Hyperpyron and Quarter Hyperpyron of Manuel II Palaeologus. Toned in various shades of silver-gray, these coins generally display decent surfaces but for the Half Hyperpyron which is quite roughened. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS. **FINE-EXTREMELY FINE.**..... **$300-$500**
*From the Demarete Collection.*

## Dark Ages



### VISIGOTHS

**2120 Visigoths. AV Tremisses (1.15 gms), Eliberri Mint, Swinthila (621-631 A.D).** CH-184; Vico-288.37; Heiss-8; Miles-227M. Bust facing, legend around; Reverse: Bust facing legend around. Edge lightly clipped. **VERY FINE.** ..... **$350-$500**



WORLD GOLD COINS 2201-2460



## AFGHANISTAN

**2201 2 Amani, SH 1299 (1920).** Fr-30; KM-888. Hairline die break on obverse. **NGC MS-63.** ..... **$700-$1000**



## ALBANIA

**2202 20 Franga Ari, 1927-V. "SKANDERBERG".** Fr-6; KM-12. Mintage of only 5,053 pieces. **NGC MS-65.** ..... **$600-$800**



**2203 20 Franga Ari, 1927.** Fr-6; KM-12. Skanderbeg. **PCGS MS-65.** ..... **$600-$800**



## ARGENTINA

**2204 8 Escudos, 1832/1-RAP.** Fr-2; KM-21; CJ-17; La Onza-1566. Although some references suggest the existence of both a clean date and an overdate for this year, this is not the case. There is only one date side die for this issue which can be easily identified by a small bulge near the "2" of the date. As stated in Jansen, the reverse die from 1831 re-worked in 1832, hence all examples of this date are overdates. Cleaned. **PCGS Genuine AU Details—Smoothed, Secure Holder.** ..... **$4000-$6000**



## AUSTRALIA

**2205 Sovereign, 1855.** Fr-9; KM-2. **PCGS EF-40** ..... **$2000-$3000**



**2206 Sovereign, 1867.** Fr-10; KM-4. **PCGS AU-53 Secure Holder.** ..... **$400-$500**




**2207 200 Dollars, 2000. Lunar Series, Year of the Dragon.** Fr-B44; KM-667. **NGC MS-69.** ..... **$4000-$5000**



## AUSTRIA

**2208 Salzburg. Ducat, 1782-M.** Hieronymus Graf Colloredo (1772-1803). Fr-880; KM-437. **NGC MS-62.** ... **$500-$700**



## BOLIVIA

**2209 1/2 Scudo, 1842-PTS LR.** Fr-30; KM-104. **NGC MS-63.** ..... **$350-$500**

*From the Luis H. Flores Collection.*




## BRAZIL

**2210 4,000 Reis, 1719-B.** Joao V (1706-50). Fr-30; KM-106; LDMB-065. **NGC Unc Details—Surface Hairlines.** ..... **$1500-$2000**

# Choice 1726 Minas Gerais Dobrao



**BRAZIL**

**2211 20,000 Reis, 1726-M.** Joao V (1706-50). Fr-33; KM-117; LDMB-250. Sharply struck and very attractive. **NGC MS-63.** ..... **$12,000-$18,000**



**2212 20,000 Reis, 1727-M.** Joao V (1706-50). Fr-33; KM-117, CDMB-251. Whizzed, several edge bumps and digs. **PCGS Genuine AU Details—Damage, Secure Holder.** ..... **$3000-$4000**



**2213 10,000 Reis, 1726-M.** Joao V (1706-50). Fr-34; KM-116; LDMB-246. Sharply struck and very attractive. **NGC MS-63.** ..... **$7000-$9000**



## BRAZIL

**2214 6,400 Reis, 1746-R.** Joao V (1706-50). Fr-46; KM-149; LDMB-221. **NGC MS-62.** ..... **$4000-$6000**



**2215 6,400 Reis, 1750-R. Rio Mint.** Joao V (1706-50). Fr-46; KM-149; LDMB-225. **NGC FINE-12.** ..... **$700-$900**



**2216 6,400 Reis (Peca), 1749-B.** Joao V (1706-50). Fr-51; KM-151; LDMB-149; Gomes-130.26. **PCGS Genuine AU Details—Cleaning, Secure Holder.** ..... **$2000-$2500**



**2217 12,800 Reis, 1729-M.** Joao V (1706-50). Fr-55; KM-139; Gomes-139.07; LDMB-285. **PCGS EF-45 Secure Holder.** ..... **$3000-$4000**



**2218 12,800 Reis, 1732-M.** Joao V (1706-50). Fr-55; KM-139; LDMB-288. **NGC MS-62.** ..... **$9000-$12,000**



**2219 3,200 Reis, 1731-M.** Joao V (1706-50). Fr-57; KM-130; LDMB-275; Gomes-124.05. VERY RARE. **PCGS Genuine EF Details—Cleaning, Secure Holder.** ..... **$4000-$6000**



**2220 6,400 Reis, 1757-R.** Jose I (1750-77). Fr-65; KM-172.2; LDMB-425. **NGC MS-63.** ..... **$1200-$1600**



**2221 6,400 Reis, 1775-R.** Jose I (1750-77). Fr-65; KM-172.2; LDMB-443. **NGC AU-55.** ..... **$800-$1000**



**2222 6,400 Reis, 1753-B.** Jose I (1750-77). Fr-69; KM-172.1; LDMB-383. **NGC MS-64.** ..... **$2000-$3000**



**2223 6,400 Reis, 1756-B.** Jose I (1750-77). Fr-69; KM-172.1; LDMB-386. **NGC MS-65.** ..... **$3000-$4000**




## BRAZIL

**2224** **6,400 Reis (Peca), 1756-B.** Jose I (1750-77). Fr-69; KM-172.1; LMDB-386; Gomes-54.07. **NGC MS-63.** ..... **$2800-$3500**




**2225** **6,400 Reis, 1757-B.** Jose I (1750-77). Fr-69; KM-172.1; LDMB-387. **NGC MS-64.** ..... **$3000-$4000**




**2226** **6,400 Reis (Peca), 1757-B.** Jose I (1750-77). Fr-69; KM-172.1; LMDB-387; Gomes-54.08. **NGC MS-64.** ..... **$3000-$4000**




**2227** **6,400 Reis, 1758-B.** Jose I (1750-77). Fr-69; KM-172.1; LDMB-388. **NGC MS-65.** ..... **$3000-$4000**




**2228** **6,400 Reis (Peca), 1758-B.** Jose I (1750-77). Fr-69; KM-172.1; LMDB-388; Gomes-54.09. **NGC MS-64.** ..... **$3000-$4000**




**2229** **6,400 Reis (Peca), 1759-B.** Jose I (1750-77). Fr-69; KM-172.1; LMDB-389; Gomes-54.10. **NGC MS-65.** ..... **$4000-$5000**




**2230** **800 Reis, 1768-B.** Jose I (1750-77). Fr-72; KM-180.1; LDMB-349; Gomes-44.12. VERY RARE. Very light scratches on bust and small dig in reverse field. **PCGS Genuine EF Details—Damage, Secure Holder.** ..... **$1000-$1500**




**2231** **6,400 Reis, 1789-R.** Maria I (1786-1805). Fr-85; KM-218.1; LDMB-526. **PCGS Genuine AU Details—Cleaning, Secure Holder.** ..... **$900-$1200**




**2232** **6,400 Reis (Peca), 1790-R.** Maria I (1786-99). Fr-87; KM-226.1; LDMB-528; Gomes-33.02. **PCGS AU-58 Secure Holder.** ..... **$900-$1200**




**2233** **6,400 Reis, 1797-R.** Maria I (1786-1805). Fr-87; KM-226.1; LDMB-535. **NGC MS-63.** ..... **$1000-$1500**




## BRAZIL

**2234 4,000 Reis, 1813. Rio Mint.** Fr-97a; KM-235.2, LMDB-573, Gomes-34.28. **NGC MS-63.** ..... **$700-$1000**




**2235 4,000 Reis, 1823-R.** Fr-110; KM-369.1, LMDB-593. **NGC AU-53.** ..... **$2000-$2500**




**2236 20,000 Reis, 1851.** Fr-121; KM-463, LMDB-635. **PCGS AU-58.** ..... **$700-$900**




**2237 20,000 Reis, 1857.** Fr-121a; KM-468, LDMB-677. **PCGS MS-62 Secure Holder.** ..... **$900-$1200**




**2238 20,000 Reis, 1867.** Fr-121a; KM-468, LMDB-686. **ANACS AU-53 Original Holder.** ..... **$700-$900**




**2239 10,000 Reis, 1855.** Fr-122; KM-467; LDMB-645. **PCGS MS-63 Secure Holder.** ..... **$350-$500**




**2240 20,000 Reis, 1893.** Fr-124; KM-497, LMDB-713. Slab tag erroneously names denomination as "10,000 R". **NGC MS-60.** ..... **$900-$1200**




**2241 20,000 Reis, 1897.** Fr-124; KM-497, LMDB-717. **NGC MS-63.** ..... **$1000-$1500**




**2242 20,000 Reis, 1902.** Fr-124; KM-497, LMDB-722. **ANACS AU-53 Original Holder.** ..... **$900-$1200**




**2243 20,000 Reis, 1910.** Fr-124; KM-497, LMDB-729. **NGC MS-63.** ..... **$1000-$1500**




**2244 10,000 Reis, 1901.** Fr-125; KM-496; LDMB-696. **PCGS AU-53 Secure Holder.** ..... **$600-$800**




**2245 10,000 Reis, 1916.** Fr-125; KM-496, LMDB-707. **NGC MS-63.** ..... **$1000-$1500**

# EXTREMELY RARE 1927 Gold Pattern




**BRAZIL**

**2246 Cruzeiro Pattern Struck in Gold, 1927.** KM-Pn260; LDMB-E273. EXTREMELY RARE. **NGC MS-63.** ..... **$7000-$10,000**




**BULGARIA**

**2247 100 Leva, 1912.** Fr-5; KM-34. Official restrike 1967/68. Mintage of only 1,000 pieces. **PCGS PROOF-66+ CAMEO.** ..... **$1700-$2000**




**2248 20 Leva, 1912.** Fr-6; KM-33. Official restrike 1967-68. Mintage of only 2,950 pieces. **PCGS PROOF-67 DEEP CAMEO.** ..... **$500-$700**



**CANADA**

**2249 Sovereign, 1908-C.** Fr-1; KM-14. Mintage of only 636 pieces. **PCGS SP-65.** ..... **$8500-$10,000**



## CANADA

**2250 5 Dollars, 1913.** Fr-4; KM-26. **PCGS MS-63 Secure Holder.** ..... **$500-$700**



**2251 5 Dollars, 1914.** Fr-4; KM-26. **NGC MS-61.** ... **$500-$700**




**2252 150 Dollars, 1996.** Fr-B41; KM-280. Struck in platinum. Mintage of only 100 pieces. **PCGS PROOF-69 DEEP CAMEO Secure Holder.** ..... **$800-$1000**




## CENTRAL AMERICA

**2253 50 Pesos, 1970.** Bruce-1. Struck to commemorate the 10th anniversary of economic integration. Mintage of only 1,500 pieces. **BRILLIANT PROOF.** ..... **$1000-$1200**
*From the Luis H. Flores Collection.*



## CEYLON

**2254 AV Kahavanu, ca. 980-1070.** 4.34 gms. Fr-1; Mitch-825. Of debased style but well struck and centered on full planchet. **EXTREMELY FINE.** ..... **$350-$500**




## CHILE

**2255 8 Escudos, 1751-SoJ.** Ferdinand VI (1746-59). Fr-5; KM-3; Cal-type 19 #72; Cayon-10871. **NGC MS-62.** ..... **$3500-$4500**




**2256 8 Escudos, 1783-DA.** Charles III (1759-88). Fr-15; KM-27. **PCGS FINE-15 Secure Holder.** ..... **$1300-$1500**




## CHINA

**2257 50 Yuan, 1984. Panda Series.** Fr-B5; KM-90. **PCGS MS-66.** ..... **$800-$1000**




**2258 100 Yuan, 1986 Panda Series.** Fr-B4; KM-135. **PCGS MS-67 Secure Holder.** ..... **$1700-$1900**




**2259 100 Yuan, 1987-Y. Panda Series.** Fr-B4; KM-166. **NGC MS-68.** ..... **$1800-$2000**




## CHINA

**2260 100 Yuan, 1987-Y. Panda Series.** Fr-B4; KM-166. **PCGS MS-66 Secure Holder.** ..... **$1600-$1800**




**2261 50 Yuan, 1987-Y. Panda Series.** Fr-B5; KM-162. **NGC MS-67.** ..... **$800-$900**




**2262 50 Yuan, 1987-S. Panda Series.** Fr-B5; KM-162. **NGC MS-66.** ..... **$800-$900**




**2263 Platinum 100 Yuan, 1988.** Fr-B30; KM-192. Panda Series. **NGC PROOF-69 ULTRA CAMEO.** ..... **$2500-$3500**




**2264 50 Yuan, 1988. Panda Series, Large Date Variety.** Fr-B5; KM-1129. **NGC MS-68.** ..... **$8000-$10,000**




**2265 50 Yuan, 1992 Panda Series.** Fr-B5; KM-476. Small date. **PCGS MS-64 Secure Holder.** ..... **$900-$1200**




**2266 100 Yuan, 1998. Panda Series.** Fr-B4; KM-1130. Large date variety. **PCGS MS-69 Secure Holder.** ..... **$2500-$3500**




**2267 50 Yuan, 1998. Panda Series, Small Date Variety.** Fr-B5; KM-1129. **NGC MS-68.** ..... **$4500-$5500**




**2268 50 Yuan, 1999. Panda Series, Small Date Variety.** Fr-B5; KM-1220. **NGC MS-68.** ..... **$1500-$2000**




**2269 500 Yuan, 2001. Panda Series.** Fr-B16; KM-1368. **NGC MS-68.** ..... **$1800-$2000**




**2270 100 Yuan, 2004. Panda Series.** Fr-B16; KM-1534. Struck in palladium. **PCGS PROOF-69 DEEP CAMEO.** ..... **$500-$700**




**2271 500 Yuan, 2007. Panda Series.** Fr-B14; KM-1713. **PCGS MS-63 Secure Holder.** ..... **$1600-$1800**

## CHINA

**2272 Prestige Panda First Strike Set, 2010.** Fr-B14/18; KM-1926/30. 5 pieces in set. Includes 20, 50, 100, 200 and 500 Yuan, as well as a One Ounce Year of the Tiger oval silver medal. In presentation case with certificate of authenticity. **PCGS MS-69.** ..... **$3200-$3700**




**2273 150 Yuan, 1984. Lunar Series, Year of the Rat.** Fr-B62; KM-94. **NGC PROOF-68 ULTRA CAMEO.**.. **$6000-$8000**




**2274 100 Yuan, 1994. Unicorn Series.** Fr-B102; KM-682. Unicorn series. Comes in original case of issue. Certificate of authenticity is included. From a mintage of only 1,100 pieces. **GEM BRILLIANT PROOF.**..... **$4000-$5000**




**2275 50 Yuan, 1994. Unicorn Series.** Fr-B103; KM-680. **PCGS PROOF-68 DEEP CAMEO Secure Holder.** ..... **$3500-$4500**




**2276 100 Yuan, 1995. Unicorn Series.** Fr-B102; KM-803. Included is the original case of issue, no certificate of authenticity present. **PCGS PROOF-68 DEEP CAMEO Secure Holder.** ..... **$5000-$7000**



**2277 Medallic Gold 2,000 Yuan, ND (1971).** L&M-1128; Bruce-M616. Struck to commemorate the 60th Anniversary of the founding of the Republic of China. **PCGS MS-63.** ..... **$1600-$1800**



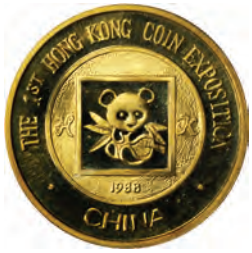

**2278 4 Piece Proof Set, 1979.** Fr-1/4; KM-PS1. 400 Yuan 30th Anniversary of the People's Republic of China Commemorative set. In case of issue with certificate of authenticity. **GEM BRILLIANT PROOF.**..... **$3000-$4000**






## CHINA

**2279 One Ounce Gold Medal, 1987. Panda Series.** Fr-unlisted; Bruce-MB19. Sino-Japanese Friendship. **NGC PROOF-65 ULTRA CAMEO.** ..... **$1800-$2000**


**2280 Gold Plated Commemorative Medal, 1988.** 32 mm; KM-unlisted; Bruce-unlisted. Struck for the first Hong Kong Coin Exposition. Double sealed in original mint packaging. **GEM BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** ..... **$1000-$1500**




## COLOMBIA

**2281 2 Escudos, ND (1717-1746).** Philip V (1717-1746). Fr-8; KM-17.2. **PCGS AU-55.** ..... **$800-$1200**





**2282 4 Escudos, 1759-PNJ.** Ferdinand VI (1746-59). Fr-18; KM-31.2. **NGC VF-30.** ..... **$1200-$1700**





**2283 2 Escudos, 1762-NR JV.** Charles III (1759-88). Fr-27; KM-36.1; Cal-type-63#536. Bust of Ferdinand VI. **NGC VF-25.** ..... **$400-$600**




**2284 8 Escudos, 1787-SF. Popayan Mint.** Fr-44; KM-50.2a. **PCGS EF-45 Secure Holder.** ..... **$1500-$2000**




**2285 8 Escudos, 1800/799. Bogota Mint.** Fr-51; KM-62.1. **PCGS VF-35 Secure Holder.** ..... **$1300-$1500**




**2286 8 Escudos, 1799-PJF.** Charles IV (1788-1808). Fr-52; KM-62.2. **PCGS MS-61 Secure Holder.** ..... **$2000-$2500**




**2287 8 Escudos, 1809-JF. Bogota Mint.** Fr-60; KM-66.1. Legend of Ferdinand VII, bust of Charles IV. **PCGS EF-40 Secure Holder.** ..... **$1300-$1500**




**2288 16 Pesos, 1848-RS. Bogota Mint.** Fr-74; KM-94.1. **PCGS EF-45.** ..... **$1300-$1600**



## CHINA

**2289 20 Pesos, 1869. Medellin Mint.** Fr-101; KM-142.2. **NGC EF-45.** ..... **$1500-$2000**



## COSTA RICA

**2290 4 Escudos, 1837-CRE.** Fr-2; KM-16. Small plug at 11 o'clock. **NGC VF Details—Plugged, Polished.** ..... **$800-$1200**
*From the Luis H. Flores Collection.*



**2291 20 Colones, 1897.** Fr-19; KM-141. **NGC AU-58.** ..... **$800-$1000**

**2292 1/2, 1 & 2 Escudos, ca. 1825-60.** 9 pieces in lot. Comprised of Central American Republic issues, including (3) pieces with Republic of Costa Rica type IV countermarks. Also contains an 1825-NGM Central American Republic 1/2 Escudo and an 1860 Guatemala 4 Reales. A wholesome group with some evidence of cleaning on a few pieces being the only issue. Should be examined. Retail value of more than $2,000. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**. Grades **VERY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** ..... **$1100-$1500**
*From the Luis H. Flores Collection.*



## CUBA

**2293 20 Pesos, 1915.** Fr-1; KM-21. **NGC MS-61.** ..... **$1700-$2000**



**2294 20 Pesos, 1915.** Fr-1; KM-21. **PCGS MS-61.** ..... **$1700-$2000**



**2295 10 Pesos, 1916.** Fr-3; KM-20. **NGC AU-55.** .. **$850-$1000**



**2296 Peso, 1916.** Fr-7; KM-16. Mintage of only 100 pieces. A superb gem. **NGC PROOF-66 ULTRA CAMEO.** ..... **$7000-$9000**



## CZECHOSLOVAKIA

**2297 2 Dukatu, 1936.** Fr-1; KM-9. Mintage of only 819 pieces. **NGC MS-64.** ..... **$5000-$7000**



**2298 5 Dukatu, 1932.** Fr-5; KM-13. **NGC Unc Details—Rim Filing.** ..... **$1000-$1500**



## DANISH WEST INDIES

**2299 4 Daler (20 Francs), 1905.** Fr-2; KM-72. **NGC MS-64.** ..... **$1000-$1500**



## DENMARK

**2300 12 Mark, 1759-W VH.** Frederik V (1746-66). Fr-269; KM-587.3, Sieg-21.3. **PCGS AU-53 Secure Holder.** ..... **$300-$500**



**2301 20 Kroner, 1900 VBP.** Fr-295; KM-791.1. Lustrous, lightly toned. **UNCIRCULATED.** ..... **$400-$500**



**2302 20 Kroner, 1908 VBP.** Fr-297; KM-810. Surfaces lightly cloudy. **UNCIRCULATED.** ..... **$350-$500**



## ECUADOR

**2303 8 Escudos, 1838-MV-A.** Fr-3; KM-23.1; Y-17; Seppa-EC-88; Carr-81; Sedwick-4; OM-1868. Hidden "A" in drapery of bust. A couple of small planchet laminations on reverse. Edge bumps. **VERY FINE.** ..... **$3000-$4000**



## EGYPT

**2304 5 Pounds, 1979.** Fr-61; KM-495. High Priest Ramses Nakht. Mintage 250 in Proof. **NGC PROOF-69 ULTRA CAMEO.** ..... **$1200-$1500**



## ETHIOPIA

**2305 1/4 Werk, EE 1889 (ca. 1896/7).** Fr-22; KM-16. Small toning spot on lion's back. **NGC MS-63.** ..... **$350-$500**



## FINLAND

**2306 20 Markkaa, 1878-S.** Fr-1; KM-9.1; Sieg-82; Bit-605. **PCGS MS-64 Secure Holder.** ..... **$700-$1000**



**2307 10 Markkaa, 1904-L.** Fr-6; KM-8.2. **NGC MS-62.** ..... **$1000-$1500**



## FRANCE

**2308 Franc a Pied, ND (ca.1343-52).** Jeanne de Naples (1343-52). Fr-208; Dupl-1679. **PCGS AU-53.** ..... **$600-$800**

# Double Royal d'or of Philip VI



**FRANCE**

**2309 Double Royal d'or, ND (ca. 1340).** Philip VI (1328-50). Fr-267; Duplessy-253. **NGC MS-62.** ..... **$14,000-$18,000**



**2310 Ecu d'or, ND (ca. 1351).** Fr-276; Dup-289c; Ciani-352. **PCGS VF-35 Secure Holder.** ..... **$350-$500**



**2311 Franc a Pied, ND (ca. 1365).** Charles V (1364-80). Fr-284; Dup-360; Ciani-457. Wavy flan, small scratch in one quarter of reverse. **PCGS Genuine AU Details—Scratch, Secure Holder.** ..... **$350-$500**



## FRANCE

**2312 Franc a Cheval, ND.** Charles V (1364-80). Fr-285; Dupl-358a, Ciani-455. **PCGS AU-55.** ..... **$1500-$2000**



**2313 Angel d'or, ND (ca. 1417).** Fr-290; Dup-372b; Ciani-499. **PCGS VF-35 Secure Holder.** ..... **$500-$700**



**2314 Ecu d'or, ND.** Charles VI (1380-1422). Fr-291; Dupl-369, Ciani-484. **PCGS MS-64.** ..... **$700-$1000**



**2315 Salut d'or, ND (ca.1422-36). Paris Mint.** Henri VI (1422-53). Fr-301; Dupl-443, Ciani-598. **PCGS EF-40.** ..... **$700-$1000**



**2316 Ecu d'or, ND (ca.1436-45).** Charles VIII (1422-61). Fr-307; Dupl-511, Ciani-633. **NGC EF Details—Surface Hairlines.** ..... **$400-$600**



**2317 Ecu d'or, ND.** Louis XII (1498-1515). Fr-330; Dupl-654. **PCGS AU-58.** ..... **$700-$1000**



**2318 Ecu D'Or Au Soleil, ND (ca. 1515).** Fr-342; Duplessy-771. **NGC EF-45.** ..... **$400-$600**
*From the Demarete Collection.*



**2319 Ecu d'or, ND (ca.1519). Toulouse Mint.** Francois I (1515-47). Fr-345; Dupl-775. Evidence of smoothing in fields. **PCGS Genuine—Surface Tooled.** ..... **$350-$500**



**2320 Ecu d'or, ND (ca.1528). Cremieu Mint.** Francois I (1515-47). Fr-354; Dupl-782, Ciani-1082. **PCGS Genuine—Ceaning. VERY FINE.** ..... **$900-$1200**



**2321 Louis d'or, 1727-A.** Louis XV (1715-74). Fr-461; KM-489.1; Gad-340. **NGC MS-62.** ..... **$800-$1200**



**2322 1/2 Louis d'or, 1776-W. Lille Mint.** Louis XV (1715-74). Fr-462; KM-488.13, Gad-329, DFW-479, Droulers-735. **NGC EF Details—Surface Hairlines.** ..... **$350-$500**



**2323 2 Louis d'or, 1755. Pau Mint.** Louis XV (1715-74). Fr-463; KM-522, Gad-346a, DFW-501, Droulers-718a. **PCGS MS-62 Secure Holder.** ..... **$1500-$2000**



## FRANCE

**2324 Louis d'or, 1742-A.** Louis XV (1742-74). Fr-464; KM-513.1; Gad-341. **NGC MS-63.** ..... **$800-$1200**



**2325 24 Livres, 1793-A.** Fr-478; KM-626.1; Gad-62. A few adjustment marks, toned. **NGC EF-45.** ..... **$2000-$3000**



**2326 40 Franc, 1831-A.** Fr-557; KM-747.1. **NGC Unc Details—Surface Hairlines.** ..... **$850-$1000**



**2327 100 Franc, 1857-A.** Fr-569; KM-786.1. Cleaned with many small surface marks. **EXTREMELY FINE.** ..... **$1600-$1800**



**2328 50 Franc, 1857-A.** Fr-571; KM-785.1. **EXTREMELY FINE.** ..... **$800-$1000**



**2329 5 Franc, 1854-A.** Fr-578; KM-783; Gad-1000. Reeded edge. **NGC MS-64.** ..... **$350-$500**



**2330 100 Franc, 1911-A.** Fr-590; KM-858. Mintage of only 30,000 pieces. **PCGS Genuine UNC Details—Cleaning, Secure Holder.** ..... **$1600-$1900**

**2331 Four Piece 100 Franc Proof Set, 1987.** Fr-604, 604a, 604b; KM-962a/d. 4 pieces in set. Struck to commemorate the birth of General Lafayette. Includes one of each: Silver (mintage 30,000); Gold (mintage 20,000); Platinum (mintage 8,500); Palladium (mintage 7,000). In case of issue with certificate of authenticity. All are **GEM PROOF.** ..... **$1800-$2000**



## GERMANY

**2332 Gold Marriage Medal, ND, Late 17th Century or Early Century.** 37.50 mm; 10.45 gms. Obelisk with two hearts tied together with ribbon, circle of stars above, flanked by three trees, two right and one left. Reverse: Flaming altar with hand shaking flanked by a woman holding cross and book with upside down cornucopia spilling at her feet left. The legend from both the obverse and reverse, legend roughly translates to: The eternal memorial found in the heart-the sweet smell creates true rejoining. Also includes a fitted case dated 1870. Faint hairlines. **NEARLY MINT STATE.** ..... **$1000-$1500**



**2333 Brunswick-Luneburg-Calenberg-Hannover. 4 Goldgulden (8 Taler), 1750-IAS.** George II August (George II of England) (1727-60). Fr-609; KM-304. Toned. **PCGS EF-45 Secure Holder.** ..... **$3000-$5000**



## GERMANY

**2334 Mainz. Goldgulden, ND.** Johann II von Nassau (1397-1419). Fr-1616. **PCGS VF-25 Secure Holder.** ..... **$400-$500**



**2335 Nurnberg. Ducat Restrike, MDCC(1700)-CGC.** Fr-1886; KM-258. Restruck 1746-55 **PCGS AU-58.** ..... **$400-$600**




**2336 Prussia. 20 Mark, 1888-A.** Fr-3828; KM-515. One year type. **PCGS PROOF-62 CAMEO.** ..... **$800-$1000**



**2337 Stolberg. 1/8 Ducat, ND (1759).** Christoph Ludwig II (1738-61). Fr-3341; KM-242. **NGC MS-63.** ..... **$500-$700**




**2338 Westphalia. 10 Franc, 1813-C.** Fr-3518; C-32.1. Lustrous and attractive. **NGC MS-63.** ..... **$2000-$2500**




## GHANA

**2339 2 Pounds, 1960.** Fr-unlisted; Bruce-1. Republic Day medallic commemorative. **NGC PROOF-65.** ..... **$800-$1000**



## GREAT BRITAIN

**2340 Angel, ND (ca.1509-26).** Henry VIII (1509-47). Fr-155; S-2265, North-1760, Woodhead-563. Portcullis mintmark. Good strike with full legends and minimal doubling. A few small areas of weakness but overall very pleasing. **NGC AU-55.** ..... **$3000-$4000**



**2341 Angel, ND (1509-26).** Henry VIII (1509-47). Fr-155; S-2265; North-1760; cf.Woodhead-556. Castle Mint mark. **NGC EF-45.** ..... **$1500-$2000**



**2342 Crown of the Double Rose, ND (ca. 1536-37).** Henry VIII (1509-47). Fr-164; S-2279. Crowned "H" and "I" on both obverse and reverse for Henry and his third wife Jane Seymour. Nicely struck with full legends on both sides, lustrous and very attractive. **NGC MS-62.** ... **$3000-$4000**

# Sovereign of Edward VI



## GREAT BRITAIN

**2343 Sovereign, ND (1551-53).** Edward VI (1547-53). Fr-186; S-2450. Nice strike, full legends on both sides, attractive. **NGC EF-45.** ..... **$17,000-$22,000**



**2344 1/2 Sovereign, ND (1551). Southwark Mint.** Edward VI (1547-53). Fr-187; S-2451. Full legends on both sides, attractive "orange-peel" toning. **NGC EF-40.** ..... **$4000-$6000**

# Attractive Unit of 1649



**GREAT BRITAIN**

**2345 Unite, 1649.** Fr-269; S-3208, KM-395.1, North-2715. Scarce first year of issue. Good strike with virtually no doubling. Some toning in protected areas. **NGC AU-55.** ..... **$12,500-$15,000**



**2346 Guinea, 1686.** 1685-88. James II. Fr-295; S-3402; KM-459.1. A few very light scratches. **NGC EF Details—Reverse Scratched.** ..... **$3000-$4000**



**2347 5 Guineas, 1691.** William & Mary (1688-94). Fr-299; S-3422; KM-479.1. **NGC EF-45.** ..... **$8000-$10,000**



## GREAT BRITAIN

**2348 1/2 Guinea, 1698.** William III (1694-1702). Fr-315; KM-487.3; S-3468. **NGC AU-58.** ..... **$2000-$3000**



**2349 5 Guineas, 1729-E.I.C.** George III (1727-60). Fr-333; S-3664; KM-571.1. **NGC EF-45.** ..... **$8000-$10,000**



**2350 5 Guineas, 1753.** George II (1727-60). Fr-334; S-3666; KM-586.2. **NGC EF-40.** ..... **$7000-$10,000**



**2351 Guinea, 1794.** George III (1760-1820). Fr-356; S-3729; KM-609. **PCGS AU-53 Secure Holder.** ..... **$600-$800**

**2352 1787-1794 "Spade" Guineas,** Fr-356; S-3729; KM-609. 5 pieces in lot**. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS. VERY GOOD-VERY FINE.** ..... **$2000-$2500**

**2353 1/2 & 1 Guineas, 1777-1808.** George III (1760-1820). 6 pieces in lot. Lot contains two 1/2 Guineas 1777 and 1808, and four Guineas 177, 1787, 1793, and 1794. All except the 1808 1/2 Guinea have been cleaned, used in jewelry and/ or have other defects. Should be examined closely. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** Grades **VERY GOOD-VERY FINE.** ..... **$2000-$2500**



**2354 Sovereign, 1827.** Fr-377; KM-396, S-3801. A couple of light scratches on obverse. **NGC AU Details—Obverse Scratched.** ..... **$500-$700**



**2355 5 Pounds, 1887.** Fr-390; S-3864, KM-769. **NGC AU Details—Surface Hairlines.** ..... **$2000-$2500**



**2356 5 Pounds, 1887.** Fr-390; S-3864; KM-769. **NGC AU Details—Rim Damage, Cleaned.** ..... **$1700-$2000**



**2357 Life Saving Award Medal.** 46 mm; 66.58 gms. Eimer-unlisted; Brown-unlisted, but the obverse is used for the Queen Victoria Personal Medal, #1991. Diademed bust of Victoria left. Reverse: Legend "FOR SAVING THE PASSENGERS AND CREW OF THE BRITISH EMIGRANT SHIP INDIA". A crowned oak lead wreath encloses the further legend: "FROM THE BRITISH GOVERNMENT TO CAPTAIN LE COZANNET OF THE FRENCH WHALER ROLAND", date 1841 below wreath.

The India route from Greenock, Scotland to Port Philip, Australia, caught fire and sank 1,200 miles east of Rio de Janeiro resulting in the loss of 17 of her crew and passengers. The surviving 176 were rescued by the Roland and transported to safety. Captain Le Cozannet was awarded this medal plus 1,000 Francs to be distributed among his crew for their heroic efforts.

No doubt a unique piece, long used as jewelry (mounting vestiges on rim) resulting in myriad tiny abrasions, none of which are singularly distracting. **VERY FINE.** ..... **$3000-$4000**

**2358 Four Piece Mint Set, 1887.** Fr-390/3; S-3864/6 & 3869; KM-766/9. 4 pieces in set. Half Sovereign to 5 Pound. Gold portion of the 1887 Jubilee issues. Pieces have some contact marks in fields but display little wear otherwise. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** ..... **$3000-$3500**

# EXTREMELY RARE 1902 Pattern Crown in Gold




**GREAT BRITAIN**

**2359 Edward VII (1901-1910). Pattern Crown in Gold, 1902.** 48mm; 81.00 gms. Plain Edge. WR-413, ESC-364, LS-5. Designs in the style of the Tower Mint Crowns of Charles I. Crowned equestrian figure to left of Edward VII wearing coronation robes within beaded circle, LONDONIA monogram in field behind king, minuscule "S" for Spink below ground line, surrounding legends read EDWARD:VII,D:G:BRIT:ET TERRAR: TRANSMARIN: 1902. Reverse: Fancy oval arms in beaded circle, surrounding legends read Q:I:D:S:BRITANNICA.REX.FID:DEF:IND:IMP:[sunface mintmark]. The die work is simply superb, featuring the precision work of late 19th century British engravers but combined with the textured fields and the appearance of hand-cut lettering that one may associate with the cruder Charles I Tower Mint Crowns that this Pattern issue imitates. Called Rarity-6 (3 to 5 known) by Wilson & Rasmussen, this pattern produced privately by Spink & Son is the only Gold pattern listed for the reign of Edward VII; all other issues listed are Proofs and their variants. More commonly seen in silver of normal weight, extra thick pieces in silver are also known, representing half-pound and pound pieces. Given that a Royal Mint issue Gold 5 Pound piece should weigh 39.94 grams, and given that this piece weighs 81.00 grams (and the one documented by Wilson & Rasmussen weighs 79.98 grams), could the current piece have been intended by Spink to represent a medallic Pattern 10 Pound piece? Here is a rare item of uncommon beauty and rarity, an item of which only this, the Eliasberg Specimen, has been seen at auction in recent times. **PCGS SP-62.**.....**$100,000-$120,000**

*From the John H. Clapp Collection; Clapp Estate to Louis E. Eliasberg, Sr., 1942; our (ANR's) Sale of the Louis E. Eliasberg Collection of World Gold Coins and Medals, April 2005, lot 516; St. James Auctions, September 2010, lot 560.*



## GREECE

**2360 Chios. Ducat, ND (1400-1500).** Andrea Dandolu (1343-1354). Fr-2a. Imitation of a Venetian gold ducat. Superb condition for this type. **NGC MS-65.** ..... **$1200-$1400**

**2361 Chios. Zecchino, ND (1400-1500).** 3.49 gms. Thomas Mocenigo (1414-23). Fr-2d. Imitation of Venetian gold Ducat. Cleaned. **EXTREMELY FINE.** ..... **$300-$400**

**2362 Chios. Zecchino, ND (ca. 1421-36).** 3.32 gms. Philip Maria Visconti (1421-36). Fr-4; Imitation of Venetian gold Ducat. Crude uneven strike. **EXTREMELY FINE.** ..... **$300-$400**

# VERY RARE Grenada 66 Shillings




## GRENADA

**2363 66 Shillings, ND (Proclamation of July 31, 1798).** 11.7 gms. KM-2; cfPrid-4; cfGordon-6 var.B. VERY RARE. Imitation 6400 Reis (Peca) 1780-R with three incuse "G" spaced around edge and countermarked script "JW" on central plug that is soldered on as opposed to pierced and inserted. **NGC EF-45.** ..... **$14,000-$16,000**

*Ex: Edward Roehrs Collection Part II, DNW Auction 96, November 17, 2011, Lot # 556; J.W. Garrett Collection Part I; Bank Leu/NFA Auction (Beverly Hills), May 16-18, 1984, Lot # 1221; Bt K.V. Eckardt.*



## GUADELOUPE

**2364 French Administration. 20 Livres, ND (Proclamation of April 9, 1804).** 12.4 gms. KM-4.2; cfPrid-fig.19, pg. 229; Gordon-17d(this coin). EXTREMELY RARE. 20 # and animal head countermark on an imitation 1780-R 6400 Reis(Peca) of Brazil. **NGC EF-40.** ..... **$8500-$1000**

*Ex: Edward Roehrs Collection Part II, DNW Auction 96, November 17, 2011, Lot # 476; R.C. Gordon Collection, Baldwin Auction 8, October 7, 1996, Lot # 199.*

# VERY RARE First Year of Issue 8 Escudos




## GUATEMALA

**2365 8 Escudos, 1824-M.** Fr-26; KM-8; La Onza-1751; Onza Main-1862; Prober-19-E. VERY RARE first year issue for this two year type coin. In this cataloguer's opinion this is one of the most attractive designs for all Latin American 8 Escudos. Absent of the normal striking deficiencies and adjustment marks normally associated with this type. Well struck, showing bold details, full sun, all of the leaves on the tree as well as the denomination which is often weak. Very high grade showing only light rub at the high points and minimal surface marks. One small un-offensive planchet flaw on the reverse. Good eye appeal and very choice for this RARE issue. **NGC AU-58.** ..... **$45,000-$60,000**




## GUATEMALA

**2366 2 Escudos, 1825-NGM.** Fr-28; KM-12. Bright, lustrous and very attractive. **NGC MS-63.** ..... **$3000-$4000**
*From the Luis H. Flores Collection.*




**2367 1/2 Escudo, 1824-NGM.** Fr-30; KM-5. **NGC MS-62.** ..... **$700-$900**
*From the Luis H. Flores Collection.*




**2368 1/2 Escudo, 1826-NGM.** Fr-30; KM-5. Lustrous and attractive. **NGC MS-65.** ..... **$700-$900**
*From the Luis H. Flores Collection. Ex: Garrett Collection.*




**2369 Republic of Central America. Gold Medal, 1890.** 37.2 mm; 32.95 gms. Prober-350; Flores NM-3. "VIVA LA REPUBLICA DE CENTRO-AMERICA" around a wreath enclosing the Arms of the Republic; Reverse: "DIOS UNION LIBERTAD/GUATEMALA 1890 around central legend, "PACTO DE UNION/ 15/ DE OCTUBRE/ DE/ 1889/ Loor al Patriotismo". A rare medal commemorating the formation of the short-lived Republic of Central America 1896-1898. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** ..... **$1700-$2000**
*From the Luis H. Flores Collection (Plate Medal).*




**2370 20 Quetzales, 1926.** Fr-48; KM-246. **PCGS MS-62 Secure Holder.** ..... **$2000-$2500**




## HONDURAS

**2371 5 Pesos, 1889.** Fr-6; KM-53 (Unlisted Date). Extremely rare date. **NGC EF Details—Removed From Jewelry, Polished.** ..... **$1500-$2000**




**2372 Peso, 1888.** Fr-7; KM-56. Toned and attractive. **NGC MS-64.** ..... **$1100-$1500**




**2373 Peso, 1888 (Small 8 Over Sideways 8 Over Large 8).** Fr-7; KM-56. RARE overdate variety. **NGC MS-62.** ..... **$2200-$2600**




**2374 Peso, 1889.** Fr-7; KM-56. Reportedly only 5 known. **NGC AU-58.** ..... **$1700-$2000**




**2375 Peso, ND (ca. 1922-25).** Fr-7; KM-56. **NGC EF Details—Polished.** ..... **$500-$700**




## HUNGARY

**2376 Goldgulden. ND (ca. 1470).** Mathias Corvinus (1458-90). Fr-20; Pohl-K1-22; Rethy-204b. Some small digs and scratches on reverse. **NGC AU Details—Reverse Graffiti.** ..... **$300-$500**




**2377 100 Korona, 1907-KB.** Fr-256; KM-490. Struck to commemorate the 40th Anniversary of the coronation of Franz Josef. **NGC AU-53.** ..... **$2000-$2500**



## HUNGARY

**2378 100 Korona, 1907-KB.** Fr-256; KM-490. 40th Anniversary of the coronation of Franz Josef I commemorative. **NGC AU Details—Polished.** ..... **$1800-$2200**



## INDIA

**2379 Kushan Empire. AV Stater.** 8.27 gms. Vima Kadphises (ca. 110-126 A.D). Fr-10; Sunrise-526; DB-79. Diademed bust left on clouds, holding scepter, tamgha behind; Reverse: Siva standing facing, head left, holding trident and goat skin, tamgha to left, star over symbol to right. Well struck with full legends. **EXTREMELY FINE.**..... **$4000-$5000**

# VERY RARE Dinar of Huvishka



**2380 Kushan Empire. AV Dinar.** Huvishka (ca. 150-191 A.D.). Fr-21; Sunrise-543. VERY RARE. Crowned, diademed and cuirassed bust left above mountains, holding mace scepter and sword hilt; Reverse: Armored figure of god Maaseno standing facing holding long scepter topped by bird crest, early tamgha to left. Beautiful sharp strike with full detail and reverse border, obverse just a touch off center. Sharply struck and lustrous. **CHOICE MINT STATE.** ..... **$12,000-$15,000**



## INDIA

**2381 Kushan Empire. AV Stater.** 7.90 gms. Huvishka (ca. 150-191 A.D). Fr-21; Sunrise-536; MK-223 (dies 4/14). Nimbate, diademed and crowned bust left holding scepter and spear; Reverse: Ardoksho standing right holding cornucopia, tamgha to right. **EXTREMELY FINE.** ..... **$2200-$2700**



**2382 Kushan Empire. AV Dinar.** 7.94 gms. Vasu Deva (191-225 A.D). Fr-23; Mitch-3395. King standing left holding trident and sacrificing over fire altar with trident above, monogram in right field; Reverse: Siva standing facing holding trident and wreath, bull behind standing left. Sharply struck. **CHOICE EXTREMELY FINE.** ..... **$900-$1100**



**2383 Kushan Empire. AV Stater.** 8.02 gms. Vasu Deva I (191-225 A.D.). Fr-23; Mitchiner-3387. King standing left holding trident, other hand over altar to left, trident above; Reverse: Siva standing facing holding trident, bull behind left, symbol above. **VERY FINE.** ..... **$500-$700**



**2384 Kushan Empire. AV Stater.** 7.92 gms. Vasu Deva I (195-230 A.D). Fr-25; Gobl-506. Nimbate king standing left holding trident and sacrificing over fire altar, second trident over altar; Reverse: Three faced and four armed Siva standing facing holding diadem, lotus, trident and vase, bull behind standing right. VERY RARE type. Lustrous. **NEARLY MINT STATE.** ..... **$1800-$2200**



**2385 Kushan Empire. AV Stater.** 7.85 gms. Vasishka (ca. 250-265 A.D). Fr-36; Sunrise-553; DB-672. Nimbate King standing left holding trident and sacrificing over fire altar, second trident over altar; Reverse: Goddess Ardoksho enthroned facing. Struck on broad full flan. **EXTREMELY FINE.** ..... **$900-$1200**



**2386 Kushan Empire. AR Stater.** 7.97 gms. Vasu Deva (ca. 230-250 A.D). Fr-44; Mitch-3396. King standing left holding trident and sacrificing over fire altar, second trident over altar; Reverse: Nimbate Siva standing facing, bull behind standing left. Struck on broad planchet, minor doubling. **CHOICE EXTREMELY FINE.** ..... **$1200-$1500**



**2387 Kushan Empire. AV Dinar.** 7.90 gms. Vasu (ca. 260-300 A.D). Fr-44a; Mitch-3546. King standing left holding trident and sacrificing over fire altar, trident above altar; Reverse: Goddess Ardoksho enthroned facing. Sharply struck. **MINT STATE.** ..... **$1200-$1500**



**2388 Kushan Empire. AV Dinar.** 7.92 gms. Vasu (ca. 260-300 A.D). Fr-44a; Mitch-3548. King standing left holding trident and sacrificing over fire altar, trident above altar; Reverse: Goddess Ardoksho enthroned facing. Sharply struck. **MINT STATE.** ..... **$1000-$1200**



**2389 Kushan Empire. AV Dinar.** 7.84 gms. Vasu (ca. 260-300 A.D). Fr-44a; Mitch-3546. King standing left holding trident, sacrificing over fire altar, trident above altar; Reverse: Goddess Ardoksho enthroned facing. Sharply struck. **NEARLY MINT STATE.** ..... **$800-$1000**



**2390 Kushan Empire. AV Dinar.** 7.83 gms. Vasu (ca. 260-300 A.D). Fr-44a; Mitch-3549. King standing left holding trident, sacrificing over fire altar, trident above altar; Reverse: Goddess Ardoksho enthroned facing. Sharply struck. **NEARLY MINT STATE.** ..... **$800-$1000**



## INDIA

**2391 Kushan Empire. AV Dinar.** 7.76 gms. Vasu (ca. 260-300 A.D). Fr-44a; Mitch-3550. King standing left holding trident, sacrificing over fire altar, trident above altar; Reverse: Goddess Ardoksho enthroned facing. Sharply struck. **NEARLY MINT STATE.** ..... **$700-$900**



**2392 Kushan Empire. AV Dinar.** 7.84 gms. Vasu (ca. 260-300 A.D). Fr-44a; Mitch-3542. King standing left holding trident and sacrificing over fire altar, trident above altar; Reverse: Goddess Ardoksho enthroned facing. **EXTREMELY FINE.** ..... **$800-$1000**



**2393 Kushan Empire. AV Dinar, ca. 250-260 A.D.** 7.82 gms. Vasu Deva II (227-260 A.D). Fr-44; Mitch-3504. King standing left holding trident and sacrificing over fire altar, trident above altar; Reverse: Siva standing facing in front of bull standing left. **EXTREMELY FINE.** ..... **$900-$1100**



**2394 Kushan Empire. AV Stater.** 7.93 gms. Vasudeva II (ca. 290-310 A.D). Fr-44a; Mitch-3550; DB-726. Nimbate King standing left holding trident and sacrificing over fire altar, second trident over altar; Reverse: Goddess Ardoksho enthroned facing. Lustrous full flan. Sharply struck. **MINT STATE.** ..... **$1000-$1300**



**2395 Kushan Empire. AV Stater.** 7.85 gms. Vasudeva II (ca. 290-310 A.D). Fr-44a; Mitch-3549; DB-724. Nimbate King standing left holding trident and sacrificing over fire altar, second trident over altar; Reverse: Goddess Ardoksho enthroned facing. Sharply struck. **NEARLY MINT STATE.** ..... **$800-$1000**



**2396 Kushan Empire. AV Stater.** 7.80 gms. Vasudeva II (ca. 290-310 A.D). Fr-44a; Mitch-3546. Nimbate King standing left holding trident and sacrificing over fire altar, second trident over altar; Reverse: Goddess Ardoksho enthroned facing. Nice strike on lustrous flan. Sharply struck. **NEARLY MINT STATE.** ..... **$1000-$1300**



**2397 Kushan Empire. AV Stater.** 7.81 gms. Vasudeva II (ca. 290-310 A.D). Fr-44a; Mitch-3546. Nimbate King standing left holding trident and sacrificing over fire altar, second trident over altar; Reverse: Goddess Ardoksho enthroned facing. Sharply struck. **CHOICE EXTREMELY FINE.** ..... **$800-$1000**



**2398 Kushan Empire. AV Stater.** 7.76 gms. Vasudeva II (ca. 290-310 A.D). Fr-44a; Mitch-3542. Nimbate King standing left holding trident and sacrificing over fire altar, second trident over altar; Reverse: Goddess Ardoksho enthroned facing. **EXTREMELY FINE.** ..... **$800-$1000**



**2399 Kushan Empire. AV Stater.** 7.84 gms. Vasudeva II (ca. 290-310 A.D). Fr-44a; Mitch-3543. Nimbate King standing left holding trident and sacrificing over fire altar, second trident above altar; Reverse: Goddess Ardoksho enthroned facing. Lustrous and attractive. **EXTREMELY FINE.** ..... **$800-$1000**



**2400 Kushan Empire. AV Stater.** 7.65 gms. Vasudeva II (ca. 290-310 A.D). Fr-44a; Mitch-3544. Nimbate King standing left holding trident and sacrificing over fire altar, second trident over altar; Reverse: Goddess Ardoksho enthroned facing. **EXTREMELY FINE.** ..... **$800-$1000**



## INDIA

**2401 Kushan Empire. AV Dinar.** 7.84 gms. Shaka (ca. 300-330 A.D). Fr-44a; cf.Mitch-3570. King standing left holding trident, sacrificing over fire altar, trident above altar; Reverse: Goddess Ardoksho enthroned facing. Sharply struck. **NEARLY MINT STATE.** ..... **$900-$1100**



**2402 Kushan Empire. AV Stater, ND.** 7.84 gms. Shaka (300-330 A.D). Fr-44a; Mitch-3571. King standing left holding trident, altar to left. Reverse: Goddess Ardoksho facing enthroned. Of crude style. Small edge flaw at 2 o'clock. Rich orange gold tone. **CHOICE EXTREMELY FINE.** ..... ..... **$700-$900**



**2403 Kushan Empire. AV Stater.** 7.42 gms. Kipanada (ca. 330-360 A.D). Fr-44a; Mitch-3585. Nimbate King standing left holding trident and sacrificing over fire altar, second trident over altar; Reverse: Goddess Ardoksho enthroned facing. Cleaned. **EXTREMELY FINE.** ..... **$500-$700**



**2404 Kushan Empire. AV Stater.** 7.43 gms. Kipanada (ca. 330-360 A.D). Fr-44a; Mitch-3588. Nimbate King standing left holding trident and sacrificing over fire altar; Reverse: Goddess Ardoksho enthroned facing. Edge flaw. **EXTREMELY FINE.** ..... **$500-$700**



**2405 Gupta Empire. AV Stater.** 6.48 gms. Chandragupta II (380-414 A.D.). Fr-79b; Mitchiner-4797. King standing left holding bow and arrow, standard to left. Reverse: Lakshmi seated facing on lotus, symbol over left shoulder. Reverse a bit off center and muddled, centering may be due to clipping long ago. Light encrustation. **VERY FINE.** ..... **$400-$600**



**2406 Mughal Empire. Mohur, AH 983 (ca. 1575/6).** Muhammad Akbar (1556-1605). Fr-720a; KM-108. **NGC AU-58.** ..... **$2000-$2500**



**2407 Mughal Empire. Mohur, AH 988 (ca. 1580/1). Lahore Mint.** Muhammad Akbar (1556-1605). Fr-724c; KM-112.2. **NGC EF-45.** ..... **$2500-$3000**



**2408 Mughal Empire. Mohur, AH 1085 Year 18 (1674/5). Sholapur Mint.** Aurangzeb Alamgir (1658-1707). Fr-808; KM-315.43. Mild doubling on reverse. Lustrous and attractive. **NGC MS-64.** ..... **$1500-$1800**



## INDIA

**2409 Mughal Empire. Mohur, ND (ca. 1719-48).** Muhammad Shah (AH 1131-61 (1719-48)). KM-438. **PCGS MS-62 Secure Holder.** ..... **$1300-$1600**



**2410 Mughal Empire. Mohur, AH 1170//4 (1757).** Aziz-ud-Din Alamgir II (AH 1167-73 (1754-9)). Fr-838; KM-466.1. Well struck, lustrous. **PCGS MS-64 Secure Holder.**..... ..... **$1100-$1400**



**2411 Delhi. Tanka, ND (ca. 1324/5). Dar al-Islam Mint.** Ghiyas-ud-din Tuqhlaq (1320-25). Fr-443; Goron-300. Nice deep strike, date off flan. **EXTREMELY FINE.** ..... **$1000-$1200**



**2412 Gwalior. Mohur, AH 1130//2.** Jankoji Rao Sindhia (1833-43). Fr-1124; cf.KM-160. Fictitious date and mint "Dar Al-Khilafat Shajahanabad". Nagari "Ja" added, bow and arrow pointed downwards. **PCGS MS-64 Secure Holder.**..... **$700-$900**




**2413 Mysore Kama Narayan. 1/2 Tola, ND.** Fr-1613; Bruce-87. **NGC MS-66.** ..... **$350-$500**




**2414 Rajkot. Mohur, 1945.** Fr-1367; Bruce-1. Possibly a restrike from 1962. **NGC MS-61.** ..... **$400-$600**




**2415 Mohur, 1862.** Fr-1598; KM-480. No "V" on bust, one flower on bottom panel. **PCGS MS-63.** ..... **$3500-$4000**




**2416 1/4 Anna Restrike, 1862. Calcutta Mint.** KM-467; Mitchiner-2001. Bust type A. **NGC PL-64 RD.** ..... **$300-$500**

# GEM PROOF 2 Mohurs Restrike




**INDIA**

**2417 East India Company. 2 Mohurs Restrike, 1835. Calcutta Mint.** Fr-1592b; KM-452.1. **NGC PL-65 ULTRA CAMEO.** ..... **$10,000-$15,000**







**2418 East India Company. Mohur Restrike, 1835. Calcutta Mint.** Fr-1593b; KM-451.1. Lightly toned. **NGC PL-66.** ..... **$7000-$9000**






**2419 British East India Company Madras Presidency. 1/3 Mohur (5 Rupees), ND (1820).** Fr-1590; KM-422. **PCGS AU-50 Secure Holder.** ..... **$700-$900**




## INDIA

**2420 Tola, ND.** Fr-1612; Bruce-45. Issued by M/S Manilal Chinanlal & Co. of Bombay. **NGC AU Details—Surface Hairlines.** ..... **$700-$900**



## IRAN

**2421 Toman, AH 1240 (ca. 1824/5). Khoy Mint.** Fr-34; KM-753.6. Fine calligraphy on floriated fields. Attractive luster. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** ..... **$500-$700**



**2422 1/2 Toman, AH 1212 (1797/8). Tehran Mint.** Fath Ali Shah (1797-1834). Fr-35; KM-736.4 (unlisted date). Coronation issue. VERY RARE. Slightly soft strike. **NGC AU-50.** ..... **$900-$1200**



**2423 1,000 Dinars Pattern Struck in Copper, AH 1281 (1864/5).** KM-PN8. Traces of mint red, brown. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** ..... **$1000-$1500**



**2424 2 Toman, AH 1299 (1882).** Fr-60; KM-942. **NGC MS-63.** ..... **$400-$600**



**2425 Toman, SH 1305 (1926).** Fr-91; KM-1108. Struck to commemorate the Persian New Year. **NGC MS-65.** ..... **$650-$800**



**2426 Gold Coronation of Mohammad Reza Pahlevi Medal, SH 1346 (1967).** 35.24 gms. Conjoined bust of the Shah and Empress left; Reverse: Crown above single line inscription. Legend around date in exergue. With plastic flip of issue. Handling marks on surfaces. **UNCIRCULATED.** ..... **$1700-$2000**



**2427 Gold Coronation of Mohammad Reza Pahlevi Medal, SH 1346 (1967).** 25.12 gms. Conjoined busts of Shah and Empress left, date below, legend around. Reverse: Coronation scene, Empress kneeling before Shah, inscription above and below. In case of issue. Handling marks and light hairlines on obverse. **UNCIRCULATED.** ..... **$1200-$1500**




## IRAN

**2428 10 Pahlavi, MS 2537 (1978).** Fr-98a; KM-1213. **NGC MS-65.** ..... **$4500-$5500**



## ISLAMIC KINGDOMS

**2429 Umayyad. AV Dinar, AH 95 (ca. 713/4).** Abd al-Malik (685-705). Fr-9; A-125. Sharply struck. **NEARLY MINT STATE.** ..... **$800-$1000**



**2430 Umayyad. AV Dinar, AH 86 (705).** Abd al-Malik (685-705). Fr-9; A-125. Sharply struck. **NEARLY MINT STATE.** ..... **$800-$1000**



**2431 Umayyad. AV Dinar, AH 86 (705). Damascus Mint.** Al-Walid I (705-15). A-127. Well struck, lustrous. **MINT STATE.** ..... **$700-$900**



**2432 Umayyad. AV Dinar, AH 97 (715/6). Damascus Mint.** Sulayman (715-17). A-130. Lustrous. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** ..... **$700-$900**



**2433 Abbasid. AV Dinar, AH 321 (933). ah-Ahwaz Mint.** al-Qahir (932-34). Fr-19; A-250.1. Sharply struck. **NEARLY MINT STATE.** ..... **$800-$1000**



**2434 Abbasid. AV Dinar, AH 641 (1243/4).** al-Musta'sim (1242-58). Fr-37; A-275. **EXTREMELY FINE.** ..... **$800-$1000**



**2435 Abbasid. AV Double Dinar, AH 643 (1245/6).** 11.26 gms. al-Musta'sim (1242-58). cf.Fr-37; cf.A-275. Seemingly an unpublished denomination but weighing roughly twice that of a normal Dinar. A bit uneven strike with weak peripheries, but with visible legible legends. **VERY FINE.** ..... **$1100-$1500**



**2436 Tulunid. AV Dinar, AH 272 (ca. 885/6 A.D). Misr Mint.** Khumarawayh (884-96). Fr-15a; A-664. **EXTREMELY FINE.** ..... **$550-$700**



## ISLAMIC KINGDOMS

**2437 Fatimid. AV Dinar.** 4.21 gms. Al Mu'izz (953-75). Fr-11; A-697.1. Nicely struck with full legends. **VERY FINE.** ..... **$350-$500**



**2438 Fatimid. AV Dinar, AH 406 (1015/6). Misr Mint.** al-Hakim (996-1021). Fr-19; A-709a; Nicol-1098. Sharply struck. **NEARLY MINT STATE.** ..... **$900-$1100**



**2439 Fatimid. AV Dinar, AH 514 (1120/1). Misr Mint.** al-Amir (1101-30). Fr-38; A-729; Nicol-2538. Nice strike. **NEARLY MINT STATE.** ..... **$800-$1000**



**2440 Bahri Mamluk. AV Dinar, ND.** Baybar I (1260-77). Fr-5; A-880. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** ..... **$600-$800**



**2441 Zuray 'id. AV Dinar, AH 562 (1166/7). 'Adan Mint.** 2.40 gms. 'Imran B. Muhammad (1155-65). A-1080i. RARE. Posthumous issue struck in his own name without citing Fatimid overload. **EXTREMELY FINE.** ..... **$800-$1000**



**2442 Zuray 'id. AV Dinar, AH 563 (1167/8). 'Adan Mint.** 2.31 gms. 'Imran B. Muhammad (1155-65). A-1080i. RARE. Posthumous issue in his own name without citing Fatimid overload. **EXTREMELY FINE.** ..... **$800-$1000**



**2443 Ottoman Empire. AV Dinar, AH 995 (1587). Tilimsan Mint.** 4.15 gms. Murad III (1574-95). A-1331. Struck on the late Ziyanid standard. **EXTREMELY FINE.** ..... **$1400-$1800**



**2444 Ziyarid. AV Dinar, AH 322 (934). Mah al-Basra Mint.** Mardawij (927-35). Fr-19c; A-1530. Slightly uneven strike. **EXTREMELY FINE.** ..... **$400-$550**



**2445 Buwayhid. AV Dinar, AH 398 (ca. 1007/8). Suq al-Ahwaz Mint.** Baha' al Dawla Abu Nasr (989-1012). Fr-25d; A-1573. **EXTREMELY FINE.** ..... **$400-$550**



**2446 Buwayhid. AV Dinar, AH 399 (ca. 1008/9). Suq al-Ahwaz Mint.** Baha' al Dawla Abu Nasr (989-1012). Fr-25d; A-1573. **EXTREMELY FINE.** ..... **$400-$550**



**2447 Great Seljuq. AV Dinar, AH486 (1093 A.D.). Isfahan Mint.** Mahmud I (1092-94). Fr-8; A-1679. Rare. Flan a bit wavy. **VERY FINE.** ..... **$400-$600**



## ISLAMIC KINGDOMS

**2448 Great Mongols. AV Dinar,** Mongke Khan (1251-59). A-1977. Uneven strike but with full inscriptions on full planchet. **VERY FINE.** ..... **$3000-$4000**



**2449 Ilkhan. AV Dinar, ND (ca. 1328-34.** Abu Sa'id (1316-35). Fr-unlisted; A-2212. Nice strike, just a touch off center. **NEARLY MINT STATE.** ..... **$900-$1200**




## ISLE OF MAN

**2450 2 Crowns, 2004.** Fr-146; KM-1200. Struck in palladium. Mintage of only 300 pieces. A similar pieces in our June 2011 auction graded NGC PROOF-69 ULTRA CAMEO hammered for $1,500. **NGC PROOF-70 ULTRA CAMEO.** ..... **$1200-$1600**



## ITALY

**2451 Antignate. Doppia Ducat (2 Ducats), ND.** Giovanni Bentivoglio II (1494-1509). Fr-59; CNI-vol. IV pg 2 #6; Monete Italiane D'oro-pg 52 #13; MIR-39 (Bologna). RARE. Nicely struck on a large planchet with full boarders. Attractive satiny gold color. **NGC EF-40.** .. **$7000-$10,000**



**2452 Cagliari. Scudo d'oro, 1701.** Philip V of Spain (1700-46). Fr-145; Varesi-93; Cni-1. Rule of this province was passed from the Spanish kings to the House of Savoy in 1720. Sharply struck, lustrous and very attractive. **NGC AU-58.** ..... **$1500-$2000**



**2453 Lucca. Scudo d'oro del Sole, 1552.** Fr-490; Nomisma-5B; CNI-321. **NGC EF-45.** ..... **$1800-$2200**



**2454 Milan. Sovrano, 1790-M.** Joseph II of Austria (1780-90). Fr-739a; KM-226; Mont-79. Very attractive. **NGC MS-63.** ..... **$2200-$2600**



**2455 Milan. Sovrano, 1791-M.** Leopold II (1790-92). Fr-739d; KM-234; Mont-137. **NGC AU-58.** ..... **$3000-$3500**



**2456 Mantua (Mantova). Ducato, ND.** Francesco II Gonzaga (1484-1519). Fr-520; CNI-vol.4 pg.237 #13; Monete Italiane D'oro-pg.209 #9. RARE. Well struck portrait with full hair, good surfaces. **NGC AU-55.** ..... **$4000-$6000**



**2457 Mantua (Mantova). Ducato, ND.** Frederico II Gonzaga (1519-40). Fr-525; Monete Italiane D'oro-pg.210 #15; CNI-vol.4 pg.267 #17. RARE. Although it mentions evidence of mounting on the holder, we are unable to locate evidence of such. Nice strike, good surfaces. **NGC EF Details—Mount Removed.** ..... **$5000-$7000**



**2458 Modena Mirandola. Ducato, ND.** Gianfrancesco II Pico (1499-1533). Fr-746; Moneta Italiane D'oro-pg.270 #12. RARE. Nice strike, full legend with a good portrait. **NGC AU-55.** ..... **$7000-$10,000**



## ISLAMIC KINGDOMS

**2459 Naples. Salut d'or, ND (ca. 1285-1309).** Carlo II d'Angio (1285-1309). Fr-810; Nomisma-3. **NGC Unc Details—Removed From Jewelry.** ..... **$900-$1200**



**2460 Naples & Sicily. Scudo d'oro, ND (ca. 1554-56).** Philip II (1st period). Fr-836a; Nomisma-28; CNI-Mule (O1/R10). **PCGS MS-62 Secure Holder.** ..... **$2500-$3500**



**2461 Naples & Sicily. Scudo d'oro, 1582.** Philip II (2nd period). Fr-836a; Nomisma-31b; CNI-1171. **PCGS AU-58 Secure Holder.** ..... **$2000-$2500**



**2462 Naples & Sicily. Scudo d'oro, 1626-MCC.** Philip IV of Spain (1621-65). Fr-840; Varesi-237/4; Nomisma-33g. **PCGS AU-55 Secure Holder.** ..... **$3000-$4000**



**2463 Naples & Sicily. 6 Ducati, 1763-IA//C-CR.** Ferdinando IV (1759-1825). Fr-846a; C-75; Nomisma-41-D. **NGC AU Details—Mount Removed, Cleaned.** ..... **$500-$700**



**2464 Piacenza. Doppia Con Data, 1585-PC.** Ottavio Farnese (1556-86). Fr-894; Varesi-1117/3; CNI-14; Nomisma-7B. VERY RARE. Several natural planchet flaws. Cleaned. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** ..... **$7000-$9000**



**2465 Sardinia. 40 Lire, 1825-L. Torino Mint.** Fr-1134; C-107.1; Gig-17; Mont-23. Eagle's head mint mark. **NGC AU-55.** ..... **$700-$1000**



**2466 Sardinia. 20 Lire, 1840 (4/3)-P. Torino Mint.** Fr-1142; C-115.1; Gig-32; Mont-61. **NGC AU-50.** ..... **$350-$500**



**2467 Venice. Zecchino, ND.** Marcantonio Trevisani (1553-54). Fr-1251; Gig-33. **EXTREMELY FINE.** ..... **$350-$500**



**2468 Venice. Zecchino, ND.** Francesco Venier (1554-56). Fr-1253; Gig-34. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** ..... **$350-$500**



## ISLAMIC KINGDOMS

**2469 Venice. Zecchino, ND.** Lorenzo Priuli (1556-59). Fr-1255; Gig-35. **EXTREMELY FINE.** ..... **$350-$500**



**2470 Venice. Zecchino, ND.** Francesco Morosini (1688-94). Fr-1347; Gig-61. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** ..... **$350-$500**




**2471 Venice. 20 Lire, 1848.** Fr-1518; C-187; Mont-89; Gig-1. Light hairlines and a few surface marks. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** ..... **$2000-$2500**



**2472 Papal States Bologna. 10 Zechini, 1787 Year 12.** Pius VI (1774-99). Fr-390; KM-309, Berman-3012. **NGC AU Details—Mount Removed, Rim Damage.** ..... **$2000-$2500**



**2473 Vatican. 100 Lire, 1943-V.** Fr-287; KM-39. Mintage of only 1,000 pieces. **NGC MS-64.** ..... **$700-$900**



**2474 Vatican. 100 Lire, 1946-VIII.** Fr-287; KM-39. Mintage of only 1,000 pieces. **NGC MS-65.** ..... **$600-$800**



**2475 Vatican. 100 Lire, MCML (1950).** Fr-289; KM-48. **NGC MS-65.** ..... **$450-$600**



**2476 Vatican. 100 Lire, 1953-XV.** Fr-290; KM-53.1. **NGC MS-65.** ..... **$600-$800**



**2477 20 Lire, 1903-R.** Fr-24; KM-37.1; Gig-26. Mont-45. Mintage of only 1800 pieces. **PCGS MS-62.** ..... **$3000-$5000**



**2478 50 Lire, 1911-R.** Fr-25; KM-54; Mont-34; Gig-19. 50th Anniversary of the Kingdom. **PCGS MS-62 Secure Holder.** ..... **$1900-$2200**



**2479 50 Lire, 1911-R.** Fr-25; KM-54; Mont-34; Gig-19. Struck to commemorate the 50th Anniversary of the Kingdom. **NGC MS-62.** ..... **$1900-$2200**




## ITALY

**2480 100 Lire, 1912.** Fr-26; KM-50, Gig-4, Mont-7. **NGC MS-61.** ..... **$4000-$6000**




**2481 20 Lire, 1912-R.** Fr-28; KM-48; Mont-51; Gig-31. **PCGS MS-63 Secure Holder.** ..... **$1200-$1600**




**2482 100 Lire, 1923.** Fr-30; KM-65, Gig-7, Mont-12. Fascist government first anniversary commemorative. Matte finish. Some repair work faintly evident on cheek and ear. **NGC AU Details—Repaired.** ..... **$1800-$2200**




**2483 100 Lire, 1925.** Fr-32; KM-66, Gig-8, Mont-17. Vittorio Emmanuel's 25th year of reign and 10th anniversary of entry into WWI commemorative. Matte finish. **NGC PROOF-63.** ..... **$5000-$6500**




**2484 100 Lire, 1931-R IX.** Fr-33; KM-72; Mont-20; Gig-9. **NGC MS-61.** ..... **$500-$700**




**2485 50 Lire, 1931-R IX.** Fr-34; KM-71; Mont-37; Gig-20. **NGC MS-65.** ..... **$350-$500**




**2486 National Shooting Competition in Gold, 1907.** 30.14 mms; 21.62 gms. Sharpshooter aiming rifle over hedge, Italian arms behind separating "ROMA" and date, legend in exergue; Reverse: Archer loosing arrow right, eagle flying right behind. Hanger loop at top. Produced by the Stefano Johnson die sinking firm of Milan. **EXTREMELY FINE.** ..... **$600-$800**




## JAPAN

**2487 20 Yen, Year 40 (1907).** Fr-50; Y-34; JNDA-01-6. **NGC AU-58.** ..... **$1000-$1500**




**2488 10 Yen, Year 31 (1898).** Fr-51; Y-33; JNDA-01-7. **NGC MS-62.** ..... **$500-$700**

## JORDAN

**2489 Six Piece Proof Set, AH 1389 (1969).** Fr-2/4; KM-Ps4. 6 pieces in set. 1/2 Dinar to 10 Dinars, each with low mintages: 1/2 Dinar (6,100 pieces); 3/4 Dinar (5,800 pieces); 1 Dinar (6,800 pieces); 2 Dinars (2,425 pieces); 5 Dinars (1,950 pieces); 10 Dinars (1,870 pieces). In original case of issue with certificate of authenticity. The silver coins are beautifully multicolor toned. All **GEM BRILLIANT PROOF.** ..... **$2300-$2700**




## MACAO

**2490 1000 Patacas, 1993 Year of the Cock.** Fr-B3; KM-61. **PCGS PROOF-68 DEEP CAMEO Secure Holder.** ..... **$800-$1000**



## MALTA

**2491 4 Zecchini, ND (ca.1741-73).** Emmanuel Pinto (1741-73). Fr-31a; KM-237; Schembri-4. Dig across break in obverse legend. **NGC AU Details—Mount Removed.** ..... **$1000-$1500**



## MARTINIQUE

**2492 20 Livres, ND (Proclamation of September 26, 1805).** 8.45 gms. KM-32; cf.Prid-fig.23, pg. 242, Group I, pg. 246; cf.Gordon-18 var.B. RARE. 20 over Eagle countermark on a clipped imitation 1746-R 6400 Reis(Peca) of Brazil. **NGC EF-40.** ..... **$8000-$10,000**

*Ex: Edward Roehrs Collection Part II, DNW Auction 96, November 17, 2011, Lot # 525; Bt R.C. Gordon.*



**2493 20 Livres, ND (Proclamation of September 26, 1805).** KM-unlisted; cf.Prid-fig.23, pg. 242, Group I # 10, pg. 246; cf.Gordon-18var.A. RARE. 20 over Eagle countermark on a 1769-R 6400 Reis(Peca) of Brazil. **NGC AU-58.** ..... **$6500-$8500**

*Ex: Edward Roehrs Collection Part II, DNW Auction 96, November 17, 2011, Lot # 526; Henry Christensen Auction 86 (New York), December 9-10, 1983, Lot # 972; Bt. R.C. Gordon.*



**2494 22 Livres, ND (Proclamation of September 26, 1805).** 11.8 gms. KM-33; cf.Prid-fig.22, pg. 242, Group V, pg. 247; cf.Gordon-19 var.B. RARE. 22 over Eagle countermark on a 1786-R 6400 Reis(Peca) of Brazil. **NGC AU-50.** ..... **$6000-$8000**

*Ex: Edward Roehrs Collection Part II, DNW Auction 96, November 17, 2011, Lot # 523; Henry Christensen Auction 76 (New York), December 12, 1980, Lot # 40.*



**2495 20 Livres, ND (Proclamation of September 26, 1805).** 11.8 gms. KM-32; cf.Prid-fig.23, pg. 242, Group I # 14, pg. 246; cf.Gordon-18var.A. RARE. 20 over Eagle countermark on an imitation 1778-R 6400 Reis(Peca) of Brazil. "X" scratched in upper left of reverse. Light debris in countermark. **NGC AU Details—Graffiti.** ..... **$3500-$4500**

*Ex: Edward Roehrs Collection Part II, DNW Auction 96, November 17, 2011, Lot # 527; Howard D. Gibbs Collection, Hans Schulman Auction, March 18 & 19, 1966, Lot # 1578; T. James Clarke Collection.*



## MEXICO

**2496 8 Escudos, 1713-OxMS.** Fr-6; KM-57.1; Cal-106. Full four digit date, nice cross and shield. **PCGS MS-64 Secure Holder.** ..... **$7500-$10,000**



**2497 8 Escudos, (171)5-J.** Philip V (1700-46). Fr-6; KM-57.2; Cal-type 24 #109. Removed from jewelry. **VERY FINE.** ..... **$2000-$3000**



## MEXICO

**2498 8 Escudos, 1772-FM.** Charles III (1759-88). Fr-33; KM-156.1. Assayer initials and mint mark are upright. Slight imperceptible bend. **NGC AU Details—Bent.** ..... **$1500-$2000**



**2499 8 Escudos, 1773-FM.** Charles III (1759-88). Fr-33; KM-156.1. Assayer initials and mintmark upright. **NGC VF-30.** ..... **$1400-$1800**



**2500 8 Escudos, 1774-FM.** Charles III (1759-88). Fr-33; KM-156.2. **NGC AU-55.** ..... **$2000-$2500**



**2501 8 Escudos, 1775-FM.** Charles III (1759-88). Fr-33; KM-156.2. **NGC VF Details—Mount Removed, Bent, VF Details.** ..... **$1200-$1500**



**2502 8 Escudos, 1776-FM.** Charles III (1759-88). Fr-33; KM-156.2. **NGC AU Details—Obverse Scratched, Cleaned.** ..... **$1300-$1700**



**2503 8 Escudos, 1777/6-FM.** Charles III (1759-88). Fr-33; KM-156.2. **NGC AU-53.** ..... **$2000-$2500**



**2504 8 Escudos, 1778-FF.** Charles III (1759-88). Fr-33; KM-156.2. **NGC VF Details—Obverse Scratched.** ..... **$1300-$1700**



**2505 8 Escudos, 1779-FF.** Charles III (1759-88). Fr-33; KM-156.2. **NGC AU Details—Surface Hairlines.** ..... **$1500-$2000**



## MEXICO

**2506 8 Escudos, 1780-FF.** Charles III (1759-88). Fr-33; KM-156.2. **NGC AU-50.** ..... **$1800-$2200**



**2507 8 Escudos, 1781-FF.** Charles III (1759-88). Fr-33; KM-156.2. "B./J.*B." Stamped on shoulder. **NGC VF Details—Obverse Graffiti, Rim Filed.** ..... **$1200-$1500**



**2508 8 Escudos, 1782-FF.** Charles III (1759-88). Fr-33; KM-156.2. **NGC AU-50.** ..... **$1800-$2200**



**2509 8 Escudos, 1783-FF.** Charles III (1759-88). Fr-33; KM-156.2. **NGC AU Details—Excessive Surface Hairlines.** ..... **$1500-$2000**



**2510 8 Escudos, 1784-FM.** Charles III (1759-88). Fr-33; KM-156.2. **NGC AU-53.** ..... **$1800-$2200**



**2511 8 Escudos, 1785-FM.** Charles III (1759-88). Fr-33; KM-156.2. **NGC EF Details—Surface Hairlines.** **$1400-$1800**



**2512 8 Escudos, 1786-FM.** Charles III (1759-88). Fr-33; KM-156.2. **NGC EF Details—Reverse Rim Filed, Cleaned.** ..... **$1300-$1700**



**2513 8 Escudos, 1787-FM.** Charles III (1759-88). Fr-33; KM-156.2. **NGC VF Details—Surface Hairlines.** ..... **$1400-$1700**



## MEXICO

**2514 8 Escudos, 1788-FM.** Charles III (1759-88). Fr-33; KM-156.1a. **NGC EF-45.** ..... **$1500-$2000**



**2515 8 Escudos, 1789-FM.** Charles IV (1788-1808). Fr-37; KM-157. Bust of Charles III with legend of Charles IV. **NGC AU-53.** ..... **$2000-$2500**



**2516 8 Escudos, 1790-FM.** Charles IV (1788-1808). Fr-41; KM-158. Bust of Charles III, legend of Charles IV. **PCGS Genuine EF Details—Filed Rims, Secure Holder.** ... **$1400-$1700**



**2517 8 Escudos, 1791-FM.** Charles IV (1788-1808). Fr-43; KM-159. **NGC EF Details—Surface Hairlines. $1400-$1800**



**2518 8 Escudos, 1792-FM.** Charles IV (1788-1808). Fr-43; KM-159. **NGC AU-55.** ..... **$1800-$2200**



**2519 8 Escudos, 1793-FM.** Charles IV (1788-1808). Fr-43; KM-159. Adjustment marks, planchet flaw. **PCGS Genuine AU Details—Cleaning, Secure Holder.** .... **$1300-$1600**



**2520 8 Escudos, 1794-FM.** Charles IV (1788-1808). Fr-43; KM-159. **NGC VF Details—Edge Filing, Edge Re-Engraved.** ..... **$1200-$1500**



**2521 8 Escudos, 1795-FM.** Charles IV (1788-1808). Fr-43; KM-159. **NGC AU Details—Obverse Scratched.** .... **$1300-$1600**



## MEXICO

**2522 8 Escudos, 1796-FM.** Charles IV (1788-1808). Fr-43; KM-159. **NGC AU Details—Excessive Surface Hairlines.** ..... **$1400-$1800**



**2523 8 Escudos, 1797-FM.** Charles IV (1788-1808). Fr-43; KM-159. **NGC AU Details—Rim Filing.** ..... **$1400-$1800**



**2524 8 Escudos, 1798-FM.** Charles IV (1788-1808). Fr-43; KM-159. **NGC VF-35.** ..... **$1400-$1700**



**2525 8 Escudos, 1799-FM.** Charles IV (1788-1808). Fr-43; KM-159. **NGC EF Details—Surface Hairlines.** ..... **$1400-$1700**



**2526 8 Escudos, 1800-FM.** Charles IV (1788-1808). Fr-43; KM-159. **NGC AU Details—Surface Hairlines.** ..... **$1500-$1800**



**2527 8 Escudos, 1801-FT.** Fr-43; KM-159. **NGC EF-45.** ..... **$1500-$1800**



**2528 8 Escudos, 1802-FT.** Fr-43; KM-159. **NGC VF-35.** ..... **$1400-$1700**



**2529 8 Escudos, 1803-FT.** Fr-43; KM-159. **NGC AU Details—Obverse Damage, Cleaned.** ..... **$1400-$1800**



**2530 8 Escudos, 1804-TH.** Fr-43; KM-159. **NGC VF-35.** ..... **$1400-$1700**




## MEXICO

**2531 8 Escudos, 1805-TH.** Fr-43; KM-159. **NGC VF Details—Bent.** ..... **$1200-$1500**




**2532 8 Escudos, 1806-TH.** Fr-43; KM-159. **NGC AU-55.** ..... **$1800-$2200**




**2533 8 Escudos, 1807-TH.** Fr-43; Km-159. **NGC AU-53.** ..... **$1800-$2200**




**2534 8 Escudos, 1808-TH.** Charles IV. Fr-43; KM-159. **NGC EF Details—Surface Hairlines.** ..... **$1400-$1700**




**2535 8 Escudos, 1808-TH.** Ferdinand VII. Fr-47; KM-160. **PCGS Genuine EF Details—Tooled, Secure Holder.** ..... **$1300-$1600**




**2536 8 Escudos, 1809-HJ.** Fr-47; KM-160. **PCGS AU-58 Secure Holder.** ..... **$2000-$2500**




**2537 8 Escudos, 1809-HJ.** Fr-47; KM-160. **PCGS AU-55 Secure Holder.** ..... **$2000-$2500**




**2538 8 Escudos, 1809-HJ.** Fr-47; KM-160. **PCGS AU-50 Secure Holder.** ..... **$1500-$2000**



## MEXICO

**2539 8 Escudos, 1810-HJ.** Fr-47; KM-110. **NGC VF Details—Mount Removed.** ..... **$1200-$1500**



**2540 8 Escudos, 1811-HJ.** Fr-47; KM-160. **NGC EF Details—Mount Removed.** ..... **$1300-$1600**



**2541 8 Escudos, 1812-JJ.** Fr-47; KM-160. **NGC AU Details—Scratches, Bent.** ..... **$1300-$1600**



**2542 8 Escudos, 1814-JJ.** Fr-52; KM-161. **NGC AU-55.** ..... **$1800-$2200**



**2543 8 Escudos, 1815-JJ.** Fr-52; KM-161. **NGC EF Details—Surface Hairlines.** ..... **$1400-$1700**



**2544 8 Escudos, 1816-JJ.** Fr-52; KM-161. Very attractive. **NGC Unc Details—Surface Hairlines.** ..... **$2000-$2500**



**2545 8 Escudos, 1817-JJ.** Fr-52; KM-161. **NGC AU-55.** ..... **$1800-$2200**



**2546 8 Escudos, 1818-JJ.** Fr-52; KM-161. **NGC AU-50.** ..... **$1700-$2000**



**2547 8 Escudos, 1819-JJ.** Fr-52; KM-161. **NGC EF Details—Surface Hairlines.** ..... **$1400-$1700**



**2548 8 Escudos, 1820-JJ.** Fr-52; KM-161. One unobtrusive scratch on reverse. Lightly toned. **NGC AU Details—Reverse Scratched.** ..... **$1400-$1700**



## MEXICO

**2549 8 Escudos, 1821-JJ.** Fr-52; KM-161. **NGC AU-53.** ..... **$1800-$2200**



**2550 4 Escudos, 1857/6 MoGF.** Fr-77; KM-381.6. Weakly struck in the center as usual. **NGC MS-63.** ..... **$1500-$2000**



**2551 Mexico City. 4 Escudos, 1863-MoCH.** Fr-77; KM-381.4. **PCGS Genuine AU Details—Altered Surfaces, Secure Holder.** ..... **$600-$800**



**2552 Guadalajara. Escudo, 1848/7-GaJG.** Fr-101; KM-379.2. **PCGS AU-58 Secure Holder.** ..... **$350-$500**

# EXTREMELY RARE One Year Type




**2553 Culiacan. 2 1/2 Pesos, 1893-CnM.** Fr-151; KM-411.1. EXTREMELY RARE one year type. Mintage of only 141 pieces. Sharply struck and very attractive. **PCGS MS-64 Secure Holder.** ..... **$10,000-$15,000**



## MEXICO

**2554 50 Pesos, 1921.** Fr-172; KM-481. Key date. **PCGS MS-64+ Secure Holder.** ..... **$2000-$2500**



**2555 50 Pesos, 1921.** Fr-172; KM-481. **NGC MS-64.** ..... **$2000-$2500**



**2556 50 Pesos, 1921.** Fr-172; KM-481. **NGC MS-63.** ..... **$2000-$2500**



**2557 50 Pesos, 1931.** Fr-172; KM-481. **PCGS MS-64 Secure Holder.** ..... **$2000-$2500**



**2558 50 Pesos, 1931.** Fr-172; KM-481. **PCGS MS-64 Secure Holder.** ..... **$2000-$2500**



**2559 Onza Struck in Platinum, 1987-MoP.** Fr-unlisted; Bruce-MB22. Mintage unknown. **GEM BRILLIANT PROOF.** ..... **$2000-$2500**



## MOROCCO

**2560 Casablanca Gold Jeton, ND (ca.1915).** 19.04 mm; 3.5 gms. Large cock standing proudly erect, Arabic legends at 4:00 and 11;00. Small dog's head counterstamp near bottom. Reverse S.M.M.P. AFFINEUR/ CASABLANCA surrounding 3 line Arabic inscription. Reeded edge. Unknown issuer, however the legends present at least two possibilities: Societe Marocaine des Metaux Precieux (Morocco Precious Metal Company) or the Sidi moussa Majdoub prefecture Refinery, both in grand Casablanca. Lightly polished. **VERY FINE.** ..... **$500-$700**



## NEPAL

**2561 Ashraphi (Tola), VS 1983 (1926).** Fr-26; KM-703.1. Well struck, lustrous. **PCGS MS-64 Secure Holder.** ..... **$600-$800**




## NETHERLANDS

**2562 Utrecht. Ducat, 1729.** Fr-285; KM-7.1. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** ..... **$500-$700**
*Ex: "Vliegenthrat".*




**2563 Utrecht. Ducat, 1729.** Fr-285; KM-7.1. Toned. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** ..... **$500-$700**
*Ex: "Vliegenthrat".*




**2564 West Freisland. 6 Stuivers in Gold, 1778.** Fr-unlisted; cf.KM-102.2a. **ANACS MS-60.** ..... **$1000-$1500**




## NICARAGUA

**2565 50 Cordobas, 1967.** Fr-1; KM-25. Struck to commemorate the 100th anniversary of the birth of Ruben Dario. Some light hairlines. **PROOFLIKE UNCIRCULATED.** ..... **$1800-$2000**
*From the Luis H. Flores Collection.*




**2566 1,000 Cordobas, 1980.** Fr-7; KM-48. Struck to commemorate the first anniversary of the revolution. Mintage of 6,000 pieces. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** ..... **$1000-$1200**
*From the Luis H. Flores Collection.*




**2567 1,000 Cordobas, 1984.** Fr-8; KM-52. Struck to commemorate the 50th anniversary of the murder of General Augusto Cesar Sandino. Mintage of only 1,000 pieces. **GEM BRILLIANT PROOF.** ..... **$1000-$1200**
*From the Luis H. Flores Collection.*




**2568 1,000 Cordobas, 1984.** Fr-9; KM-53. Struck to commemorate the 50th anniversary of the birth of Augusto Cesar Sandino. Mintage of only 1,000 pieces. **BRILLIANT PROOF.** ..... **$1000-$1200**
*From the Luis H. Flores Collection.*




**2569 100 Cordobas, 2000.** 27.1 gms. Struck to commemorate the 40th anniversary of the founding of the Banco Central de Nicaragua. **GEM BRILLIANT PROOF.** ..... **$1500-$1800**
*From the Luis H. Flores Collection.*

**2570 Five Piece Proof Set-National Emblem, 1975.** Fr-2-6; KM-37. 5 pieces in set. Includes: 200, (2) 500, 1,000 & 2,000 Cordobas. Each with a limited mintage: 200 Cordobas, Michelangelo's Pieta (1,650 pieces); 500 Cordobas, colonial church (100 pieces); 500 Cordobas, nude woman (1,120 pieces); 1,000 Cordobas, Liberty Bell (2,270 pieces); and 2,000 Cordobas, Betsy Ross & astronaut (100 pieces). **BRILLIANT PROOF.** ..... **$2000-$2500**
*From the Luis H. Flores Collection.*

**2571 Five Piece Proof Set, 1975.** Fr-2/6; KM-37/41. 5 pieces in set. 200 to 2,000 Cordobas. In original case of issue with certificate of authenticity. **BRILLIANT PROOF.** ..... **$2000-$2500**

## NICARAGUA

**2572 Five Piece Mint Set. National Emblem, 1975.** Fr-2-6; KM-MS1. 5 pieces in set. Includes: 200, (2) 500, 1,000 & 2,000 Cordobas. Each with a limited mintage: 200 Cordobas, Michelangelo's Pieta (1,200 pieces); 500 Cordobas, colonial church (200 pieces); 500 Cordobas, nude woman (1,750 pieces); 1,000 Cordobas, Liberty Bell (3,380 pieces); and 2,000 Cordobas, Betsy Ross & astronaut (320 pieces). **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** ..... **$2000-$2500**
*From the Luis H. Flores Collection.*

**2573 Seven Piece Mint Set, 1975.** Fr-2/3, 5/6; KM-32, 34, 36/8, 40/1. 7 pieces in set. 20 to 2,000 Cordobas. In original case of issue. Unattractive toning, a few with copper spots. **UNCIRCULATED.** ..... **$1800-$2000**






**2574 Gold Anastasio Somoza Medal, 1954.** 43.7 mm; 51.7 gms. Military bust of Somoza, name above, title below. Reverse: Equestrian statue of Somoza, legend around, date in Roman numeral below. This is the state that was famously destroyed by Sandinista sympathizers in 1979. Two hallmarks on the reverse: 581 and 5O0 (the first "O" is the letter, the second "0" is the numeral). In gold stamped fitted case of issue. Test scratch on edge. Extremely Rare. Only one medal was issued by Somoza and presented to the Lebanese ambassador to Nicaragua who headed the committee to build the equestrian monument. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** ..... **$3500-$5500**
*Luis H. Flores Collection (Plate Medal).*






**2575 Gold Ruben Dario 50th Anniversary of Death Medal, 1966.** 22 mm; 5.8 gms. Flores NM-76. Bust of Dario 1/4 left, two concentric lines of legend around; Reverse: Arms of Nicaragua. Error in spelling of "CINCUENTENARIO", an "O" was engraved for the second "C". **EXTREMELY FINE.** ..... **$350-$500**
*From the Luis H. Flores Collection (Plate Medal).*






**2576 Gold Anastasio Somoza Garcia Medal, 1974.** Flores NM-82. Bust of Anastasio Somoza Garcia right, "FUNDADOR" at top, date divided 19/54 to left and right, name below; Reverse: At center "20 ANIVERSARIO" in wreath, "INFONAC" at top and "NICARAGUA" at bottom. Commemorates th 20th Anniversary of the National Institute for the Advancement of Industry. Rare. **BRILLIANT PROOF.** ..... **$1400-$1600**
*From the Luis H. Flores Collection (Plate Medal)*





**2577 Gold General Mendoza Medal, 1975-76.** Flores NM-91. "AL/GRAL. BRIGADA/FLORENCIO A. MENDOZA G./2DA PROMOCION/POLITECHNICO DE TELCOR/1975-1976". Reverse: "HONOR AL MERITO" within wreath, suspended by a ring from a blue-white-blue ribbon with a plain gold pin-back hanger. Awarded to the General for meritorious service as Director of Communications Ministry. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** ..... **$350-$500**
*Luis H. Flores Collection (Plate Medal).*




**2578 Gold Ruben Dario Citizen of the Century Medal, 2000.** 34.9 mm; 31.1 gms. Bust of Dario, facing; Reverse: Coffee flower. One ounce pure gold. **BRILLIANT PROOF.** ..... **$1700-$2000**
*From the Luis H. Flores Collection.*




## NORWAY

**2579 20 Kroner, 1875.** Fr-15; KM-348, Sieg-103. **NGC MS-64.** ..... **$700-$900**




**2580 20 Kroner, 1878.** Fr-17; KM-355, Sieg-104. **NGC MS-65.** ..... **$800-$1000**




**2581 20 Kroner, 1886.** Fr-17; KM-355; Sieg-104. **NGC MS-63.** ..... **$600-$800**




**2582 20 Kroner, 1910.** Fr-19; KM-376, Sieg-105. One year type. **NGC MS-64.** ..... **$1000-$1500**



## PERU

**2583 8 Escudos, (1)711-L M.** Philip V (1700-46). Fr-7; KM-38.2; Cal-type 5 #22; Fesser-238. Full cross, pillars and waves. Obverse centered well giving legible portions of legends. **PCGS Genuine Unc Details—Salt Water Damage, Secure Holder.** ..... **$7000-$10,000**



**2584 8 Escudos, 1813-JP.** Fr-50; KM-124. **PCGS AU-53 Secure Holder.** ..... **$1900-$2200**



**2585 4 Escudos, 1819-JP.** Fr-56; KM-128. RARE type. A few small planchet flaws. **FINE.** ..... **$700-$900**



## POLAND

**2586 Thorn. Ducat, 1640-MS.** Ladislaus IV (1632-48). Fr-58; KM-22.2; Parchomowicz-1888a; D&S-1440. RARE. Only a few points of wear. Excellent retention of detail especially in the fabrics of the robes and clothes. Minor field tooling, slightly wrinkled. **EXTREMELY FINE.** ..... **$5000-$7000**



**2587 25 Zlotych, 1817-IB.** Fr-106; C-102; Parchimowicz-1047a; Bit-791. Oblique milling. Nicely toned. **PCGS EF-40 Secure Holder.** ..... **$2000-$3000**



**2588 20 Zlotych (3 Ruble), 1838-CNB NA.** Fr-111; C-136.2, Parchimowicz-1046, Bit-1079. **PCGS AU-50.** ..... **$3000-$4000**



**2589 20 Zlotych (3 Ruble), 1838-CNB NA.** Fr-111; C-136.2; Parchimowicz-1046j; Bit-1079. Planchet flaw on reverse. **PCGS Genuine AU Details—Tooled, Secure Holder.** ... ..... **$1000-$1500**



## PORTUGAL

**2590 Sao Vincente (1,000 Reais), ND (1555). Lisbon Mint.** 7.5 gms. Joao III. Fr-31; Gomes-181.02. Slightly wavy flan. **VERY FINE.** ..... **$3000-$4000**



**2591 6,400 Reis (Peca) Pattern Struck in Copper, 1798.** Maria I (1786-99). KM-PNA25; Gomes-E4.01. VERY RARE. **NGC MS-62 BN.** ..... **$1200-$1600**



## RUSSIA

**2592 2 Rubles, 1720.** Peter I (The Great) (1699-1725). Fr-91; KM-158.2, Bit-100, Sev-65, Cfdia-20. Small scratch on reverse. **PCGS Genuine AU Details—Scratch, Secure Holder.** .. ..... **$9000-$12,000**



**2593 2 Rubles, 1756-CNB.** Fr-115; C-23.2; Bit-94; Dia-384. **NGC AU-55.** ..... **$2000-$3000**



## RUSSIA

**2594 Ruble, 1756.** Catherine II (1762-1796). Fr-116; C-22; Bit-42. **NGC AU-58.** ..... **$700-$900**



**2595 10 Ruble, 1780-CNB.** Catherine II (1762-96). Fr-129b; C-79b, Bit-31, Diakov-401, Severin-325. Light adjustment marks. **NGC EF-40.** ..... **$5000-$7000**



**2596 5 Rubles, 1767-CNB.** Catherine II (1762-96). Fr-130a; C-78a, Bit-58, Diakov-160, Severin-282. **NGC VF-30.** ..... **$3000-$4000**



**2597 5 Ruble, 1781-CNB.** Catherine II (1762-96). Fr-130b; C-78b, Bit-73, Diakov-402, Severin-326. **NGC EF-45.** ..... **$4000-$6000**



**2598 2 Rubles, 1786/5-CNB.** Catherine II (1762-96). Fr-134; Bit-107 (for type); C-77c; Sev-334 (for type); Dia-503 (for type); Uzd-unlisted. RARE. Light circulation scratches. **NGC VF Details—Scratches.** ..... **$900-$1200**




**2599 5 Rubles, 1854-CNB AT.** Fr-155; C-175.3; Bit-37. **NGC Unc Details—Surface Hairlines.** ..... **$500-$700**




**2600 3 Rubles, 1828-CNB.** Fr-160; C-177; Bit-73; Sev-594; Uzd-362. Struck in platinum. First year of issue. Corner frosted and very attractive. **PCGS PROOF-64 Secure Holder.** ..... **$7000-$9000**



**2601 Ducat, 1828.** Fr-161; KM-50.2; Bit-21. An imitation of a Netherlands Ducat which had been struck in Russia. Torch privy mark. **NGC MS-61.** ..... **$900-$1200**




**2602 5Rubles,1861-CNBNO.** Fr-163; Y-B26; Bit-7. **NGCAUDetails—Excessive Surface Hairlines.** ..... **$700-$1000**




**2603 3 Rubles, 1874-CNB HI.** Fr-164; Y-26; Bit-36. **NGC MS-61.** ..... **$2000-$3000**




**2604 3 Ruble, 1880-CNB HO.** Fr-164; Y-26; Bit-43. **PCGS Genuine UNC Details—Filed Rims, Secure Holder.** ..... **$700-$900**



**2605 15 Ruble, 1897-AT.** Fr-177; Y-65.1; Bit-1. Last two letters of legend under base of neck. Wide rim. **NGC AU-58.** ..... **$900-$1200**



## RUSSIA

**2606 10 Ruble, 1911-EB.** Fr-179; Y-64; Bit-16. **NGC MS-62.** ..... **$1100-$1400**



**2607 10 Ruble, 1911-EB.** Fr-179; Y-64; Bit-16. **NGC MS-61.** ..... **$1000-$1200**




**2608 25 Ruble, 1989. Ballet Series.** Fr-B8; Y-231. Struck in palladium. Mintage of only 3,000. **PCGS PROOF-69 DEEP CAMEO.** ..... **$700-$900**




**2609 50 Ruble, 1993. Wildlife Series.** Fr-222; Y-411. Mintage of only 1.480 pieces. **NGC PROOF-68 ULTRA CAMEO.** ..... **$600-$800**

**2610 3, 25, & 50 Rubles, 1995. Wildlife Series.** Fr-247; Y-471, 474, A475. 3 pieces in lot, all **GEM BRILLIANT PROOF.** ..... **$700-$1000**




## SIERRA LEONE

**2611 1/2 Golde, 1966.** Fr-2; KM-23a. 5th Anniversary of Independence. From a mintage of only 600 pieces. Original case of issue included. **PCGS PROOF-64 DEEP CAMEO Secure Holder.** ..... **$1400-$1600**




## SOUTH AFRICA

**2612 Ounce, 1995. Natura Series.** Fr-B10; KM-198. With case of issue and certificate of authenticity, serial #1, the C.O.A. states a maximum mintage of 6,000 pieces, though KM suggests a mintage of only 2,150 for both types of proof: 1,800 pieces for the regular proofs and 250 pieces for the Hluhluwe proofs. **NGC PROOF-69 ULTRA CAMEO.** ..... **$1700-$2000**



## SPAIN

**2613 Double Excellentes, ND (ca. 1497). Seville Mint.** Ferdinand & Isabella (1474-1504). Fr-129; cf.Cal-type-67#73; Cayon-2934. Group of four pellets at top. Basic block lettering in legend with inverted "V"s for "A"s and a few letters in retrograde. Stylized "S" for stops. Repaired. **VERY FINE.** ..... **$700-$900**

*From the Luis H. Flores Collection.*



**2614 2 Excellentes, ND. Toledo Mint.** Ferdinand & Isabella (1474-1504). Fr-130; Calico-type-91 #97; Cayon-2946. Plugged, slightly soft strike but with full legends, tooling marks. **FINE.** ..... **$700-$1000**



**2615 2 Escudos, 1591-H. Seville Mint.** Philip II (1556-98). Fr-169; Cal-type-50. Very light file marks on edge. **VERY FINE.** ..... **$600-$800**




## SPAIN

**2616 2 Escudos, (15)95-B. Seville Mint.** Fr-169; Cal-type-50 #79; Cayon-3918. Partial date with full shield and cross. **VERY FINE-EXTREMELY FINE.** ..... **$1200-$1500**

**2617 1/2, 1, 2 & 4 Escudos, 1758-1800.** Fr-275, 294, 296, 298; KM-374, 434, 435.1, 436.1. 4 pieces in lot. The 2 Escudos is an 1800 (80/79). Should be examined closely. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**. Average grade **FINE.** ..... **$1200-$1500**




**2618 4 Escudos, 1788-MM. Madrid Mint.** Charles III (1759-88). Fr-284; KM-418.1a; Cal-type 37 #315. **EXTREMELY FINE.** ..... **$700-$900**




**2619 2 Escudos, 1790-MMF. Madrid Mint.** Charles IV (1788-1808). Fr-296; KM-435.1; Cal-type-42#324. **NGC MS-63.** ..... **$500-$700**




**2620 8 Escudos, 1820-MGJ.** Fr-311; KM-485; Cayon-16494. Lightly cleaned with some light scratches and handling marks. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** ..... **$2000-$2500**

**2621 1 Escudo Gold Coins of Charles IIII, 1791-98.** 5 pieces in lot. 4 are Madrid Mint and one is Popayan, Columbia. Fr-(col)59, (Sp) 298; KM-(col)56.2, (Sp) 434. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS. VERY GOOD-FINE.** ..... **$700-$900**

## SPAIN & SPANISH COLONIAL

**2622 Lot of (5) Escudos, 1779-1805.** Fr-59, 288, 298; KM-56.2, 416.1, 434. 5 pieces in lot. Contains Escudos from Colombia: 1793-PJF, 1797-PJF and 1805-PJT. From Spain: 1779-MPJ and 1793-MMF. A couple have damage. Should be examined closely. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**. Average grade **FINE.** ..... **$700-$900**




## SPANISH NETHERLANDS

**2623 Tournai. 2 Ducat, ND (ca.1599-1611).** Albert & Elizabeth (1599-1621). Fr(Belgium)-388; KM-7.1, GH-282.7. **NGC EF-40.** ..... **$1500-$2000**




## SWEDEN

**2624 1/4 Ducat, 1733.** Frederik I (1720-51). Fr-60; KM-417; AAH-51a. Sharply struck and very attractive. **NGC MS-62.** ..... **$1500-$1800**




**2625 20 Kronor, 1881.** Fr-93a; KM-748. Mintage: 47,000. **NGC MS-64.** ..... **$450-$600**




**2626 20 Kroner, 1900-EB.** Fr-93b; KM-765; Sieg-92. **PCGS SP-66 Secure Holder.** ..... **$5000-$7000**





**2627 Gold Award Medal, 1918.** 31.25 mm; 28.9 gms. Bust of King left, "GUSTAF.V.SVERIGES.KONUNG" around. Signed "A.LINDBERG" below bust. Reverse: Blank except for recipient's name "C.E.WIKSTROM" and dates "1886-1918". Crown suspender, no ribbon. Light hairlines. **UNCIRCULATED.** ..... **$1200-$1500**




## SWEDEN

**2628 Gold Alfred Nobel, Royal Academy of Sciences Medal, 1960.** 26.8 mm; 14.6 gms. Dated on edge. Bust of Nobel left, name to left, date of birth and death to right; Reverse: Winged Swedish crest, shining star above, "REG. ACAD. SCIENT. SVEC." below. Issued to participants in the Physics and Chemistry Nobel Prize selection process. **NGC MEDAL Unc Details—Mount Removed.** ..... **$700-$1000**




## SWITZERLAND

**2629 100 Franc, 1934-B.** Fr-505; Bruce-519. Struck to commemorate the shooting festival in Fribourg. Sharply struck and exceptionally choice. **NGC MS-66.** ..... **$2000-$3000**




## TRANSYLVANIA

**2630 Ducat, 1595-NB. Nagybance Mint.** Sigismund Bathory (1581-1602). Fr-297; Resch-186. **NGC AU-55.** ..... **$2000-$2500**




## TURKEY

**2631 Gold 500th Anniversary of the Conquest of Constantinople Medal, 1953.** 27.1 mm; 16.0 gms. Bust of the Sultan in turban left, legend FATH SULTAN MEHMET HAN/ 1453-1953; Reverse: 500 YIL HATIRASI / TURK / MILLETININ / MINNET / VE / SUKRANI / INSTANBUL FETHI DERNEGI (incuse number 299). **EXTREMELY FINE.** ..... **$900-$1100**




## URUGUAY

**2632 20 Centesimos Essai Struck in Gold, 1930.** KM-E12. **NGC PROOF-63.** ..... **$2200-$2600**




## WEST INDIES

**2633 6,400 Reis (Joe), 1775-R.** cf.Fr-65; cf.KM-172.2. Clipped and re-edged imitation of a slightly debased style. Minor edge damage. **PCGS Genuine AU Details—Damage, Secure Holder.** ..... **$900-$1200**

*Ex: Ponterio sale #130; lot # 576.*




**2634 6,400 Reis (Joe), 1772-B.** cf.Fr-69; cf.KM-172.1. Clipped and re-edged imitation of slightly debased style. Small test cut on edge. **PCGS Genuine AU Details—Rim Damage, Secure Holder.** ..... **$900-$1200**

## MIXED LOTS

**2635 Selection of Small World Gold Coins.** 9 pieces in lot. Consists of Chile Escudo, 1839; German States 1/32 Ducats (3); India; Islamic Kingdoms and Peru 1/2 Escudo, 1856. Interesting assortment with a catalog value of approximately $1,000. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**. Some coins have been cleaned or have a puncture, otherwise, generally **VERY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** ..... **$400-$600**

*From the Demarete Collection.*

# END OF SESSION C

# The January 2013 NYINC Auction

## Session D




## Monday, January 14, 2013

## 10:00 AM ET Start

(Session D will be conducted at The Stacks Bowers Galleries offices located at 110 W. 57th Street, Second Floor, New York, NY 10019)

**World Paper Money Lots 3001-3665**

## AFGHANISTAN

**3001** **Bank of Afghanistan. 5 Afghanis, SH1318 (1939). P-22cts.** Color trial specimen in blue and multi-color printed by BWC. A note which is fairly available in issued form but scarce in this color trial specimen guise. Deep blue inks make up the frame and only a hint of circulation and mounting remnants are noticed. **PMG CHOICE ABOUT UNCIRCULATED 58 NET. PREVIOUSLY MOUNTED.** ..... **$300-$500**



**3002** **Bank of Afghanistan. 20 Afghanis, SH1318 (1939). P-24a.** An extremely rare type which is seldom offered in any state of preservation. This 20 Afghanis note is one of only a few we have handled and certainly the most appealing in terms of grade. Seen with cross line cancels and hand stamp with annotation on back. A pair of pinholes are noted for accuracy at the upper left. Perfectly original and deeply embossed paper enhance the appeal while large even margins are welcomed. **ABOUT UNCIRCULATED** ..... **$1000-$1500**

## Vivid Large Format King Muhammad 1,000 Afghanis



**3003** **Bank of Afghanistan. 1,000 Afghanis, SH1318 (1939). P-27A.** One of the finest we have handled for this highest denomination 1939 issue. Initial observation would suggest an Uncirculated grade with deeply embossed inks and vibrant color noticed throughout. Under heavy scrutiny a few corner tip bends and handling marks are noticed along with a faint stain at the lower right corner. Far and away the finest we have handled and surely a note that will attract significant attention. The finest we previously handled was an EF note which brought $3,162.00 as lot 8008 in our November 2010 Baltimore sale. **ABOUT UNCIRCULATED** ..... **$2500-$3500**

**3004** **Bank of Afghanistan. 50, 100, 500 & 1,000 Afghanis, SH1346 (1967). P-43s to 46s.** 4 pieces in lot. Specimens printed by TDLR. A bright higher denomination specimen grouping with all notes showing deeply embossed original paper. A few handling marks on each prevent Gem assessments. Scarce. **CHOICE UNCIRCULATED** ..... **$400-$600**

## ALGERIA

**3005** **Banque de L'Algerie. 50 & 100 Francs, 1928-36. P-80a & 81a.** 3 pieces in lot. A pleasing trio with two 50 Francs notes with a 1928 & 1936 issue in Fine with the later date piece showing a tear at lower left and both showing other small problems. 1933 100 Francs in Fine-VF with a few edge tears and a pinhole at center. **FINE & FINE-VERY FINE** ..... **$300-$500**




**3006** **Banque de L'Algerie. 500 Francs, 28.7.1943. P-93.** A seldom offered item which is one of the few we can recall handling. The note still shows with deeply embossed inks and original paper but suffers from a few stains and mounting remnants with a minor paper pull or two. **ABOUT UNCIRCULATED** ..... **$700-$1000**

## ANGOLA

**3007** **Republica Portuguesa. 5 Angolares, D. 1926. P-66.** An underrated note in issued form and typically only available in specimen guise. The note offered here shows only honest circulation on original paper. **CHOICE FINE** ..... **$250-$350**

**3008** **Banco de Angola. 10 Angolares, 14.8.1946. P-78.** Scarce this pleasing and seen with subtle and even wear with only a bit of flattening to mention. **VERY FINE-EXTREMELY FINE** ..... **$300-$500**

## ARGENTINA

**3009** **Banco del Rosario de Santa Fe. 1 Real Plata Boliviana, 1.10.1869. P-S1851a.** A highly scarce change note and the finest we have handled for the catalog number. Nearly EF and problem free for the technical grade. **PMG CHOICE VERY FINE 35** ..... **$300-$500**

# Vivid Commonwealth One Pound






## AUSTRALIA

**3010 Commonwealth of Australia. 1 Pound, ND (1914). P-4c.** (R.18) A remarkable highlight of the banknotes we are offering today with this vivid note showing the highly ornate design with great detail and color throughout. The note is highly rare in pleasing mid-grades such as this example and nearly impossible to locate any finer. Seen with large borders and precise detail of the highly ornate devices and mentioned only with a simple repaired margin tear at the upper left. The note wide inks utilized on the design are truly terrific at the back with a detailed vignette of mine workers in frame at center with one pound protectors flanking. An offering which does not occur with any regularity making it an important opportunity for collectors. **PMG VERY FINE 30 NET. REPAIRED.** ..... **$6000-$8000**




**3011 Commonwealth of Australia. 10 Shillings, ND (1942). P-25b.** (R13) A note which is the finest we have handled for the catalog number and certainly will grab the attention of collectors. Seen with strong original paper and pleasing centering while the inks remain perfectly bold. Currently the finest graded by PMG with three equals. PMG Pop. 3/ none finer. **PMG GEM UNCIRCULATED 66 EPQ** ..... **$500-$700**




**3012 Commonwealth of Australia. 10 Pounds, ND (1942). P-28b.** The highest denomination issued for circulation in this series with the 50 and 100 Pound interbank notes only available in specimen form with most being destroyed in 1958. This appealing Very Fine note is free from problems for the grade and offers nice detail throughout. **VERY FINE** ..... **$600-$800**

**3013 Commonwealth of Australia. 10 Pounds, ND (1952). P-28d.** One of the more challenging signature combinations for the design with Coombs | Wilson as the signing officials. The note faces up with the appeal of a VF but is limited due to a reconstructed upper left corner and other restorations. **FINE-VERY FINE** ..... **$300-$500**

**3014 Commonwealth of Australia. 10 Pounds, ND (1960-65). P-36a.** A note that borders on an EF grade with light even circulation and lovely overall appeal and color. Lightly pressed. **VERY FINE-EXTREMELY FINE** ..... **$300-$500**




**3015 Reserve Bank of Australia. $20, ND (1997-98). P-53b.** A note which is seen with a highly likeable "Lucky Eight," serial of AL 97 888888 **GEM UNCIRCULATED** ..... **$400-$600**




**3016 Reserve Bank of Australia. $50, 2004. P-60b.** Another modern Australian note with a great serial number of EL 04 888888 **GEM UNCIRCULATED** ..... **$400-$600**

## AUSTRIA

**3017 Oesterreichische Nationalbank. 1,000 Schilling, 3.1.1983. P-152.** A scarce high denomination note seen here in bright Gem Uncirculated form. **GEM UNCIRCULATED.....$250-$350**




## AZORES

**3018 Banco de Portugal. 2,500 Mil Reis, 30.7.1909. P-8b.** An always popular issue which shows here with red diagonal "ACORES," overprint at upper right. Among the finest we have handled and seen with only a few flecks of rust. The last we handled was another PMG Very Fine 35 note which brought $1,006.00 as lot 21021 in our November 2011 baltimore sale. **PMG CHOICE VERY FINE 35 NET. RUST.....$800-$1200**




## BAHAMAS

**3019 Bank of Nassau. 5 Shillings, ND (1897). P-A4b.** Uniface. A scarce early dated note that is seen here with bright inks and strong appeal for the grade. Without problems and observed with bold penned details. **PMG CHOICE FINE 15.....$500-$700**




**3020 Bahamas Government. 4 Shillings, L. 1919. P-2a.** A scarce early type which seldom is available at public auctions. The note here is a problem free for the grade item and shows nice color and detail. Missing from many collections and in an affordable state of preservation. **PMG CHOICE FINE 15.....$300-$500**




**3021 Bahamas Government. 4 Shillings, L. 1936. P-9a.** This design is quite rare in higher states of preservation and this J.H. Jarrett signed note shows with deeply embossed original paper and only a hint of circulation. We cannot determine as to why PMG did not apply an "EPQ," designation. Currently the second finest known in the population report. PMG Pop. 1/1 finer. **PMG CHOICE ABOUT UNCIRCULATED 58.....$400-$600**

**3022 Bahamas Government. 1 Pound, l. 1936. P-11a.** A scarce Colonial Secretary title note which is the first released for the design. One of the more attractive we have handled as of late and with important problem free paper for the grade. **PMG VERY FINE 25.....$300-$500**




**3023 Bahamas Government. 5 Pounds, L. 1936. P-12a.** A note which although quite frequented as of late, still represents a highest denomination KGVI design on a largely popular locale. This item is seen with pleasing inks and original paper with only a few minor spot stains to mention. **VERY FINE.....$300-$500**

**3024 Bahamas Government. 5 Pounds, L.1936. P-12a.** Another offering of this Colonial Secretary signature titled note which is seen bordering on a full VF grade. Pleasing original paper and problem free. **FINE-VERY FINE.....$250-$350**

**3025 Bahamas Government. 5 Pounds, L.1936. P-12b.** Mostly even circulation on this Commissioner of Currency signature title note and seen with still pleasing detail and problem free paper for the grade. **FINE-VERY FINE.....$250-$350**

**3026 Bahamas Government. 5 Pounds, L.1936. P-12b.** Another offering of this "b" variety note which shows again with even wear and lovely appeal for the technical grade. **FINE-VERY FINE.....$250-$350**

**3027 Bahamas Government. 5 Pounds, L.1936. P-12b.** Still highly appealing with paper that is without problems for the grade. Bright inks and always a popular location. **FINE-VERY FINE.....$250-$350**

**3028 Bahamas Government. 1 Pound, ND (1953). P-15b.** A note which retains strong original paper throughout and is quite scarce this pleasing. Some residual at issue ink at lower center is observed and fairly typical with this type. **PMG CHOICE UNCIRCULATED 64.....$300-$500**




## BAHAMAS

**3029 Bahamas Monetary Authority. $5, L. 1968. P-29a.** A significant offering of this Monetary Authority note which is currently the finest certified by PMG with no equals. The note is virtually perfect as large even margins and pristine paper help confirm the Superb Gem designation applied by PMG. PMG Pop. 1/ none finer. **PMG SUPERB GEM UNCIRCULATED 67 EPQ** ..... **$400-$600**




**3030 Bahamas Monetary Authority. $100, L. 1968. P-33s.** Specimen printed by TDLR. A popular highest denomination note seen here in a bright and attractive specimen guise. Original paper and lovely centering and margins. Tied for the finest graded by PMG with two others. PMG Pop. 3/ none finer. **PMG GEM UNCIRCULATED 66 EPQ** ..... **$400-$600**




**3031 Central Bank of the Bahamas. $5, L. 1974. P-37b.** This finest graded note is one which will certainly appeal to collectors as it shows with broad even borders and vibrant ink tones throughout. PMG has graded only four pieces at this level with none finer. The last we handled was not as nice and came in at a PMG Gem Uncirculated 65 EPQ grade and brought $389.00 as lot 8095 in our November 2010 Baltimore sale. **PMG GEM UNCIRCULATED 66 EPQ** ..... **$400-$600**




**3032 Central Bank of the Bahamas. $20, L. 1974. P-39a.** A scarce note in any form with this piece showing just a hint of circulation which is not detected by us looking though the encapsulation surface. A scant four notes have merited Uncirculated grades according to the PMG population reports with this note being the next finest with no equals. A rare opportunity. **PMG CHOICE ABOUT UNCIRCULATED 58 EPQ** ..... **$500-$700**

**3033 Bahamas Government. 4 Shillings & 1 Pound, L. 1936 & ND (1953). P-9e, 13d & 15d.** 3 pieces in lot. A bright trio of large format notes with the following. KGVI P-9e in Choice Extremely Fine. P- 13d in Choice Uncirculated and P-15d in PMG Choice Extremely Fine 45. **EXTREMELY FINE TO CHOICE UNCIRCULATED.** ..... **$300-$500**

**3034 Bahamas Government and Central Bank. Mixed Denominations, Mixed Dates. P-Various.** 6 pieces in lot. A well versed group of small size Bahamas notes with the following. P-20a in Choice Uncirculated, P-35a in About Uncirculated. P-37a in PMG Gem Uncirculated 66 EPQ. P-38b in EF-AU. P-46b in VF and P-47a in VF. **VERY FINE TO PMG GEM UNCIRCULATED 66 EPQ** ..... **$500-$1000**




## BARBADOS

**3035 Barclays Bank. $20, ND (1937-40). P-S112cts.** Color trial specimen in red and multi-color. A vibrant Uncirculated specimen note which offers a ruby red bordering design and well embossed inks throughout. Original paper and a few printers annotations are observed. Punch cancels at the signature panels. **PMG CHOICE UNCIRCULATED 64** ..... **$600-$800**

**3036 Barclays Bank. $20, ND (1937-40). P-S112s.** Specimen printed by BWC. This always popular design is seen with the intended color and offers deeply embossed paper and only a hint of circulation. Pinholes at the upper left are observed and mentioned in the comments section of the holder. **PMG ABOUT UNCIRCULATED 55** ..... **$300-$500**




## BELGIAN CONGO

**3037 Banque du Congo Belge. 5 Francs, ND (1914-24). P-4cts.** Color trial specimen in blue and green printed by W&S. The first color trial we have handled for this Elisabethville locale and seen with sharp detail and pronounced color of the primary design and under-prints. Two punch cancels and specimen overprints. **PMG CHOICE UNCIRCULATED 64 NET. PREVIOUSLY MOUNTED.** ..... **$500-$700**

**3038 Banque du Congo Belge. 10 Francs, 10.9.1937. P-9.** An important note which is seen here bordering on an EF grade. Nice color and problem free paper for the technical grade. Currently the second finest graded by PMG. PMG Pop. 1/1 finer. **PMG CHOICE VERY FINE 35** .... **$250-$350**




**3039 Banque du Congo Belge. 5 Francs, 10.1.1943. P-13Aa.** Troisieme Emission. This pack fresh note shows with deeply embossed paper and lovely detail throughout. It seems an as made paper inclusion at right prevented an "EPQ," designation by PMG. **PMG CHOICE UNCIRCULATED 64** ..... **$300-$500**

**3040 Banque du Congo Belge. 20 Francs, 10.9.1940. P-15.** An important offering of this 20 Francs design and one of the most pleasing we have handled for the catalog number. Strong blue inks and nice detail throughout with minimal circulation. The finest PMG has graded to date. PMG Pop. 1/ none finer. **PMG EXTREMELY FINE 40** ..... **$250-$350**




**3041 Banque du Congo Belge. 20 Francs, 10.12.1942. P-15B.** A scarce variety which is not offered with any regularity at public sale and especially so with any grade. The note presented here is an attractive Very Fine item with still bright color, problem free paper and even wear. Currently the only note shown for the catalog number in the PMG population report. **PMG VERY FINE 30** ..... **$300-$500**




**3042 Banque du Congo Belge. 20 Francs, 18.5.1949. P-15G.** Huitieme Emission. Another bright EF 20 Francs note which is the only piece PMG has graded for the catalog number. Subtle circulation and wonderful detail throughout on problem free paper for the technical grade. **PMG EXTREMELY FINE 40** ..... **$300-$500**




**3043 Banque du Congo Belge. 100 Francs, 10.4.1947. P-17c.** A scarce 100 Francs denomination that shows with elephants with riders at center. Blue frame and noticed here with light even circulation. Currently the finest certified by PMG for the catalog number. PMG Pop. 1/ none finer. **PMG VERY FINE 30** ..... **$300-$500**

# Vivid Belgian Congo 500 Francs Specimen




## BELGIAN CONGO

**3044** **Banque du Congo Belge. 500 Francs, 1943. P-18As.** Specimen. This rare design is seldom seen in any form and when offered normally proof types are seen. This specimen note sheds light on both the face and back design on banknote paper and shows with outstanding quality throughout. The design is highly intricate with detailed devices in multiple colors and ornate geometric lathe work at the borders and guilloches. Nice centering and margins help confirm the lofty Gem grade assigned by PMG and original paper solidifies the "EPQ," designation applied. The last we handled of similar type was the black hued P-18s which was also PMG Gem Uncirculated 66 EPQ in grade and realized $3,768.00. This Brown variety is a bit more scarce. **PMG GEM UNCIRCULATED 66 EPQ**.....**$3000-$5000**

**3045** **Banque Centrale du Congo Belge et du Ruanda-Urundi. 20 Francs, 15.4.1954. P-26.** A note that borders on an EF grade with original paper and detailed inks. PMG has graded only one finer than this piece to date. **PMG CHOICE VERY FINE 35 EPQ**.....**$250-$350**




**3046** **Banque Centrale du Congo Belge et du Ruanda-Urundi. 1,000 Francs, ND (1953-55). P-29s.** Specimen printed by BWC. A scarce large format specimen note which shows with striking color and appeal throughout the design. Seen here with strong original paper and a ladder specimen serial number of A123456. Printers annotation at upper left margin. Seldom offered and always popular among collectors. **PMG CHOICE UNCIRCULATED 64**.....**$800-$1200**

**3047** **Banque Centrale du Congo Belge et du Ruanda-Urundi & Banque du Congo Belge. 10 & 100 Francs, 1943-53. P-14C, 14E & 25a.** 3 pieces in lot. A terrific trio of notes with all three showing minimal circulation and great color. The 100 Francs is slightly flattened. **VERY FINE**.....**$400-$600**




## BELGIUM

**3048** **Banque Nationale De Belgique. 50 Francs, ND (1927-28). P-100s.** Specimen printed by TDLR. A note which is seen interestingly with an alternative imprint than what the TDLR oval would suggest. AntoCarte. FEC. and G.Minguet.SC. is seen at lower left and right of the face. Along with different imprint on verso. The note is highly scarce in issued form and this original and sharply inked piece should attract great attention. Seen with only a minor corner tip bump and handling to mention. **CHOICE ABOUT UNCIRCULATED**.....**$1000-$1500**

**3049** **Banque Nationale de Belgique. 100 Belgas, 1.2.1943. P-124cts.** Color trial specimen printed in purple and multi-color by BWC. A striking specimen example of this scarce catalog number which shows with original paper and superb detail throughout. Highly faint mounting remnants seen at right of the back. **UNCIRCULATED**.....**$250-$350**

## BELIZE

**3050** **Government of Belize. $2, 1.6.1975. P-34b.** This pack fresh item benefits from strong technical prowess and sensational initial appeal. A type which will be forever popular as the vibrantly inked design portrays one of the more favored QEII portrait vignettes. Only a scant two pieces have graded finer through PMG which will surely contribute to the collector attention. **PMG GEM UNCIRCULATED 66 EPQ**.....**$300-$500**




**3051** **Government of Belize. $5, 1.6.1975. P-35a.** A radiantly inked note which is highlighted by virtually every technical merit one could suggest. The item is seen with strongly embossed inks and lovely centering and margins. The last we sold for the catalog number in this lofty Gem Uncirculated 66 EPQ grade brought $442.00 as lot 21046 in our November 2011 Auction. **PMG GEM UNCIRCULATED 66 EPQ**.....**$400-$600**

**3052** **Government of Belize. $5, 1.1.1976. P-35b.** A note which again is seen in pack fresh form with lovely centering and margins. Always an in demand type and rightfully so with the beautiful layout incorporated. **PMG GEM UNCIRCULATED 66 EPQ**.....**$300-$500**




## BELIZE

**3053 Government of Belize. $10, 1.6.1975. P-36b.** A scarce note in Gem grades with this item being outstanding with observation under even heavy scrutiny. Deeply embossed inks attest to the original paper and bright vivid color amplifies the appeal. Well centered and certainly the finest we have handled for the design. Just a single note has graded higher according to the PMG population reports. Worthy of a premium bid. **PMG GEM UNCIRCULATED 66 EPQ**.....**$1000-$1500**




**3054 Government of Belize. $10, 1.1.1976. P-36c.** Another offering of this bright and attractive QEII design that shows with strong detail throughout. The note is well embossed and fully original with centering and margins that confirm the Gem designation applied by PMG. Seldom available this nice within public offerings. **PMG GEM UNCIRCULATED 65 EPQ**.....**$700-$1000**




**3055 Central Bank of Belize. $100, 1.11.1983. P-50a.** This pack fresh note shows with well embossed inks and striking color throughout. The last we handled brought $1,150.00 in a PCGS Superb Gem New 67 PPQ grade as lot 21052 of our November 2011 Baltimore sale. **GEM UNCIRCULATED**.....**$800-$1200**

**3056 Government and Central Bank of Belize. $1, $2 & $20, 1975 to 1987. P-Various.** 4 pieces in lot. A useful group of mostly Uncirculated note with the following. P-33b in Gem Uncirculated. P-33c in Choice Uncirculated. P-34c in About Uncirculated. P-49b in Choice Uncirculated. **ABOUT UNCIRCULATED TO GEM UNCIRCULATED.**.....**$300-$500**




## BERMUDA

**3057 Bermuda Government. 10 Shillings, 12.5.1937. P-9.** An always challenging note in this green hue which is mentioned here with strong paper and still bright color throughout. Flattened but seldom offered otherwise. Free from any problems for the technical state of preservation. **VERY FINE**.....**$1500-$2500**




**3058 Bermuda Government. 5 Pounds, ND (1947). P-17cts.** Color Trial Specimen. A special note which shows the pleasing small format design in a brilliant blue border in favor of the finally selected light orange hue. The note is marked specimen on the face and reverse and lacks serial numbers. A few light clip stains at the top left are seen. **PMG CHOICE UNCIRCULATED 64 NET. RUST.**.....**$1500-$2500**

**3059 Bermuda Government. 10 Shillings, 1.5.1957. P-19b.** A near perfect example of this popular QEII Bermuda 10 Shillings note. Deeply embossed inks and terrific centering and margins. **PMG SUPERB GEM UNCIRCULATED 67 EPQ**.....**$250-$350**

**3060 Bermuda Government. 1 Pound, 1.5.1957. P-20c.** A note which shows with the initial appeal of a Gem example. Close inspection shows deeply embossed inks and bright original paper. Pleasing centering and margins and we cannot determine as to why PMG did not apply a Gem grade. **PMG CHOICE UNCIRCULATED 64**.....**$300-$500**

**3061 Bermuda Government. 1 Pound, 1.10.1966. P-20d.** A note which enjoys pack fresh quality and detail along with lovely centering and margins. **PMG GEM UNCIRCULATED 66 EPQ**.....**$300-$500**




## BERMUDA

**3062 Government of Bermuda. $1 to $50, 6.2.1970. P-23a to 27a.** 5 pieces in lot. This wonderful denomination set of 1970 Bermuda Government notes will surely attract attention. Each piece is perfectly preserved with dazzling inks and immaculate detail of their respective designs, save for a single corner bend on the $20 note. Also each note bears the same serial number of A/1 000018. Quite an interesting group and surely worthy of a premium bid. The last we handled was a similar group of A/1000066 notes which brought $1,175.00 as lot 8129 in our November 2010 sale. **CHOICE ABOUT UNCIRCULATED & GEM UNCIRCULATED** ..... **$800-$1200**




**3063 Bermuda Monetary Authority. $1 to $100, 1976-84. P-28s to 33s.** 6 pieces in lot. Specimens with punch cancels at the corners. A popular and attractive denomination set of specimen notes with all bearing a 1.4.1978 series date, save for the $20 note from 1976 and $100 note from 1984. All bright and with strong color. **CHOICE TO GEM UNCIRCULATED** ..... **$800-$1200**




## BRAZIL

**3064 Republica dos Estados Unidos do Brasil. 1,000 Cruzeiros, ND (1949). P-149.** A rare highest denomination note for this 1949-50 Estampa 2A series and the first we can recall handling. The note is of enormous appeal with detailed inks and vibrant color throughout. Portrait vignette of P. Alvares Cabral at center and ornate back vignette of the "First Mass." Some mounting remnants at the corners are observed with a bit of foreign substance at the upper back margin. Currently the finest certified by PMG. PMG Pop. 1/ none finer. **PMG CHOICE ABOUT UNCIRCULATED 58 NET. PREVIOUSLY MOUNTED, FOREIGN SUBSTANCE.** ..... **$500-$700**




## BRITISH CARIBBEAN TERRITORIES

**3065 British Caribbean Territories, Eastern Group. $2, 1.9.1951. P-2.** A seldom offered KGVI portrait type on this British Caribbean issue. The note is mentioned with strong detail and color throughout while showing a vibrant sailing ship watermark at lower center. The first we can recall handling in some time and certainly one of the finer we have seen. **ABOUT UNCIRCULATED** ..... **$1200-$1600**

**3066 British Caribbean Territories, Eastern Group. $2, 2.1.1961. P-8c.** An attractive VF note with pleasing color and problem free paper for the technical grade. **PMG VERY FINE 30** ..... **$300-$500**




**3067 British Caribbean Territories, Eastern Group. $5, 2.1.1958. P-9b.** A rare note in higher grades with this boldly inked and fully original note showing pleasing margins and only hints of circulation. The last we handled of similar quality was a PMG Choice About Uncirculated 58 EPQ piece which brought $1,416.00 as lot 21069 in our November 2011 Baltimore sale. **PMG ABOUT UNCIRCULATED 55 EPQ** ..... **$1000-$1500**




## BRITISH CARIBBEAN TERRITORIES

**3068 British Caribbean Territories, Eastern Group. $5, 2.1.1964. P-9c.** A highly important offering and the finest we have handled for this QEII Five Dollar design. The note is met with superior eye appeal and color while retaining original paper and lovely overall detail. The finest we have handled prior to this Very Choice New 64 PPQ note were About Uncirculated pieces generally bringing around $1,000.00. A look at the PMG report shows only a single graded Uncirculated note and we could imagine this is likely the only note for the catalog number PCGS Currency has graded at this level. An important opportunity for the collector of banknotes from the British Commonwealth. **PCGS VERY CHOICE NEW 64 PPQ** ..... **$1500-$2500**



## BRITISH GUIANA

**3069 Government of British Guiana. $1, ND (1929-36). P-6p.** Partial back proof printed by W&S. An interesting item that will surely appeal to sophisticated collectors. The item is printed on heavy card and shows the central portrait vignette of KGV at center in circular frame with left counter seen partially inked. Some tape at the back but otherwise deeply embossed and quite pleasing. **UNCIRCULATED** ..... **$700-$1000**




**3070 Government of British Guiana. $1, 1.1.1942. P-12c.** This note is truly rare in Uncirculated grades with this piece being the current single note shown within the PMG Uncirculated grade range for the catalog number. One of the second finest was a note we handled in the August 2012 ANA sale as lot 20062 being graded Choice About Uncirculated 58 EPQ and realizing $1,035.00. This original and well inked piece borders on a Gem designation and will surely captivate advanced collectors. PMG Pop. 1/ none finer. **PMG CHOICE UNCIRCULATED 64 EPQ** ..... **$1500-$2500**

**3071 Government of British Guiana. $1, 1.1.1942. P-12c.** A note which shows the initial appeal of an EF note with original paper and detailed inks. A bit of red ink at the lower right is mentioned for complete accuracy. **CHOICE VERY FINE** ..... **$250-$350**




## BRITISH HONDURAS

**3072 Government of British Honduras. $2, ND (1939-42). P-21cts.** Color trial specimen in green and multi-color printed by BWC. This important item shows a scarce KGVI design in a beautiful alternate color with full detail in every printed aspect of the layout. Without overprints, save for BWC specimen overprints. Nicely centered and nearly Gem. Original paper is seen through the encapsulation surface. **PMG CHOICE UNCIRCULATED 64** ..... **$800-$1200**




**3073 Government of British Honduras. $2, 1.3.1956. P-29a.** A note which is currently the finest graded by PMG with no equals and is of a highly scarce 1950's series date. The note is met with the appeal of a Gem note with strictly original paper and lovely centering and margins. It seems only handling and a faint diagonal bend at far right of center account for the grade. The last we handled close to this piece was a Raw Uncirculated note with a small spot stain that realized $1,092.00 as lot 8258 in our November 2010 Baltimore sale. Underrated this nice. PMG Pop 1/ none finer. **PMG ABOUT UNCIRCULATED 55 EPQ** ..... **$500-$700**

**3074 Government of British Honduras. $5, 1.1.1973. P-30c.** A note which is one of the finest we can recall handling for the design type on British Honduras. This example is technically outstanding with razor sharp corners and deeply embossed inks throughout. Terrific centering and margins set the note apart from other Uncirculated pieces and the type is popular enough to always be in demand. PMG Pop. 6/3 finer. **PMG GEM UNCIRCULATED 66 EPQ** ..... **$400-$600**

**3075 Government of British Honduras. $5, ND (1953-73). P-30cts.** Color trial specimen in brown and multi-color. A bright note with only a corner tip bend and mounting remnants at left to mention. **ABOUT UNCIRCULATED** ..... **$400-$600**




## BRITISH NORTH BORNEO

**3076** **British North Borneo Company. $1, 1920. P-15.** A seldom offered larger format note which is the first we can recall handling in recent memory. The note shows with a highly ornate bordering design and sophisticated protector at lower center with arms flanked by "ONE" at left and right. Some minor rust and stains are mentioned by PMG in the comments section of the holder. An elusive Blades East and Blades design and currently the finest PMG has graded of the three notes they have encapsulated. PMG Pop. 1/ none finer. **PMG VERY FINE 20 NET. RUST, STAINS.** .... **$2000-$3000**




**3077** **British North Borneo Company. 50 Cents, 1.1.1938. P-27.** A scarce change note that will surely impress as it displays minimal circulation and only a few minor stains to detract. Currently the second finest PMG has graded behind a single AU note. PMG Pop. 1/1 finer. **PMG EXTREMELY FINE 40** ..... **$700-$1000**

## BURMA

**3078** **Military Administration of Burma. 10 Rupees, ND 91945). P-28.** 6 pieces in lot. Consecutive run of six notes. A scarce group of notes with all either About Uncirculated or Extremely Fine. Each note shows with spindle hole and staple holes with rust at left. Seldom offered in such a manner. **EXTREMELY FINE & ABOUT UNCIRCULATED** ..... **$500-$700**




**3079** **Military Administration of Burma. 100 Rupees, ND (1946). P-29b.** C.D. Deshmukh signed. A seldom available 100 Rupees note in a VF grade with even wear and bright inks remaining. Problem free other than the two typical spindle holes at left and a few highly minor edge tears. **VERY FINE** ..... **$500-$700**

## BURUNDI

**3080** **Banque Du Royaume Du Burundi. 1,000 Francs, 9.11.1964. P-14p.** 7 pieces in lot. Progress proofs. This lovely set of notes illustrates a rare design which is nearly never found in higher grades. The face design is seen on every note with six showing stages of the under-print only and a single piece with just the basic design sans the under-print. Three notes which shows the facial under-print also have the back design with one piece showing the under-print only, one just the basic design and the last with both the design and under-print. Each note shows hinge remnants with the face design piece having a few glue spots. Scarce in this form. **UNCIRCULATED** ..... **$300-$500**

**3081** **Banque Du Royaume Du Burundi. 1,000 Francs, 10.10.1966. P-NL.** Face proof. A scarce design which is seen here with only the primary design in a dark green hue. Like Pick 14 for type but with different signature titles. Nice detail and original paper with a missing upper left corner to mention. **UNCIRCULATED** ..... **$300-$500**

## CAMBODIA

**3082** **Banque Nationale du Cambodge. 50 Riels, ND (1956-75). P-7s2.** Specimen printed by TDLR. A rare and underrated specimen note which suffers only from some mounting remnants and staining at left. Punch cancels at the signatures and wonderfully detailed throughout. **ABOUT UNCIRCULATED** ..... **$300-$500**

## CAMEROUN

**3083** **Banque Centrale. 100 Francs, ND (1962). P-10.** This note is the finest we have handled for the catalog number and shows with strong original paper and lovely technical quality. Nicely centered and more appealing than an Uncirculated example we sold as lot 2361 in our January 2011 NYINC auction which brought $354.00. **PMG GEM UNCIRCULATED 66 EPQ** ..... **$300-$500**




**3084** **Banque Centrale. 500 Francs, ND (1962). P-11.** A note which will be carefully watched by sophisticated collectors as this lot represents the second finest to be certified by PMG for the catalog number. The note is of a technical quality that would impress even the fussiest of collectors. Large even borders, detailed inks and deep embossing. PMG Pop. 1/1 finer. **PMG SUPERB GEM UNCIRCULATED 67 EPQ** ..... **$600-$800**




**CAMEROUN**

**3085 Banque Centrale. 500 Francs, ND (1962). P-11s.** Specimen. A great addition to the Superb Gem issued note we are offering in the previous lot. This specimen note again shows with strong color and technical quality. Original and a big compliment to any advanced collection. **CHOICE UNCIRCULATED 64 EPQ.....$400-$600**




**CANADA**

**3086 Dominion of Canada. $1, 31.3.1898. P-24Ab.** (DC-13c) Outward curved "ONE," device on back. Series "Q." This example is one that shows with the appeal of an Extremely Fine note with strong original paper and only subtle circulation. Always highly sought after in this pleasing state of preservation. **PMG CHOICE VERY FINE 35 EPQ.....$400-$600**

## Bright PMG Choice Extremely Fine 45 EPQ 1897 Two Dollar




**3087 Dominion of Canada. $2, 2.7.1897. P-24Cb.** (DC-14c) A striking note which will certainly be well received by the collecting community. It is the only piece for the catalog number which PMG has graded at the Extremely Fine 45 EPQ grade level with only a scant few higher. Brilliant inks illuminate the fisherman vignette at center and clarify the portrait of Edward, the Prince of Wales at left. Seldom offered publically and even more so in this lofty circulated grade with fully original paper. The last we handled was a PMG Extremely Fine 40 note which brought $2,760.00 as lot 20077 in our August 2012 ANA sale. Formally part of the Thomas M. Flynn Collection. **PMG CHOICE EXTREMELY FINE 45 EPQ.....$2500-$3500**




**3088 Dominion of Canada. $4, 2.1.1902. P-26Ap.** (DC-17bFP) Face proof mounted to wide margined card stock. A simply stunning item which shows this popular design in perfect detail. Vivid color and exceptional inks create lovely appeal and the note is seen with picture perfect centering and margins. A great representation of the type. **PMG CHOICE UNCIRCULATED 64.....$800-$1200**




**3089 Dominion of Canada. $1, 3.1.1911. P-27b.** (DC-18d-i) Sheet letter "U." Black line at lower center. The finest we have handled for this variety and a note that currently is shown as the only piece PMG has graded in the entire Uncirculated grade range for the Charlton number. Seen with fully vibrant inks throughout and wonderful color. A note which could make our estimate prove conservative. PMG Pop. 1/ none finer. **PMG CHOICE UNCIRCULATED 64.....$1250-$1750**




**3090 Dominion of Canada. $2, 2.1.1914. P-30b.** (DC-22c) Straight "Will Pay," at upper center. No seal. A note which is the finest we have handled for the variety and is seen with strong color and original paper throughout. The appeal of an EF is noted and it seems only a bit of ink on the back lower right prevented an "EPQ," designation from PMG. None for the catalog number are present in PMG's population report above the EF grade. PMG Pop. 1/4 finer. **PMG CHOICE VERY FINE 35.....$400-$600**

# Vivid Choice Uncirculated 1912 Five Dollar "Train" Note




## CANADA

**3091** **Dominion of Canada. $5, 1.5.1912. P-31c.** (DC-21c) No seal. Sheet letter "B." One of the highlights of the Canadian banknotes we are offering with this highly popular type being always a design that generates strong attention from bidders. Striking color throughout the note is observed and strong detail results. Nicely margined and with original paper being identified looking through the encapsulation surface. A small touch of residual ink at the back lower center likely negated an "EPQ," designation from PMG. **PMG CHOICE UNCIRCULATED 64** ..... **$2500-$3500**

**3092** **Dominion of Canada. $1, 17.3.1917. P-32b.** (DC-23a-i) No seal, with imprints, Boville signed. A deeply inked impression of the design gives great detail throughout and only light circulation is mentioned. Scarce in this Extremely Fine grade. **PMG CHOICE EXTREMELY FINE 45** ..... **$300-$500**




**3093** **Dominion of Canada. $1, 17.3.1917. P-32c.** (DC-23b) With imprint. Saunders signed. An elusive catalog number in higher grades with PMG showing no examples graded in the entire Uncirculated range. Vivid inks and pleasing centering and margins amplify the appeal and only two About Uncirculated 55 notes graded by PMG best this piece according to their reports. PMG Pop. 1/2 finer. **PMG ABOUT UNCIRCULATED 50** ..... **$400-$600**




**3094** **Dominion of Canada. $2, 23.16.1923. P-34a.** (DC-26a) A catalog number which is scarce in higher grades being confirmed by PMG's population report showing only a single example in the entire Uncirculated grade range being a Choice Uncirculated 63 EPQ. The note offered here is with only hints of circulation and retains stellar inks throughout. PMG Pop. 1/3 finer. **PMG ABOUT UNCIRCULATED 53** ..... **$500-$700**




**3095** **Bank of Canada. $100, 1954. P-35b.** (BC-35b) Devil's Face. A scarce higher denomination note of this short lived variety which was soon replaced with the "modified portrait," vignette of QEII. This piece is a fully original example with only a light center bend for circulation. **PMG CHOICE ABOUT UNCIRCULATED 58 EPQ** ..... **$400-$600**

**3096** **Bank of Canada. $5, 1935. P-42.** (BC-5) The first of two we are offering for the catalog number in pleasing circulated grades. This note shows only minimal wear and PMG mentions a paper pull in the comments section of the holder. **PMG EXTREMELY FINE 40** ..... **$300-$500**

**3097** **Bank of Canada. $5, 1935. P-42.** (BC-5) An appealing note which is problem free for the grade. Always a popular series with collectors. **PMG VERY FINE 30** ..... **$300-$500**




**3098** **Bank of Canada. $1, 2.1.1937. P-58s.** (BC-21S-ii) Specimen. This note starts a denomination set of specimens we are offering for the 1937 issue and the example here retains strong original paper and exhibits only a hint of circulation. **PMG CHOICE ABOUT UNCIRCULATED 58 EPQ** ..... **$600-$800**




## CANADA

**3099 Bank of Canada. $2, 2.1.1937. P-59s.** (BC-22s) Specimen. This two dollar piece is without circulation and offers sharp detail and vibrant color throughout. Very scarce in this specimen guise and part of the denomination set we are offering. **PMG CHOICE UNCIRCULATED 64**....**$600-$800**




**3100 Bank of Canada. $5, 2.1.1937. P-60s.** (BC-23s) Specimen. Deep blue under-printing is quite appealing with this layout which is utilized across the entire denomination range. Blue back with Allegorical vignette at center. **PMG CHOICE UNCIRCULATED 64**.....**$600-$800**




**3101 Bank of Canada. $10, 2.1.1937. P-61s.** (BC-24s) Specimen. This $10 note is again seen free from circulation and retains sharp detail throughout the design. Punch cancels at the signature panels and specimen overprints. Always popular and seldom available. **PMG CHOICE UNCIRCULATED 64**.....**$600-$800**




**3102 Bank of Canada. $20, 2.1.1937. P-62s.** (BC-25s) Specimen. A higher denomination note that is observed having strictly original paper throughout and striking detail. **PMG CHOICE UNCIRCULATED 64 EPQ**.....**$700-$1000**




**3103 Bank of Canada. $50, 2.1.1937. P-63s.** (BC-26s) Specimen. A popular denomination which is seen with a vibrant orange rayed under-printing and the same layout utilized on others from the series. Precise detail throughout and seldom available in this form. PMG mentions adhesive in the comments section of the holder. **PMG CHOICE UNCIRCULATED 64**.....**$700-$1000**




**3104 Bank of Canada. $100, 2.1.1937. P-64s.** (BC-27s) Specimen. The second highest denomination for the series and a note which is rare in Uncirculated form in both specimen and issued guises. The note here illustrates the design clearly with strong color and sharp detail. **PMG CHOICE UNCIRCULATED 64**.....**$800-$1200**

# Striking PMG Gem Uncirculated 65 EPQ $1,000 Laurier Specimen







## CANADA

**3105 Bank of Canada. $1,000, 1937. P-65s.** A design type which always stands out in any advanced collection and caps off the beautiful denomination set of 1937 specimens we are offering. The note is seen here in a bright and well inked specimen guise with four small punch cancels and a "SPECIMEN," overprints at the signature panels. Large even margins house the layout with picture frame like quality and original embossing is easily noticed looking through the encapsulation surface. The last we handled was a PMG Choice Uncirculated 64 EPQ graded note being a specimen as well and realized $7,670.00 as lot 8296 in our November 2010 Baltimore sale. PMG has graded only this note at the 66 EPQ level and a single finer. PMG Pop. 1/1 finer. **PMG GEM UNCIRCULATED 65 EPQ.....$7000-$10,000**




**3106 Bank of Canada. $1,000, 1954. P-83d.** (BC-44d) A wonderful highest denomination issue that shows with strong inks, original paper and only a hint of circulation. **PMG CHOICE ABOUT UNCIRCULATED 58 EPQ.....$1250-$1750**

**3107 Bank of Canada. $20, 1969. P-89a.** (BC-50aA) Replacement note. A striking note with deeply embossed inks and lovely centering and margins. **PMG GEM UNCIRCULATED 65 EPQ.....$250-$350**




**3108 Bank of Canada. $50, 1975. P-90a.** (BC-51aA) Replacement note. This vibrant note is scarce in higher grades and is seen here with original paper and only a touch of circulation. **PMG ABOUT UNCIRCULATED 55 EPQ.....$400-$600**




**3109 Bank of Montreal. 25 Cents, 1911-12. P-A9. Newfoundland.** (NF-7b) One of the most appealing notes we have handled for this denomination and seen with still bright inks and pleasing detail throughout. PMG mentions a tear in the comments section of the holder which is located at the right margin. **VERY FINE 20 NET. TEAR.....$800-$1200**




## CANADA

**3110 Government of Newfoundland. $1, 2.1.1920. P-A14d.** (NF-12d) A scarce note which is shown here in an appealing Very Fine state with strong color and pleasing detail throughout. A small split repair at the upper center is all we mention. **VERY FINE 25 NET. SPLIT REPAIR.** ... **$400-$600**







**3111 Royal Bank of Canada. $5, 2.1.1920. P-S121p.** (630-58-02P) Saint Kitts at Basseterre. Face and back proofs mounted to card stock. A terrific item showing with both a face and back proof for this earlier dated larger format type. Striking color and lovely detail throughout. **CHOICE UNCIRCULATED** ..... **$1000-$1500**




**3112 Bank of British North America. $100, 3.7.1911. P-S435cts.** (552416PE) Color trial specimen printed by W&S in black and blue. An exceptional offering of this elusive Queen Victoria design that shows in a highly pleasing darker border than the issued orange hues normally seen. Royal crest at left and bank crest at right. Lovely blue underprinting at the peripheries of the inner layout with "100" at lower left and right center. Four punch cancels, W&S seal and specimen overprints. Back in green with large bank arms at center and heavy geometric lathe work at the borders. Seldom seen and surely to attract strong attention from bidders. **PMG ABOUT UNCIRCULATED 55 NET. PREVIOUSLY MOUNTED.** ..... **$1200-$1600**




**3113 Bank of Hamilton. $50, 1.6.1892. P-S454s.** (345.16.08) Specimen. A design which is typically only found in this specimen guise and the present example offers strong inks and detail throughout. Deeply embossed inks are observed looking through the encapsulation surface and only a touch of residual ink at the lower left prevents a Gem assessment. **PMG CHOICE UNCIRCULATED 64 NET. INK.** ..... **$400-$600**




**3114 Bank of Montreal. $10, 2.1.1931. P-S554.** (505.58.04) A stunning representation of the design with strong original paper and lovely inks. Well centered and always highly popular in this lofty Gem grade. **PMG GEM UNCIRCULATED 66 EPQ** ..... **$500-$700**




## CANADA

**3115 Canadian Bank of Commerce. $10, 2.1.1917. P-S966s.** (75.16.02.06s) Specimen. The first of two terrific large size specimen notes we are offering from this issuer with the present example seen with dark definitive inks throughout. Allegorical scenes at face and back and held from a Gem grade only due to some handling at the right margin. **PMG CHOICE ABOUT UNCIRCULATED 58 EPQ** ..... **$400-$600**




**3116 Canadian Bank of Commerce. $20, 2.1.1917. P-S967s.** (75.16.02.08s) Specimen. A highly popular issue that shows here with vivid detail in the vignettes at the border with Neptune, seated Mercury and maidens. Vibrant orange back design with Mercury and Ceres at center. Original paper and held from an "EPQ," designation by only a pair of pinholes at upper left. **PMG CHOICE UNCIRCULATED 64** ..... **$400-$600**




**3117 Molsons Bank. $10, 2.1.1912. P-S1236cts.** (4903204s) Color trial specimen printed by W&S in brown and blue. The first we have handled for this design which shows with a prominent portrait vignette of Sir W. Molson Macpherson at center. Vignettes of passenger ship and steam locomotive at left and right respectively. Heavy geometric devices utilized in the bordering design and vivid blue counters flanking the portrait. Three large punch cancels and seen with diagonal specimen overprints twice on face and back. Popular W&S specimen seal at lower left. A corner bend at the lower right is all that prevented an Uncirculated assessment. **PMG CHOICE ABOUT UNCIRCULATED 58 NET. PREVIOUSLY MOUNTED.** ..... **$1000-$1500**




**3118 Royal Bank of Canada. $10, 2.1.1913. P-S1379.** (630.12.08) This note is much like the 1918 Two Dollar U.S. Federal Reserve Bank Note showing a Dreadnaught battleship as the center vignette. The note shows lovely appeal for the grade when looking at the important face of the note. The reverse retains nice color as well but suffers a rather harsh horizontal fold. **PMG VERY FINE 20** ..... **$800-$1200**

## CAYMAN ISLANDS

**3119 Cayman Islands Currency Board. $40, L. 1974 (1981). P-9r.** 2 pieces in lot. Consecutive pair of replacement notes. A brightly inked and pack fresh pair of notes. **CHOICE UNCIRCULATED** ..... **$300-$500**

**3120 Cayman Islands Currency Board. $100, L. 1974. P-11.** A challenging note in Uncirculated grades with this piece just missing the Gem grade due to a small bit of rust at the lower right. **PMG CHOICE UNCIRCULATED 64 NET. RUST REMOVAL.** ..... **$250-$350**

**3121 Cayman Islands Currency Board. $1 to $100, 1998. P-21s to 25s.** 5 pieces in lot. Specimens. A scarce and quite beautiful set of specimen notes with all showing solid zero serial numbers and specimen overprint at center. Each deeply inked and fully original with just a Handling mark preventing a Gem assessment on the $100 note. **CHOICE TO GEM UNCIRCULATED** ..... **$500-$700**




## CENTRAL AFRICAN REPUBLIC

**3122 Republique Centrafricaine. 5,000 Francs, 1.1.1980. P-11.** A note which represents the finest we have handled for the catalog number. This large format piece is noticed here with stunning color and detail of the note wide design. Nicely margined and seen with pleasing embossing throughout. The last we handled was an AU note that brought $489.00 as lot 2376 in our January 2011 NYINC sale. **PMG GEM UNCIRCULATED 65 EPQ** ..... **$500-$700**




## CEYLON

**3123 Government of Ceylon. 10 Rupees, 4.8.1943. P-36A.** A note which is quite underrated and one of the most pleasing we have handled in recent memory. Still fully original with nicely embossed serial numbers and seen only with a vertical center fold and handling. **CHOICE EXTREMELY FINE.....$800-$1200**




## CHILE

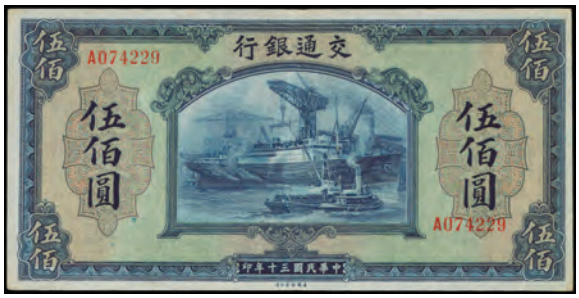
**3124 Banco de D.Matte Y Ca.. 20 Pesos, ND (1888). P-S279r.** Remainder. A scarce design in any form with this remainder note showing the color and detail of a VF note. Just a touch too much circulation, however, to justify the grade. A few edge nicks but of little consequence considering the scarcity of the item. **FINE-VERY FINE.....$300-$500**




## CHINA—REPUBLIC

**3125 Bank of China. $5, 1.6.1912. P-26r.** (S/M#C294-31r) A popular Huang-ti note that shows with still nice color but suffers from several small stains and tape repair at left. **FINE.....$400-$600**

# PMG Extremely Fine 40 EPQ Bank of Communications 500 Yuan




**3126 Bank of Communications. 500 Yuan, 1941. P-163.** (S/M#C126-263) One of the more popular designs for notes issued by the Bank of Communications and the highest denomination for the 1941 series. The note one of the most pleasing we have handled for the catalog number and shows with fully original paper and detailed inks. Central vignette of large passenger ship dockside with multi-color under-prints surrounding. Verso seen printed entirely in blue with central vignette of countryside with large high voltage power tower in foreground of train and river. A beautiful note and with an $8,365.00 realization for an AU example in our August 2012 Hong Kong sale as lot 53089, we will expect spirited bidding on this item. **PMG EXTREMELY FINE 40 EPQ.....$2500-$3500**




**3127 Central Bank of China. 50,000 CGU's, 1948. P-368a.** A note which starts a consecutive run of three pieces we are offering for the catalog number. Seen without circulation and scarce in any form. **PMG CHOICE UNCIRCULATED 64.....$400-$600**

**3128 Central Bank of China. 50,000 CGU's, 1948. P-368a.** Consecutive to the previous lot and surely a note which will grab attention in this state of preservation. **PMG CHOICE UNCIRCULATED 64.....$400-$600**

**3129 Central Bank of China. 50,000 CGU's, 1948. P-368a.** The last of the three consecutive we are offering on this seldom offered denomination. Nice color and nearly Gem. **PMG CHOICE UNCIRCULATED 64.....$400-$600**




## CHINA—REPUBLIC

**3130 Bank of Territorial Development. $5, 1915. P-574.** An always well regarded design that is seen here with stellar inks and lovely detail throughout. Only minimal circulation is observed and all we mention are two areas on the back of lifted paper from being previously mounted. The last we handled was a PMG Choice About Uncirculated 58 EPQ note that brought $2,629.00 as lot 53112 in our August 2012 Hong Kong sale. **PMG ABOUT UNCIRCULATED 53 NET. PREVIOUSLY MOUNTED.** ..... **$1250-$1750**




## CHINA—TAIWAN

**3131 Bank of Taiwan Limited. 10 Yen, ND (1916). P-1923.** (S/M#T70-22) This note is the most appealing for the catalog number we have handled with great detail and color throughout. Light circulation and mentioned only with a few repairs at the margins. **PMG VERY FINE 30 NET. REPAIRED.** ..... **$500-$700**




## CHINA—PUPPET BANKS

**3132 Central Bank of Manchukuo. 10 Yuan, ND (1932). P-J127s.** 2 pieces in lot. Face and back specimens printed on watermarked banknote paper. An issue which has received strong attention in recent years and this specimen pairing is one of the finest we have handled. Vibrant inks throughout give the design strong appeal and the Chinese character watermarks are quite vivid. **GEM UNCIRCULATED** ..... **$600-$800**




## CHINA—FOREIGN BANKS

**3133 Chartered Bank of India, Australia & China. $5, 12.6.1930. P-S215cts.** (S/M#Y11-30d) Tientsin branch. Color trial specimen printed by W&S in brown and multi-color. An incredible offering which is the first we can recall handling in this color trial specimen guise for this highly scarce catalog number. Issued notes are extremely rare in higher grades with even Fine or worse notes gathering strong results in auction. The Choice Uncirculated note offered here shows with superior detail and color throughout with Helmeted Minerva at left and arms at center. Specimen overprints and three punch cancels. Surely a note which will excite bidders along with the Hong Kong $5 Chartered Bank of India, Australia & China specimen we are also offering. **PMG CHOICE UNCIRCULATED 64 NET. PREVIOUSLY MOUNTED.** ..... **$2000-$3000**

**3134 Chinese Engineering & Mining Company Limited. $1, 1.3.1902. P-S246.** (S/M#K1-1) An always popular note that is shown here without counterfoil and mostly handling and a minor clipped upper right corner for circulation. **EXTREMELY FINE** ..... **$300-$500**

**3135 Hong Kong and Shanghai Banking Corporation. $5, 1.3.1923. P-S353.** Although in a very low grade, the note remains mostly intact with pleasing color. **PMG GOOD 6 NET. SPLITS.** ..... **$300-$500**




**3136 Yokohama Specie Bank Limited. $10, 1.10.1917. P-S664.** (S/M#H31-127b) Hankow branch. This scarce issuer seems to always attract attention when offered and this appealing $10 note is one of the more technically pleasing we have handled. Seen with problem free paper for the grade and with nice detail making up the larger format design. **FINE-VERY FINE** ..... **$1250-$1750**

## CHINA—PROVINCIAL BANKS

**3137 New Fu-Tien Bank. $1 to $100, ND (1929). P-S2996s to S3000s.** 5 pieces in lot. (S/M#Y61-1 to 5) Specimens. A group which is always highly popular among collectors as each design is seen with phenomenal color and detail. All Uncirculated with, save for the $100 that shows an off center fold and pinholes at the top margin. Mounting remnants on the $50 and $100 notes are mentioned for accuracy. A great set and an important group in any comprehensive collection of provincial banknotes. **ABOUT UNCIRCULATED & UNCIRCULATED** ..... **$800-$1200**




## CONGO DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC

**3138 Republique Du Congo. 5,000 Francs, ND (1963). P-3p.** 2 pieces in lot. Face and back proofs mounted to card stock. A nice interpretation of the design with both pieces showing only the primary inks in black. Tight borders with minimal circulation and hinge remnants sighted. Penned annotations throughout. Scarce in any form. **ABOUT UNCIRCULATED** ..... **$500-$700**

# Striking "Mona Lisa Note" Waterlow & Sons Color Trial







## COSTA RICA

**3139 Banco Internacional de Costa Rica. 2 Colones, ND (1931-36). P-167cts.** Color trial specimen printed by W&S in black and multi-color. The most technically pleasing "Mona Lisa Note," we have had the pleasure of handling. The note is fully Uncirculated and shows with a definitive black tone in the bordering design as opposed to the issued brown inks for the design. Strong color of the multi color under-prints and guilloche add nice contrast and the Ox-cart vignette on the back shows in a green hue in favor of the typical black inks. Four punch cancels and diagonal overprints on face and back. The last we handled for the catalog number was a PMG About Uncirculated 55 EPQ issued note which realized $10,575.00 as lot 20085 in our August 2012 ANA sale. This color trial note will likely see the same spirited bidding. **PMG CHOICE UNCIRCULATED 64 NET. PREVIOUSLY MOUNTED.** ..... **$5000-$7000**




**3140 Banco Internacional de Costa Rica. 100 Colones, ND (1933-35). P-182cts.** Color trial specimen printed by W&S in green and multi-color. This lot is the first of two scarce Costa Rica Waterlow and Sons specimens we are offering with this piece showing from the "D" series. The note is printed in green ink and shows with exceptional detail throughout the larger format design. A few minor stains are noticed but do not detract from the appeal with any significance. Back printed in purple with large building at right and counter at left. Three punch cancels and specimen overprints and a great pairing to the following lot. **PMG CHOICE UNCIRCULATED 63 NET. PREVIOUSLY MOUNTED.** ..... **$1000-$1500**




**3141 Banco Internacional de Costa Rica. 50 Colones, ND (1933). P-183cts.** Color trial specimen printed by W&S in blue and multi-color. Another delightful offering from this large group of Waterlow & Sons specimen notes we are offering. This Costa Rica 50 Colones is one that will certainly appeal to collectors as the ornate and well inked design shows here as nicely as we have handled. A deep blue hue is noticed in favor of the green inks seen on issued notes and contrasts well to the multi-color guilloche at center right. A few minor stains are noted for accuracy but the overall appeal is striking throughout both the face and back. Three punch cancels along with specimen overprinting. Surely a note which will excite collectors along with the 100 Colones we are offering in the previous lot. **PMG CHOICE UNCIRCULATED 63 NET. PREVIOUSLY MOUNTED.** ..... **$800-$1200**




**3142 Banco Central de Costa Rica. 1,000 Colones, 24.5.1971. P-246.** A popular high denomination commemorative note seen here with mostly even circulation and still bright color. Lightly flattened but otherwise without problems. **VERY FINE** ..... **$700-$1000**

## COSTA RICA

**3143 Banco Anglo Costarricense. 1 Colon, 23.6.1917. P-S121s3.** Specimen. A scarce ABN design that shows here with lovely color and strong detail throughout. Much more elusive than the typical found remainder notes of the design. Some mounting remnants are all that detracts. **PMG CHOICE UNCIRCULATED 64 NET. PREVIOUSLY MOUNTED.** ..... **$300-$500**

# RARE Banco Commercial de Costa Rica 100 Colones Specimen




**3144 Banco Commercial de Costa Rica. 100 Colones, ND (1906-11). P-S145s.** Specimen printed by W&S. This very appealing large format specimen note is a design which seldom appears at public sale and issued notes of the catalog number are highly rare. The present example is seen in intended color with deep brown inks creating the bordering design and green under-printing at center with portrait vignette of a facing man at center. Waterlow specimen seal at lower left, six punch cancels and specimen overprints. Back seen with detailed shore scenes at left and right with head of Liberty at center. A small tear at the left margin is seen and does not interfere with the design. A great piece and an opportunity not often encountered. **PMG ABOUT UNCIRCULATED 55 NET. PREVIOUSLY MOUNTED, SMALL TEAR.** ..... **$2500-$3500**




## CUBA

**3145 Banco Espanol de la Habana. 50 Centavos, 28.10.1889. P-33a.** A scarce issue in higher grades and seen here with a full counterfoil and only minimal circulation. Original paper and nice inks. **CHOICE EXTREMELY FINE** ..... **$500-$700**




## CURACAO

**3146 Curacaoshce Bank. 2 1/2 Gulden, 1920. P-7Cr.** Remainder. A note which is highly scarce in issued form and typically only available as these bright remainders. The present example shows great color and appeal with only some spot stains to mention. Seldom available. **UNCIRCULATED** ..... **$400-$600**




## CYPRUS

**3147 Government of Cyprus. 1 Pound, 15.9.1948. P-24s.** Specimen printed by TDLR. A scarce note in any form and seen here in an elusive specimen guise with solid zero serial numbers, perforations and annotations at the top margin. Original paper with mostly handling preventing an Uncirculated grade. Mounting remnants at right of back. **ABOUT UNCIRCULATED** ..... **$1000-$1500**




**3148 Government of Cyprus. 5 Pounds, 1.11.1949. P-25.** An early KGVI design which is not available nearly enough to satisfy collector demand. The present example is the finest we can recall handling for the catalog number and surely will excite collectors. The initial appeal of an Uncirculated note is noticed with strong inks and pleasing detail throughout. A light vertical fold at center is noticed under scrutiny and the paper is also flattened. Rare this nice and surely a piece which will entice collectors to bid feverishly. **CHOICE EXTREMELY FINE** ..... **$2000-$3000**




**CYPRUS**

**3149** **Government of Cyprus. 5 Pounds, 15.9.1944. P-25s.** Specimen printed by TDLR. Along with the high grade issued note we are offering, this bright specimen will be just as desirable. The note is again not seen with any frequency in the market and offerings always create excitement. The last specimen of this catalog number we handled was a piece with a regular issue serial number and overprinted Specimen in black. That note realized $2,714.00 as lot 4189 in our January 2012 sale. We feel this piece is more desirable with it's specimen solid zero numbers and perforation at lower left. Just a light off center diagonal fold and light flattening to be mentioned. **ABOUT UNCIRCULATED** ..... **$2500-$3500**

## Appealing KGVI Five Pounds Specimen




**3150** **Government of Cyprus. 5 Pounds, 1.11.1949. P-25s.** Specimen printed by TDLR. A rare design which is noticed here with solid zero serial numbers and cancelled perforations. Annotations at top margin and mounting remnants. Nearly EF and seen only with vertical folds. A great match to the One Pound specimen we are also offering from this KGVI issue. **VERY FINE-EXTREMELY FINE** ..... **$2000-$3000**

## Incredible Gem New 65 PPQ QEII Cyprus 500 Mils




**3151** **Government of Cyprus. 500 Mils, 1.3.1957. P-34a.** A note which is by far the finest we have handled for the catalog number and one that will garner significant attention from advanced collectors. This Mils design is one that is typically only available in circulated grades and is rare in Uncirculated grades and even more so in Gem states. The note here exhibits strong original paper throughout with detailed inks and lovely centering and margins. A look at the PMG population report shows only a single note in Gem Uncirculated EPQ and only one other in a lesser Uncirculated grade. The note is likely the finest PCGS has handled although we cannot be certain as they do not publish their world currency population data. Worthy of a premium bid and a note that will stand out in any collection it enters. **PCGS GEM NEW 65 PPQ** ..... **$3000-$5000**




**CYPRUS**

**3152** **Government of Cyprus. 500 Mils, 1.3.1957. P-34a.** A vibrant note which is an attractive alternative to the Gem example we are also offering. The note here is shown with strong color and bold detail throughout. A vertical fold and mostly handling is mentioned. PMG has graded only two for the catalog number in the entire Uncirculated grade range with this piece being one of two PMG has slabbed in the About Uncirculated grade range. **PMG ABOUT UNCIRCULATED 50** ..... **$1000-$1500**




## CYPRUS

**3153 Republic of Cyprus. 5 Pounds, 1.12.1961. P-40a.** An outstanding example of this short lived series and seen with perfectly original paper and lovely centering and margins. **GEM UNCIRCULATED** ..... **$500-$700**




**3154 Republic of Cyprus. 5 Pounds, ND (1962). P-40p.** 2 pieces in lot. Face and back proofs. The first proofs we have handled for this Republic issue and one which will surely attract the attention of sophisticated collectors. Shown on both the face and back with just the primary design features without over and under-printing. Original paper and seen with typed annotations in the margins of each. Mounting remnants at the top back border are seen on both. A rare item and worthy of a premium bid. **UNCIRCULATED** ..... **$500-$700**

## CZECHOSLOVAKIA

**3155 Republika Ceskoslovenska. 500 Korun, 15.4.1919. P-12x.** Contemporary Counterfeit. Series 021. A note which is rare in original issued form and most often seen today in this counterfeit guise. The note lacks distinguishing features from that of the genuine article but is widely collected as the real note is highly rare. **ABOUT UNCIRCULATED** ..... **$300-$500**

# Significant Danish West Indies 50 Dalere







## DANISH WEST INDIES

**3156 State Treasury. 50 Dalere, L. 1849. P-5.** (Sieg 18) No. 1190. SCWPM Plate note. An absolute rarity and a note that is the second highest denomination from this overall highly rare law of 4.4.1849 series. The note is presumed to be an Ex. Amon Carter note and is the first we have handled. Seen printed on an appealing blue paper with mentioned with only light paper rippling and no physical folds. A significant offering and one that will likely not be replicated in the near future. **ABOUT UNCIRCULATED-UNCIRCULATED** ..... **$5000-$7000**

**3157 National Bank of the Danish West Indies. 5 Francs, 1905. P-17.** Although lower in quality, the note is still highly collectible as demand is always strong for this beautiful BWC printed series. Edge and internal splits are mention. **VERY GOOD** ..... **$250-$350**

# Scarce 1924 10 Gulden Specimen




## DANZIG

**3158 Bank von Danzig. 10 Gulden, 1924. P-53s.** Specimen. This rare first catalog number for the Bank of Danzig issue seldom appears in any form at public sale. A vibrant note which shows with full color and detail along with original paper throughout. Some minor handling marks are all that prevent an Uncirculated grade. Likely a piece missing from many collections. **CHOICE ABOUT UNCIRCULATED.....$2500-$3500**

**3159 Bank von Danzig. 20 Gulden, 1.11.1937. P-63.** This scarce design is challenging to locate in pleasing mid-grades with higher end pieces being the norm at public sale. This attractive VF note will offer the budget minded collector an opportunity to acquire the type. Problem free for the grade and with nice detail. **PMG VERY FINE 25.....$300-$500**




## DENMARK

**3160 National Bank, Copenhagen. 500 Kroner, 1931. P-29.** A rare note which bears a scarce 1931 series date. Typical rough left and right borders with a few minor edge tears also mentioned. Great detail and color however remain with vivid detail of the popular plowman vignette. **VERY FINE.....$2000-$3000**

**3161 Denmark Nationalbank. 50 Kroner, 1944. P-38a.** A note which shows with problem free original paper and lovely color. Scarce this pleasing and seldom available. **VERY FINE.....$300-$500**




## DOMINICAN REPUBLIC

**3162 Banco Central de la Republica Dominicana. 20 Pesos Oro, ND (1952). P-70.** This note is quite scarce and seldom appears with any grade when offered. The note presented here borders on an Uncirculated grade with lovely original paper and only a light bend and handling to mention. Likely the finest known. **CHOICE ABOUT UNCIRCULATED.....$2000-$3000**




**3163 Banco Nacional de Santo Domingo. 100 Pesos, ND (1912). P-S147r.** Remainder printed by Charles Skipper & East. A design which is the first we can recall handling in any form and shown here with strong and detailed inks. A deep blue reverse shows with intricate geometric devices and PMG mentions "discoloration," which we feel is due to the natural scudzy nature of the printing for this series. **PMG CHOICE ABOUT UNCIRCULATED 58 NET. DISCOLORATION.....$400-$600**




## EAST AFRICA

**3164 East African Currency Board. 1 Florin, 1.5.1920. P-8.** This note is the second finest we can recall handling for the catalog number. Rare in this Extremely Fine grade and a piece that offers great excitement among collectors when offered as such. Strong inks throughout highlight the TDLR design and subtle circulation would suggest an even finer grade. A few flecks of rust are seen and mentioned for accuracy. The About Uncirculated note we sold as lot 21178 in our November 2011 Baltimore sale realized an impressive $5,750.00. **PMG EXTREMELY FINE 40 NET. MINOR RUST. .....$1500-$2500**




## EAST AFRICA

**3165 East African Currency Board. 1 Florin, 1.5.1920. P-8.** A note which exhibits pleasing overall quality and suffers from only a few small internal repairs. Scarce in any condition. **PMG CHOICE VERY FINE 35 NET. REPAIRED.** ..... **$1000-$1500**




**3166 East African Currency Board. 20 Shillings, 1.8.1951. P-30b.** A scarce note in this pleasing About Uncirculated grade which is seen with fully original and well embossed paper throughout. Definitive inks keep design details bold and pleasing centering furthers the appeal. The finest we can recall handling and PMG shows with only a single note in the Uncirculated range and three AU pieces. Pop. 1/2 finer. **PMG ABOUT UNCIRCULATED 50 EPQ** ..... **$500-$700**




**3167 East African Currency Board. 20 Shillings, 1.1.1955. P-35.** A note that is always in demand when Uncirculated grades are considered. This piece is technically outstanding with vibrant inks and original paper throughout. Nicely centered and among the finest we have handled for the design and currently tied for the finest certified by PMG. The last we sold was another PMG Gem Uncirculated 66 EPQ note which brought $632.00 as lot 20105 in our August 2012 ANA sale. **PMG GEM UNCIRCULATED 66 EPQ** ..... **$500-$700**

# Finest PMG Graded QEII East Africa 100 Shillings




**3168 East African Currency Board. 100 Shillings, 1.4.1954. P-36.** One of the more important British Commonwealth offerings of this session and a note which will certainly garner significant attention from collectors. This type is seldom offered in grades above Fine and this nearly Uncirculated piece offers appeal typically only reserved for specimen notes of the design. Nicely embossed paper is observed looking through the holder and it seems only subtle bends and handling account for the grade. PMG has graded just the note in the Uncirculated grade range with the second finest being a Very Fine 30 note. Worthy of a premium bid. **PMG ABOUT UNCIRCULATED 55** ..... **$2000-$3000**




**3169 East African Currency Board. 100 Shillings, 1.2.1956. P-36.** Another striking 100 Shillings note with this slightly later date enjoying the initial appeal of a higher grade. The note is observed with still original and well embossed paper with strong color throughout. Highly scarce this pleasing and worthy of a premium bid. **CHOICE VERY FINE** ..... **$1200-$1600**

# RARE 19th Century Egyptian Five Pounds Specimen







**EGYPT**

**3170 National Bank of Egypt. 5 Pounds, ND (1899). P-3s.** Specimen printed by BWC. A design which is likely missing from even advanced collections and the first we can recall handling. The layout is simply spectacular with multi colored devices throughout with detailed view of Pyramids at left. Strong original paper is sighted throughout and pleasing centering and margins would suggest a Gem designation. Some stray handling marks and a corner bump are all that prevent the aforesaid assessment. The back design shows ornate lathe work with bank name at center and printed in a deep red hue. A landmark opportunity for the advanced collector of Egyptian banknotes. **UNCIRCULATED** ..... **$7000-$10,000**




**3171 National Bank of Egypt. 10 Pounds, 7.4.1917. P-14.** One of the most pleasing we have handled for this catalog number with strong color and detail throughout. Detailed vignette of the Mosque of Sultan Qata'un and Cario street scene at right. Rust flecks and a few repairs are noticed. The last we handled was a Fine example that fetched $1,150.00 as lot 11145 in our March 2011 Baltimore auction. **PMG VERY FINE 30 NET. REPAIRED, RUST.** ..... **$1250-$1750**




**3172 National Bank of Egypt. 50 Pounds, 21.1.1920. P-15b.** A higher denomination note which is always well received as the large format BWC design is simply stunning. The example here shows with the detail of a Very Fine note and is hindered only by small repairs in the margins. A great way to illustrate the type without the large price tag of better material. The last we sold for the catalog number was a PMG Very Fine 30 note which brought $3,819.00 as lot 20110 in our August 2012 ANA sale. **PMG FINE 12 NET. REPAIRED.** ..... **$500-$700**

# Incredible October 1916
# National Bank of Egypt 50 Pound Specimen Banknote






**EGYPT**

**3173 National Bank of Egypt. 50 Pounds, 23.10.1916. P-15s.** Specimen printed by BWC. These larger denomination early 20th century BWC printed Egyptian notes are regarded as some of the most beautiful designs found on banknotes. The present example solidifies that statement with bountiful color throughout all the ornate devices. A multi-colored under-print is seen at the far perimeter of the design with dark lilac hues making up the primary design and central vignette. Several multi-color guilloches are utilized throughout and the original paper highlights them perfectly. The back design further proves the popularity of these notes with spectacular "rainbow," style under-printing and intense geometric lathe work throughout. Seen with "CANCELLED," perforations and with printer's annotations. A note which will be forever popular in the eyes of collectors. **PCGS CHOICE ABOUT NEW 58 PPQ**.....**$7000-$10,000**




**3174 National Bank of Egypt. 100 Pounds, 4.6.1936. P-17c.** This scarce higher denomination note shows with the signature of Cook as Governor and illustrates the appeal of a VF note. A touch too much circulation however to justify the full grade and with a few areas of graffiti. The last we sold was a Very Fine note which brought $2,232.00 as lot 20111 in our August 2012 ANA sale. **FINE-VERY FINE**.....**$700-$1000**




**3175 National Bank of Egypt. 5 Pounds, 20.12.1945. P-19c.** A lovely BWC printed note which shows here with only a hint of circulation. **PMG CHOICE ABOUT UNCIRCULATED 58**.....**$300-$500**




**3176 National Bank of Egypt. 1 Pound, 10.1.1930. P-20.** An always popular Fellah note which is seen here with great appeal and color throughout for the technical grade. Problem free for the grade and with original paper. **PMG VERY FINE 25**.....**$800-$1200**




## EGYPT

**3177 National Bank of Egypt. 50 Piastres, 4.7.1941. P-21s.** Specimen printed by BWC. All specimen from Egypt are fairly scarce and this lovely lower denomination note retains bright original paper with only minor circulation. Very light mounting remnants are mentioned at the far right border of the back. An important note for any advanced collection of Egyptian paper money. **ABOUT UNCIRCULATED** ..... **$2000-$3000**



**3178 National Bank of Egypt. 1 Pound, 1951. P-24b.** Scarce this pleasing and underrated as such. Only hints of circulation with strong color and detail throughout. **PMG ABOUT UNCIRCULATED 53** ..... **$400-$600**



**3179 National Bank of Egypt. 100 Pounds, 16.5.1951. P-27b.** An underrated note and the highest denomination for the series. The large format BWC design is quite striking with deep purple inks making up the bordering design and green inks utilized at the left vignette and portrait vignette of King Farouk at right. Mostly even wear with PMG only mentioning pinholes. **PMG VERY FINE 30** ..... **$800-$1200**




**3180 Central Bank of Egypt. 50 Piastres, ND (1961-66). P-36cts.** Color trial specimen in red and multi-color. A color trial for this design which offers incredible detail and lovely color. Perfectly original with nice centering and margins. Punch cancelled at lower center and seen with solid zero serial numbers. Rare in this form. **GEM UNCIRCULATED** ..... **$1500-$2500**




**3181 National Bank of Egypt. 1 Pound, 1965. P-37cts.** Color trial specimen in purple and multi-color. Although a note readily available in issued form, specimen guise notes for the catalog number are scarce to rare. The example here shows strong detail while suffering from only mounting remnants and minor circulation. **ABOUT UNCIRCULATED** ..... **$500-$700**




**3182 Central Bank of Egypt. 5 Pounds, 1965. P-40s.** Specimen. Another scarce modern issue specimen note which is from an attractive group we are offering. Technically without folds and seen with only some minor stains and pinholes to mention. The first we have handled. **UNCIRCULATED** ..... **$1200-$1600**




## EGYPT

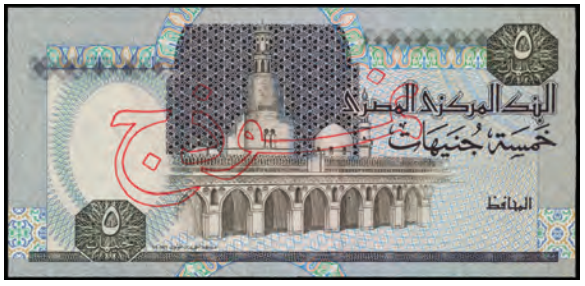
**3183 Central Bank of Egypt. 20 Pounds, ND (1976-78). P-48s.** Specimen. This bright note is seen with strong color and detail throughout with only minor circulation. Rare in this form and a great item for any advanced collection. **EXTREMELY FINE**.....**$1000-$1500**



**3184 Central Bank of Egypt. 1 Pound, ND (1978-2007). P-50s.** Specimen. A highly available note in issued form but seldom available in this specimen guise. Stunning technical quality throughout and visually perfect. **PMG SUPERB GEM UNCIRCULATED 67 EPQ**.....**$400-$600**




**3185 Central Bank of Egypt. 10 Pounds, ND (1978-2000). P-51s.** Specimen. A technically outstanding note which offers the appeal of a perfect item. The colors are bold and detail sharp throughout with nice centering. **PMG SUPERB GEM UNCIRCULATED 67 EPQ**.....**$600-$800**



**3186 Central Bank of Egypt. 5 Pounds, ND (1989-2001). P-59s.** Specimen. Another detailed modern issue specimen note which is highly elusive as such. Technically strong for the assigned grade. **PMG GEM UNCIRCULATED 65 EPQ**.....**$500-$700**



**3187 Central Bank of Egypt. 20 Pounds, ND (2001-09). P-65s.** Specimen. An impressive modern specimen note which is far exceeded in demand than quantity. **PMG CHOICE UNCIRCULATED 64 EPQ**.....**$500-$700**



**3188 Central Bank of Egypt. 100 Pounds, ND (2000-09). P-67s.** Specimen. Without signature. A bright higher denomination note which is seen with only a single corner bend that is noticed only under heavy scrutiny. **CHOICE ABOUT UNCIRCULATED**.....**$1000-$1500**




## EL SALVADOR

**3189 Banco Savadoreno. 1 Colon, ND (1924-31). P-S221cts.** Color trial specimen printed by W&S in brown and green. The first specimen note we have handled for this under-rated issuer and one that shows in a lovely brown hue with detailed portrait vignette of a seated woman with sheaf and wheel at center. Guilloches at left and right with "1" counters within and worded under-printing at lower half. Wonderfully ornate back design with Christopher Columbus facing left. Specimen overprints and three punch cancels. **PMG CHOICE UNCIRCULATED 64 NET. PREVIOUSLY MOUNTED.**.....**$800-$1200**




## EL SALVADOR

**3190 Banco Savadoreno. 25 Colones, ND (1924). P-S225s.** Specimen printed by W&S. This rare 25 Colones denomination is the first we can recall handling for this larger format design. The note is seen with the familiar woman with wheel vignette at the upper right and shows with pleasing "25" counter at left surrounded by a multi-color guilloche. Black frame with intricate geometric devices. Back seen in green with Columbus at center. Three punch cancels and overprinted specimen along with a few minor stains mentioned for accuracy. Overall extremely rare in any form and likely to garner strong attention from bidders. **PMG CHOICE UNCIRCULATED 63 NET. PREVIOUSLY MOUNTED, STAINS.** ..... **$1500-$2500**



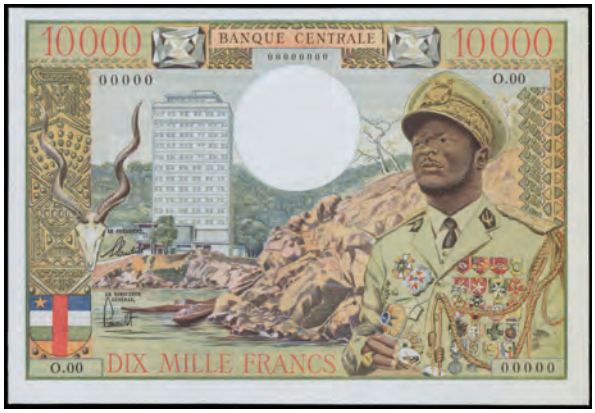

## EQUATORIAL AFRICAN STATES

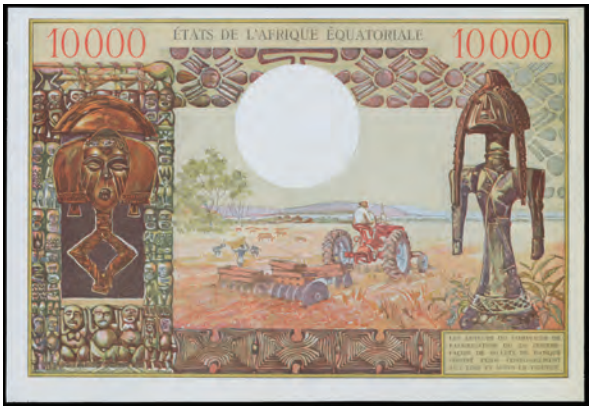
**3191 Banque Centrale. 1,000 Francs, ND (1963). P-5a.** Code letter "A" for Chad. Engraved. A striking issued note which is the first we can recall handling of this quality for the catalog number. Severally underrated and seldom offered in such a condition. The circulation is highly faint and can only be detected under heavy scrutiny. PMG mentions the note was previously mounted. **PMG EXTREMELY FINE 40 NET. PREVIOUSLY MOUNTED.** ..... **$400-$600**




**3192 Banque Centrale. 5,000 Francs, ND (1963). P-6s.** Specimen. Without code letter. An offering which marks the finest we have handled for the design in any form. The color is simply radiant throughout with embossing that quickly attests to the original paper. Perforated specimen vertically at right and seen with great centering and margins. The last we handled for this type was an issued not with a "B" code letter which brought $1,180.00 in an EF state as lot 2453 in our January 2011 NYINC sale. This piece should handily eclipse that realization. **PMG GEM UNCIRCULATED 66 EPQ** ..... **$1250-$1750**

# Incredible Equatorial African States Ten Thousand Francs




**3193 Banque Centrale. 10,000 Francs, ND (1968). P-7pe.** Printers Essay with solid zero serial numbers. This design is one which is rare in all forms and rarely makes an occurrence at public auction as the pieces known are likely tightly held. The very large format design is simply breathtaking with large standing vignette of President Bokassa at right in military dress. Rock Hotel, Bangui, C.A.R. in background with arms of the Central African Republic at lower left. Printed on non watermarked paper with fully original surfaces. An item which highlights our French Colonies offerings and a note that will immediately become a corner stone in any collection it enters. **PMG CHOICE UNCIRCULATED 64 EPQ** ..... **$5000-$7000**

# Sensational Bank of Ethiopia 500 Thalers




## ETHIOPIA

**3194 Bank of Ethiopia. 500 Thalers, 1.5.1932. P-11.** One of the most popular series within collectible banknotes as this BWC design shows the superior artistic talent employed by the banknote company. The large format allowed for incredible detail with the vignette of a warrior standing at left observed boxed within an ornate frame. Lion at upper center with bank name within scroll style engraving. Large multi-color guilloche at center and bank building at right. A geometrically intense back design is seen with a near border to border underprint with denomination and bank name repeated. The appeal of an EF piece is largely present and it seems just one too many vertical folds account fo the grade. PMG has graded only a single other of the same quality and only one note finer. An important opportunity and likely to see spirited bidding. PMG Pop. 2/1 finer. **PMG CHOICE VERY FINE 35 ..... $2500-$3500**




## FAEROE ISLANDS

**3195 Danish Administration. 100 Kroner, 1940. P-12s.** Specimen. The highest denomination for this 1940 Second Emergency Issue and one which is likely missing from even comprehensive collections. Very rare in issued form in any state of preservation making this specimen note in an Extremely Fine-About Uncirculated grade all the more attractive. Bright inks and detail throughout with specimen serial numbers and perforation at lower center. Typical annotations at top margin and seen with only light, and minimal folds. **EXTREMELY FINE ..... $1500-$2500**




## FALKLAND ISLANDS

**3196 Government of the Falkland Islands. 10 Shillings, 19.5.1938. P-4.** Another important Gem offering of this KGVI 10 Shillings note that is again seen in pack fresh form with original paper, nice centering and lovely ink tones. Underrated this pleasing. **PCGS GEM NEW 65 PPQ ..... $500-$700**




**3197 Government of the Falkland Islands. 10 Shillings, 19.5.1938. P-4.** This note is slightly underrated and does not appear nearly enough at public auction to satisfy demand. It is the first we have been able to offer in almost two years. Great clarity and original paper are welcomed and further enhance the appeal of this early dated note. The last we handled was a raw example in a Choice Uncirculated grade which brought $690.00 as lot 8437 in our November 2010 sale. **PMG GEM UNCIRCULATED 65 EPQ ..... $500-$700**




**3198 Government of the Falkland Islands. 10 Shillings, 10.4.1960. P-7a.** A scarce lower denomination note which is one of the more elusive notes for this design type. PMG has graded only a scant five and this bright piece shows with original paper and great centering. We feel the note did not achieve a Gem designation due to a few highly minor stains mostly in the extreme left border. **CHOICE UNCIRCULATED 64 ..... $500-$700**

**3199 Government of the Falkland Islands. 1 Pound, 1967-82. P-8a, 8b, 8c & 8e.** 4 pieces in lot. A well matched Gem Uncirculated grouping of these One Pound notes with just the 1.1.1982 date missing. All are outstandingly attractive examples with all graded PMG Gem Uncirculated 66 EPQ, save for the Pick 8b note which is PMG Superb Gem Uncirculated 67 EPQ. **PMG GEM UNCIRCULATED 66 EPQ & SUPERB GEM UNCIRCULATED 67 EPQ ..... $400-$600**




## FALKLAND ISLANDS

**3200 Government of the Falkland Islands. 5 Pounds, 10.4.1960. P-9a.** A slightly more challenging L. Gleadel signed note which is met with strong initial appeal and further observed with great technical quality. Large even borders and a precisely inked design are welcomed along with strictly original paper. Far less encountered than the pick 9b later date type. **PMG GEM UNCIRCULATED 66 EPQ.....$600-$800**




**3201 Government of the Falkland Islands. 5 Pounds, 30.1.1975. P-9b.** The next date available for this QUII Five Pound design type which is presented here with pack fresh technical quality and superb detail in the ornate devices making up the borders and portrait vignette. **PMG GEM UNCIRCULATED 66 EPQ.....$500-$700**




**3202 Government of the Falkland Islands. 10 Pounds, 5.6.1975. P-11a.** The first series date for this 10 Pound QEII design and shown here with great technical quality and color throughout. Nice centering and margins help confirm the lofty Gem grade assigned by PMG. **PMG GEM UNCIRCULATED 66 EPQ.....$600-$800**

**3203 Government of the Falkland Islands. 5, 10, 20 & 50 Pounds, 1983-1990. P-Various.** 4 pieces in lot. A bright group of modern notes with all showing in Choice to Gem Uncirculated form. Deeply watermarked paper should be noted as it could be mistaken for circulation but under close inspection is not. Included are the following. P-12a, 14a, 15a & 16a. **CHOICE TO GEM UNCIRCULATED.....$300-$600**

## FIJI

**3204 Government of Fiji. 10 Shillings, 1.3.1935. P-32c.** A highly scarce note which shows KGV at right and brown borders with blue under-tint. Nice color although with internal and edge splits mentioned. Very difficult any better. We last handled this not in our January 2011 NYINC sale where it brought $330.00 cataloged as a Good note. **PCGS FINE 12 APPARENT. EDGE AND INTERNAL SPLITS AND TEARS.....$300-$500**

**3205 Government of Fiji. 1 Pound, 1.12.1965. P-53h.** A boldly inked and wonderfully colored note that shows with original paper and only hints of circulation. Scarce this pleasing. **PMG ABOUT UNCIRCULATED 55 EPQ.....$300-$500**

**3206 Government of Fiji. $20, ND (1968). P-63a.** A scarce Ritchie | Barnes signed $20 note which is seen with bright inks and only a hint of circulation. Bested by only a single note according to the PMG population reports. PMG Pop. 1/1 finer. **PMG CHOICE ABOUT UNCIRCULATED 58.....$300-$500**




**3207 Central Monetary Authority of Fiji. $20, ND (1974). P-75b.** An important Gem offering of this $20 note which shows with Barnes | Earland as the signing officials. Easily the most pleasing we have handled and surely to grab strong attention from collectors. PMG Pop. 1/1 finer. **PMG GEM UNCIRCULATED 65 EPQ.....$500-$700**

# Incredible PMG Gem Uncirculated 66 EPQ 1918 1,000 Markkaa







## FINLAND

**3208** **Finlands Bank. 1,000 Markkaa, 1918. P-41.** This note is one that will certainly be a highlight of these world banknote section as it is a type seldom seen in any state of preservation. It is the highest denomination for the 1918 issue and is the first we have had the pleasure to handle. The large format design is seen with an intricate engraving featuring two men standing holding caduceus at center with large tree in background. Back seen with ornate bordering design with text within and large central vignette of tree leaves with tree at center and island in background. The overall quality is of stunning proportion with perfectly original paper throughout and centering and margins that help confirm the lofty grade assigned by PMG. Currently the only note shown in the PMG population report and an opportunity that will surely not soon be replicated. **PMG GEM UNCIRCULATED 66 EPQ**.....**$4000-$6000**

**3209** **Republic of Finland. 500 Markkaa, 1922. P-66a.** Litt. C. A note which shows with strong paper quality and nice inks while suffering only from heavier vertical and horizontal center folds and small hole at center. **VERY FINE**.....**$250-$350**




## FRANCE

**3210** **Allied Military. 100 Francs, 1944. P-123r.** Replacement. A seldom offered replacement note which is seen with original paper and nicely embossed paper. A single handling mark prevents a choice grade. **UNCIRCULATED**.....**$600-$800**




**3211** **Banque de France. 5,000 Francs, 6.3.1958. P-135a.** An always important offering as this Henry the IV note is quite popular with collectors. The note enjoys stunning color and strong original paper throughout with light even circulation. The last we handled surprisingly was a note consecutive to this item and brought $649.00 in the same EF grade as lot 2482 in our January 2011 NYINC sale. **PCGS EXTREMELY FINE 45 PPQ**.....**$600-$800**




**3212** **Banque de France. 100 Nouveaux Francs, ND (1959-64). P-144s.** Specimen. A rare specimen note for this catalog number which is elusive in any form and especially in Uncirculated states of preservation. The example here is seen with zeros at the dates and serial number and perforated specimen vertically at right. Black overprint at upper left with No. 0215 deeply embossed into the paper. Nearly Gem and the finest we have handled for this design in any guise. **PMG CHOICE UNCIRCULATED 64 EPQ**.....**$1000-$1500**




## FRANCE

**3213 Banque de France. 5 Francs, ND (1966-70). P-146s.** Specimen. A rare specimen guise note of this design which is seen with solid zero serial numbers and date. Perforated specimen at left vertically and with overprint at upper right. A few minor stains and corner fold at upper left. A must for any advanced collection. **ABOUT UNCIRCULATED** ..... **$500-$700**

## FRENCH AFARS & ISSAS

**3214 Territoire Francais des Afars et des Issas. 500 Francs, ND (1975). P-33.** One of the finest we have handled with striking original paper and picture perfect centering and margins. **PMG SUPERB GEM UNCIRCULATED 67 EPQ** ..... **$250-$350**




## FRENCH ANTILLES

**3215 Institut D'Emission Des Departements D'Outre-Mer. 10 Nouveaux Francs, ND (1963). P-5a.** The most technically pleasing note we have handled for this 10 Nouveaux Francs design and a catalog number that is several times more scarce than the more frequented P-8b type. The note is tied for the finest certified by PMG with only two equaling the quality of this piece but not surpassing it. Vivid ink tones create strong detail of the incredibly popular vignette and deeply embossed inks confirm the original paper. Picture perfect centering and margins separate this piece from other mere Uncirculated examples. PMG Pop. 3/ none finer. **PMG SUPERB GEM UNCIRCULATED 67 EPQ** ..... **$1000-$1500**




**3216 Institut D'Emission Des Departements D'Outre-Mer. 10 Francs, ND (1964). P-8b.** A spectacular note that borders on perfection with perfectly laid inks and detail of the design. Deep embossing attests to the EPQ designation applied by PMG and great centering and margins confirm the lofty Gem grade. **PMG GEM UNCIRCULATED 66 EPQ** ..... **$500-$700**




**3217 Institut D'Emission Des Departements D'Outre-Mer. 10 Francs, ND (1964). P-8b.** 2 pieces in lot. Consecutive pair. A scarce and appealing consecutive pair of these highly popular notes. Both fully original with deeply embossed paper and bordering on Gem states. **PMG CHOICE UNCIRCULATED 64 EPQ** ..... **$700-$1000**

**3218 Institut D'Emission Des Departements D'Outre-Mer. 10 Francs, ND (1964). P-8b.** A well embossed and original note with striking color and detail. Always one of the most popular banknotes in the field. **PMG CHOICE UNCIRCULATED 64** ..... **$300-$500**




**3219 Institut D'Emission Des Departements D'Outre-Mer. 50 Francs, ND (1964). P-9b.** A note which is the first of a scarce consecutive pair we are offering for the catalog number. The present example is seen with the initial appeal of a Gem note with deeply embossed inks and vivid color. A simple spot stain at the top margin is all we see that prevents that designation. **PMG CHOICE UNCIRCULATED 64** ..... **$600-$800**




## FRENCH ANTILLES

**3220 Institut D'Emission Des Departements D'Outre-Mer. 50 Francs, ND (1964). P-9b.** The consecutive note to the previous lot and again seen with only a faint stain at the extreme top center of the note to prevent a Gem assessment. Seldom available and a highly popular issue. **PMG CHOICE UNCIRCULATED 64**.....**$600-$800**




**3221 Institut D'Emission Des Departements D'Outre-Mer. 100 Francs, ND (1964). P-10b.** This higher denomination note seldom appears in any form and is among the finest we can recall handling. Rich color throughout provide sharp detail and deeply embossed inks are clearly viewed through the encapsulation surface. A minor stain only viewed under heavy scrutiny at lower center likely negated an "EPQ," designation from PMG. The last we handled was a PMG About Uncirculated 58 note which realized $1,035.00 as lot 20138 in our August 2012 ANA sale. **PMG CHOICE UNCIRCULATED 64**.....**$1000-$1500**




## FRENCH EQUATORIAL AFRICA

**3222 Institut D'Emission De L'Afrique Equatoriale Francaise Et Du Cameroun. 500 Francs, ND (1957). P-33s.** Specimen. A design which is highly rare in issued form in Uncirculated grades making these attractive specimen notes the alternative. The piece here shows free from wear and presents strong color throughout. Perforated specimen at right and seen with black overprint at lower right center. Back with terrific freight locomotive crossing bridge. The finest PMG certified note for the catalog number. PMG Pop. 1/ none finer. **PMG CHOICE UNCIRCULATED 64**.....**$800-$1200**

## FRENCH GUIANA

**3223 Banque de la Guyane. 25 Francs, ND (1933-45). P-7.** An always popular design seen here with overall attractive appeal throughout. A bit of adhesive is noticed and mentioned in the comments section of the PMG holder. The last we handled was an AU note which brought $1,150.00 as lot 21226 in our November 2011 Baltimore sale. **PMG VERY FINE 30 NET. ADHESIVE.**.....**$300-$500**

## FRENCH INDIA

**3224 Banque de L'Indo-Chine. 1 Roupie, ND (1919-45). P-4s.** Specimen. A scarce note which enjoys striking detail and lovely color throughout and is seen with just a bit of circulation and some mounting remnants. **PMG ABOUT UNCIRCULATED 53 NET. PREVIOUSLY MOUNTED.**.....**$300-$500**




**3225 Banque de L'Indo-Chine. 5 Roupies, ND (1937). P-5s.** (13.2.1) Specimen. One of the more pleasing we have offered as of late for this Five Roupies design type and seen with original paper and vivid inks throughout. The last we handled was lot 53332 in our August Hong Kong sale which brought $1,314.00 in a PMG Choice Uncirculated 64 grade. **PMG GEM UNCIRCULATED 65 EPQ**.....**$1200-$1600**




**3226 Banque De L'Indo Chine. 5 Roupies, ND (1937). P-5s.** (13.2.1) Specimen. A note which borders on a Gem state with sharp inks and outstanding detail throughout. Nicely centered and seemingly only hindered by a small spot stain at upper mid-center. Scarce and in demand. **PMG CHOICE UNCIRCULATED 64**.....**$1000-$1500**

# Vivid PMG Gem Uncirculated 66 EPQ 50 Roupies Specimen




**FRENCH INDIA**

**3227** **Banque de L'Indo-Chine. 50 Roupies, ND (1936). P-7s.** (13.5.4) One of the most pleasing we have handled for the catalog number and shows with sensational detail in this large format design. Vivid ink and fully original paper aid in confirming the lofty Gem grade by PMG and large even margins contribute further. The last we handled in this grade was another PMG 66 EPQ example which brought $2,990.00 as lot 20143 in our August 2012 ANA sale. **PMG GEM UNCIRCULATED 66 EPQ**.....**$2500-$3500**

# Scarce Red Overprinted 100 Francs Specimen




**FRENCH SOMALILAND**

**3228** **Banque de L'Indo-Chine. 100 Francs, ND (1926-38). P-8As.** Specimen. Variety which is the first we have handled for this 100 Francs note which shows with the red overprinted lettering with circle at lower right with denomination. The note is met with striking appeal throughout with large even borders and terrific embossing of the inks. Currently the only note for the catalog number which PMG has handled. **PMG GEM UNCIRCULATED 66 EPQ**.....**$1500-$2500**

# RARE 1892-1899 Issue Saigon One Piastre




**FRENCH INDO-CHINA**

**3229** **Banque de L'Indo-Chine. 1 Piastre, ND (1962-99). P-24.** A note which is the first we have handled for the catalog number and currently the only piece PMG has handled as well. The quality is overall outstanding for this early dated type with appeal that borders on an EF grade. Original paper is mentioned with pleasing embossing of the "Saigon," overprint. A note which likely will garner significant attention from bidders. **PMG CHOICE VERY FINE 35**.....**$1500-$2500**




**3230** **Banque de L'Indo-Chine. 1 Piastre, ND (1903-21). P-34s.** Specimen. A design type which is infrequently offered in any form and this bright specimen piece shows tremendous detail and color throughout. Perforated specimen and seen with zero serial and block numbers. A few minor tears in the margins are noticed and mentioned by PMG in the comments section of the holder. The last we handled was a note cataloged as Gem which brought $2,655.00 as lot 2485 in our January 2011 NYINC sale. **PMG CHOICE ABOUT UNCIRCULATED 58 NET. SMALL TEARS.** .....**$700-$1000**




## FRENCH INDO-CHINA

**3231** **Banque de L'Indo-Chine. 100 Piastres, ND (1925-39). P-51s.** Specimen. A terrific large format note that is seen with a highly ornate and colorful design. With only a hint of circulation and otherwise Gem. Scarce as such and worthy of a premium bid. The last we handled was a PMG Choice Uncirculated 64 specimen of the catalog number which realized $1,554.00 in our August 2012 Hong Kong sale. **PMG CHOICE ABOUT UNCIRCULATED 58 EPQ**.....**$800-$1200**




**3232** **Banque de L'Indo-Chine. 500 Piastres, ND (1939). P-57s.** Specimen. A interesting item which shows with circulation with that of an issued note. Still quite bright with original paper and pleasing detail. **PMG CHOICE VERY FINE 35 EPQ**.....**$300-$500**




**3233** **Banque de L'Indo-Chine. 20 Piastres, ND (1949). P-81s.** Specimen. One of the more pleasing specimen notes we have handled for this red outline series with strong original paper and deeply embossed inks. We cannot determine as to why PMG did not apply an "EPQ," designation. The last we handled was of the same quality but with a small tear and brought $627.00 as lot 60770 in our August 2012 Hong Kong sale. **PMG CHOICE UNCIRCULATED 64**.....**$300-$500**

**3234** **Banque de L'Indo-Chine. 100 Piastres, ND (1947-54). P-82s.** Specimen. A scarce design in specimen guise with this piece showing without overprinting. Specimen perforated at center and seen with only a light bend at the lower right corner. The last we handled of this exact style was a PMG Superb Gem Uncirculated 67 EPQ note which realized $777.00 as lot 53343 in our August 2012 Hong Kong sale. **PMG CHOICE ABOUT UNCIRCULATED 58 EPQ**.....**$250-$350**




**3235** **Banque De L'Indo Chine. 100 Piastres, ND (1949-54). P-82b.** A fully issued note which is scarce in fully Uncirculated grades. This Gem note offers striking original paper and lovely centering and margins. The last we handled was a Specimen note also grading PMG Gem Uncirculated 66 EPQ and realized $986.00 as lot 60771 in our August 2012 Hong Kong sale. **PMG GEM UNCIRCULATED 66 EPQ**.....**$300-$500**




**3236** **Banque De L'Indo Chine. 1,000 Piastres, ND (1948). P-84s1.** Specimen. A rare opportunity to secure this large format 1,000 Piastres design which this piece showing just as pleasing detail as the previous lot with striking color and perfectly original paper. Nice centering and margins confirm the lofty Gem grade and we are sure the note will receive plenty of attention from bidders. **PMG GEM UNCIRCULATED 66 EPQ**.....**$2500-$3500**

# Terrific French Indo-China 1,000 Piastres




## FRENCH INDO-CHINA

**3237 Banque de L'Indo-Chine. 1,000 Piastres, ND (1951). P-84s1.** Specimen. An offering which is always met with significant attention from bidders as this design is elusive in any state. The specimen example here offers striking color throughout and lovely detail. Nicely margined and well centered. The last we handled was a PMG Superb Gem Uncirculated 69 EPQ note which sold for $5,287.50 as lot 12599 in our November 2012 Baltimore sale. **PMG GEM UNCIRCULATED 65 EPQ.....$2500-$3500**

# RARE 200 Riels Cambodia Issue Specimen




**3238 Banque de L'Indo-Chine. 200 Piastres, ND (1953). P-98s.** Specimen. A design type we have yet to handle in specimen form and one which is of stunning overall quality. PMG has graded only two for the catalog number in this specimen guise with this the finest of the pair. Incredible deep inks give great definition to the animal vignettes at left and right and bright red overprinted lettering adds to the appeal. An offering likely to not be replicated in the near future. PMG Pop. 1/ none finer. **PMG SUPERB GEM UNCIRCULATED 67 EPQ.....$2000-$3000**




**3239 Institut D'Emission des Etats du Cambodge du Laos et du Vietnam. 5 Piastres, ND (1953). P-101s.** Specimen. The first specimen we have handled for this catalog number and seen here with stellar quality and inks throughout. **PMG GEM UNCIRCULATED 66 EPQ.....$300-$500**




**3240 Institut D'Emission des Etats du Cambodge du Laos et du Vietnam. 5 Piastres, ND (1954). P-106s.** Specimen. A design type which is highly similar to the Pick 101 type and shows only with a portrait vignette at left in favor of a building. Lovely quality and scarce in this form. **PMG GEM UNCIRCULATED 66 EPQ.....$300-$500**




**3241 Banque De L'Indo Chine. 200 Piastres, ND (1953). P-109s.** Specimen. A catalog number we have not handled in recent memory in this specimen guise and shown here with lovely detail and color throughout. Original paper aids the appeal and pleasing cetering and margins are welcomed. Bao Dai at left on back with pagoda at center. A light corner tip fold is all we can detect for circulation. **PMG CHOICE ABOUT UNCIRCULATED 58 EPQ.....$500-$700**




## FRENCH SOMALILAND

**3242 Banque De L'Indo Chine. 100 Francs, 2.1.1920. P-5.** Stamped Annule. A scarce early design which is typically only offered in this canceled form when in Very Fine and above grades. The note presented here shows with the appeal of an EF piece with lovely embossing of the overprints and light even circulation. Four pinholes at left likely prevented an "EPQ," designation and are noted in the comments section of the holder. The last we handled was a PMG Choice About Uncirculated 58 piece which realized $1,554.00 as lot 53349 in our August 2012 Hong Kong sale. **PMG CHOICE VERY FINE 35.....$500-$700**




## FRENCH SOMALILAND

**3243 Banque de L'Indo-Chine. 20 Francs, ND (1926-38). P-7s.** Specimen. One of the most pleasing we have handled for the design and a note which has increased in popularity as of late. Visually perfect with large even borders and strong original paper. The last we handled was graded PMG Gem Uncirculated 66 EPQ and realized $598.00 as lot 53350 in our August 2012 Hong Kong sale. We feel this higher grade note should surely fetch more. **PMG SUPERB GEM UNCIRCULATED 67 EPQ** ..... **$500-$700**




**3244 Banque de L'Indo-Chine. 20 Francs, ND (1926-38). P-7Bs.** Specimen. A note which is the first of two we are offering of this rare red overprinted type. This 20 Francs note enjoys strong color and detail throughout with pleasing color and original paper. Just the second we have handled with the first being a PMG 68 EPQ note fetching $2,151.00 as lot 53352 in our August 2012 Hong Kong sale. **PMG CHOICE ABOUT UNCIRCULATED 58 EPQ** ..... **$700-$1000**

# RARE Palestine Printed 1,000 Francs Design




**3245 Banque de L'Indo-Chine. 1,000 Francs, ND (1945). P-18.** Cancelled note printed in Palestine. The second we have handled for this highest denomination design. Part of a generally scarce series with this large format 1,000 Francs note being rare in any form. Seen with lovely geometric lathe work and with appealing carp vignette on the back. The last we handled was another AU note which fetched $2,270.00 as lot 53358 in our August 2012 Hong Kong sale. An important opportunity for the advanced collector. **PMG CHOICE ABOUT UNCIRCULATED 58 NET. FOREIGN SUBSTANCE.** ..... **$2000-$3000**




## FRENCH WEST AFRICA

**3246 Banque De L'Afrique Occidentale. 5 Francs, 1.8.1925. P-5Bc.** Dakar. One of the finest we have handled for this design type in issued form. Bright color and endless detail are found throughout and only hints of circulation and a touch of ink are mentioned. The last we handled for the catalog number was an Extremely Fine note which brought $345.00 as lot 5808 in our November 2008 Baltimore sale. **PMG ABOUT UNCIRCULATED 55** ..... **$400-$600**

**3247 Banque De L'Afrique Occidentale. 25 Francs, 12.7.1923. P-7Db.** Grand- Baasam. A scarce early dated note from French West Africa which shows here in an appealing Very Fine grade with strong color, even circulation and problem free paper for the grade. Likely missing in many collections and currently the only piece PMG shows in their population report. **PMG VERY FINE 25** ..... **$300-$500**

**3248 French West Africa. 50 Francs, 14.3.1929. P-9Bc.** Dakar. A note which borders on an EF grade and shows with deep color and lovely design detail throughout. The first we have handled for the catalog number and an underrated type as a whole. Free from problems and one of a pleasing trio we are offering from this large format series. **PMG CHOICE VERY FINE 35** ..... **$300-$500**

**3249 Banque De L'Afrique Occidentale. 100 Francs, 24.9.1926. P-11Bb.** Dakar. A scarce 100 Francs denomination and a large format type not typically encountered with regularity in public sales. Overall attractive for the grade with strong red inks and pleasing green under-printed detail. Some pinholes are seen and mentioned by PMG in the comments section of the holder. **PMG VERY FINE 20** ..... **$300-$500**




**3250 Banque De L'Afrique Occidentale. 5,000 Francs, 22.12.1950. P-43.** One of the more pleasing we have handled for this scarce large formate design. The note offers great detail and color throughout and is without any netting defects. The last we handled was a raw EF-AU note which realized $999.00 as lot 20148 in our August 2012 ANA sale. **PMG ABOUT UNCIRCULATED 55** .. **$600-$800**




## GERMANY

**3251** **Reichsbanknote. 100 Mark, 10.4.1896. P-18.** A note which starts off a rare grouping of 19th century Imperial Banknotes from Germany. This is the first we have handled for the catalog number and is highly scarce in any state of preservation. Bright inks are seen throughout with dual seals with placement at upper and lower right. Seen without price passed the Fine grade in the current SCWPM. **PMG VERY FINE 30**.....**$400-$600**




**3252** **Reichsbanknote. 100 Mark, 10.4.1896. P-18.** Another offering from this rare grouping of early dated Imperial banknotes. The present example is quite appealing again with even wear and problem free paper for the grade. Seldom offered and likely missing from many collections. **PMG VERY FINE 25**.....**$400-$600**




**3253** **Reichsbanknote. 100 Mark, 10.4.1896. P-18.** A remarkable third offering of this 1896 series date and seen with still strong color and detail throughout. An item not to be confused with the far more available 20th century dates for the design. **PMG VERY FINE 25**.....**$400-$600**

# RARE 1896 1,000 Mark Reichsbanknote




**3254** **Reichsbanknote. 1,000 Mark, 10.4.1896. P-19.** A note which is the first we have handled for the catalog number and the sole piece present within the PMG population report. Seen here with pleasing blue end paper at the right and still vibrant red overprints. Some minor staining and a few border distractions are mentioned for accuracy although not untypical for this lower end VF state. The note is surely a piece that will be carefully watched by advanced collectors and might prove our estimate conservative. **PMG VERY FINE 20**.....**$800-$1200**




**3255** **Reichsbanknote. 5 Billionen Mark, 15.3.1924. P-141.** An underrated note which is one of the most pleasing we have seen. Original paper and only hints of circulation. The highest denomination for the series. **PMG ABOUT UNCIRCULATED 55 EPQ**.....**$400-$600**




## GIBRALTAR

**3256 Government of Gibraltar. 1 to 50 Pounds, 1986 & 1988. P-20e, 21b, 22b & 24.** 4 pieces in lot. A bright and Gem denomination set. Highly ornate and wonderfully colored with a popular QEII vignette. **GEM UNCIRCULATED** ..... **$400-$600**




## GREAT BRITAIN

**3257 Treasury Notes. 10 Shillings, ND (1914). P-346.** (T9) John Bradbury signed. A note which resides in a rare state of preservation for this KGV issue. Typically these 10 Shilling notes are offered in problematic VF states making this bright and original AU note all the more desirable. The embossing of the serial numbers is quite pronounced and the red inks of the face are bold and sharply laid. A single off center vertical fold is mentioned. Likely a note that will enjoy spirited bidding. **CHOICE ABOUT UNCIRCULATED** ..... **$800-$1200**




## GREAT BRITAIN

**3258 United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland. 10 Shillings, ND (1915). P-348a.** (T13) A scarce quality to find this type in and one which shows the last prefix letter of "Z1." Strong color and only hints of circulation with a bit of adhesive on the back being mentioned also in the comments section of the holder. **PMG ABOUT UNCIRCULATED 55** ..... **$600-$800**




**3259 United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland. 1 Pound, ND (1922-23). P-359a.** (T24) A scarce note in higher grades with this piece showing only a light vertical fold and corner tip folds. Lightly flattened. The last we handled was a PMG Choice About Uncirculated 58 EPQ note which realized $1,322.00 as lot 20117 in our August 2011 ANA sale. **ABOUT UNCIRCULATED** ..... **$500-$700**

**3260 Bank of England. 10 Shillings & 1 Pound, Mixed Dates. P-Various.** 39 pieces in lot. A useful group of British notes with dates ranging from the 1934 to 1984. Two important pieces are P-362c in EF and P-363c in VF. All others are from the 1940 series onward. Good variety and mostly EF with a few better and few worse. THIS LOT WILL BE SOLD AS IS, WITH NO RETURNS. PLEASE INSPECT CAREFULLY. **VERY FINE TO UNCIRCULATED** ..... **$600-$1200**




## GREECE

**3261 Bank of Greece. 1,000 Drachmai, ND (1944). P-172cts.** Color trial specimen in blue and multi-color printed by BWC. The note starts a pleasing trio of specimens from Greece we are offering. The note here is original with full detail while suffering only from mounting remnants and a printer's annotation. Underrated in this form. **PMG CHOICE UNCIRCULATED 64 NET. PREVIOUSLY MOUNTED, PRINTERS ANNOTATION.** ..... **$300-$500**




**GREECE**

**3262** **Bank of Greece. 5,000 Drachmai, ND (1945). P-173cts.** Color trial specimen in blue and multi-color printed by BWC. The next denomination for the series noticed here in a deep slate blue hue in favor of the issued note's red inks. Great detail of the woman with children vignette at center and noticed with only mounting remnants and a printers annotation. **PMG CHOICE ABOUT UNCIRCULATED 58 NET. PREVIOUSLY MOUNTED, ANNOTATION.**.....**$600-$800**




**3263** **Bank of Greece. 10,000 Drachmai, ND (1945). P-174cts.** Color trial specimen in purple and multi-color printed by BWC. A note which shows in a stunning fashion with deep purple inks comprising the primary design. bountiful detail throughout and hard to improve upon. Mounting remnants and a printer's annotation are all we mention. **PMG CHOICE UNCIRCULATED 64 NET. PREVIOUSLY MOUNTED, ANNOTATION.**.....**$700-$1000**




**3264** **Bank of Crete. 100 Drachmai, 9.9.1916. P-S154b.** A highly appealing note which appears as an Uncirculated note at first glance. Bright colors and vivid detail with nice centering and margins. A bit of residual ink from the consecutive notes signatures is seen at the reverse which is quite common for the issue. A faint center bend and pressing is all we mention. **PMG CHOICE ABOUT UNCIRCULATED 58**.....**$800-$1200**

# Brightly Inked P-A8 1/2 Rigsdaler




**GREENLAND**

**3265** **Handelsstederne. 1/2 Rigsdaler, 1804. P-A8.** (Sieg-8) No. 3504. Another design which mirrors the previous denomination in terms of layout with an alternate red ink used. The note is technically outstanding with deeply embossed design elements throughout and striking penned signatures. A bit of toning at the extreme left and right are mentioned but is highly typical for the series. A pair of faint corner bends are all we mention for circulation. Surely one of the finest available and a note which will stand out in any collection. **CHOICE ABOUT UNCIRCULATED**.....**$2000-$3000**

# Vividly Printed Uncut Sheet of Eight Remainders




**3266** **Uncut Sheet of (8) Handelsstederne. 50 Ore, 1874. P-A37r.** (Sieg-37) Remainders. A highly scarce sheet of eight remainder notes on this early Handelsstederne type. All notes show with stunning detail and quality with large margins at top, left and right. Embossed arms at upper left. Rare as such and a great addition to any sophisticated collection. **CHOICE EXTREMELY FINE**.....**$1500-$2500**




## GREENLAND

**3267 Handelsstederne. 50 Ore, 1888. P-1e.** (Sieg-44B) No. 29184. Signatures of Ryberg | Krenchel. Printed serial number. The last signature for this early design 50 Ore note with this example showing in a very appealing VF grade. A few highly minor edge splits are observed but these are quite common for the paper type. **VERY FINE**.....**$600-$800**




**3268 Handelsstederne. 25 Ore, 1905. P-4b.** (Sieg-48B) Uncut sheet of (12) No. 110424-35. Signatures of Ryberg | Berg. This wonderful item is seldom seen as many have since been cut for individual sale. All notes run in sequence and the color and clarity is outstanding. Each numbered and signed and seen with only a sheet fold at center with handling. A great item and likely to see spirited bidding. **ABOUT UNCIRCULATED**.....**$1500-$2500**




**3269 Handelsstederne. 1 Krone, 1897. P-5b.** (Sieg-47BA) No. 54874. Signatures of Stephensen | Ryberg. Printed serial number. A scarce printed serial number note with Stephensen | Ryberg signatures. The note is without price in the current Sieg Catalog above the VF grade. This note has all the technical merits of a VF grade although a pair of larger tears are seen at top center and lower left. Nice color and detail are observed. **VERY FINE**.....**$1000-$1500**




**3270 Den Kongelige Gronlandske Handel. 1 Krone, 1905 (1911). P-6a.** (Sieg-50) No. 6699. Signatures of Wesche | Munch. Perforated Borders. Overprint of "Den Kgl. gronlandske Handel, 1911," below denomination at center. This scarce overprinted variety is a piece likely missing from even comprehensive collections. This provisional issue note is seen with nice appeal and nearly qualifies for a Fine grade. A pair of small internal splits at fold intersections is all we mention. **VERY GOOD-FINE**.....**$1200-$1600**

# Stunning Uncut Sheet of (10) 25 Ore Elder Ducks



**GREENLAND**

**3271** **Uncut Sheet of (10) Styrelsen af Kolonierne. 25 Ore, ND (1913). P-11b.** (Sieg-58B) No. 76204-08, 76214-18. Signatures of Jensen | Munch. Tilde over "U" in Munch. A very seldom seen uncut sheet of notes with 10 beautifully printed examples. All signed and numbered with each showing great detail and color. Sheet selvage at left with mounting remnants on the verso right side. Rare as such and worthy of a premium bid. **CHOICE ABOUT UNCIRCULATED**..... **$1500-$2500**




**3272** **Styrelsen af Kolonierne. 5 Kroner, ND (1913). P-14.** (Sieg-61B) No. 206368. Signatures of Jensen | Munch. Tilde over "U" in Munch. Dark green. The last example of this scarce catalog number we are offering with this example showing the scarce "Styrelsen, af, Kolonierne | Gronland," overprint in purple on the verso with crown above. The note is nearly Uncirculated with only handling preventing that assessment. A bit of pink ink on the back along with minor staining around the serial number. A highly important sub-variety and a piece that should not be overlooked. **CHOICE ABOUT UNCIRCULATED**.....**$600-$800**

# EXTREMELY RARE ND (1926) Brun | Pedersen Five Kroner




**3273** **Gronlands Styrelse. 5 Kroner, ND (1926). P-15f.** (Sieg-63F) No. 279719. Signatures of Eske Brun | Ole Pedersen. Fully under-printed face. A note which is missing from even advanced holdings but is part of this incredible Greenland collection. The note shows without price in both the Sieg and SCWPM catalogs and offers nice detail and pleasing color for the grade. Strong paper body remains and all we mention are a few tears with the largest at the top and bottom center. A clipped top left corner is also observed on this example of this seldom seen variety. **FINE**.....**$2000-$3000**




**3274** **Gronlands Styrelse. 5 Kroner, ND (1926). P-15d.** (Sieg-63D) No. 201202. Large signatures of Oldendow | P.P. Sveistrup. Fully under-printed face. The most available variety for this fully under-printed type showing large signatures. Great quality and detail separate this piece from most and it is still highly scarce as such. **CHOICE UNCIRCULATED**.....**$600-$800**

# RARE Private Issue 25 Ore




**3275** **Privateseddel. 25 Ore, ND. P-NL.** (Sieg-pg.224) No. 47. A highly sophisticated item which shows without date and a highly basic design with an oval purple stamp at lower right and denomination at center. Punch canceled at top center and seen with even wear. A very rare piece that we have not encountered in the past. **VERY GOOD$1500-$2500**

# RARE "CIX" 50 Ore Private Issue




**GREENLAND**

**3276** **Handelsstederne | Gronland. 50 Ore, ND. P-NL.** An very rare item we have never handled which shows with a basic design with crown "CIX" logo at center with matching obligations printed vertically at left and right. Nicely centered and a match to the next lot. **ABOUT UNCIRCULATED** ..... **$1500-$2500**

# Very RARE "Seal" 50 Ore Private Issue




**3277** **Handelsstederne | Gronland. 50 Ore, ND. P-NL.** A match to the previous lot which shows with a nearly identical design with only the central feature changed. Gone is the "CIX" crowned logo. At center a seal instead is seen with rather basic design elements. Printed obligation vertically at left and right. An important and highly sophisticated item. Very rare. **ABOUT UNCIRCULATED** ..... **$1500-$2500**

**GUADELOUPE**

**3278** **Banque de la Guadeloupe. 5 Francs, ND (1934-43). P-7c.** An underrated type and seen here in the most pleasing form we have handled. Deep red inks throughout and nearly of EF quality. Currently the only piece PMG has graded. **PMG CHOICE VERY FINE 35** ..... **$250-$350**




**GUATEMALA**

**3279** **Banco Central de Guatemala. 1 Quetzal, ND (1928-34). P-11cts.** Color trial specimen printed by W&S in blue and multi-color. The first we can recall handling for this design in recent memory and seen here in an extraordinarily vibrant specimen guise. Detailed blue inks make up the bordering design as well as the Portrait vignette of General J. Maria Orellana at left and steam crane with works adjacent to the right. Vivid yellow under-printing is contrasted nicely with a vibrant orange central guilloche. Back seen with Monolith of Quirigua at center with geometric devices flanking. Three punch cancels and specimen overprints. Certainly an offering that will be well regarded by collectors and one that matches extremely well to the 10 Quetzales we are offering in the next lot. **PMG CHOICE UNCIRCULATED 63 NET. PREVIOUSLY MOUNTED.** ..... **$1000-$1500**




**3280** **Banco Central de Guatemala. 10 Quetzales, ND (1929-35). P-12cts.** Color trial specimen printed by W&S in brown and multi-color. This note along with the previous lot make up the only two denominations from the 1928 issue and this appealing note is seldom offered in any form. Issued notes for the catalog number are rarely seen above Fine grades which draws further attention to this bright Choice Uncirculated specimen offering. Seen in brown inks at the frame and portrait vignette with green central guilloche and yellow under-printing. Back printed in blue with highly detailed vignette of an ornate bridge in the country side. Three punch cancels and specimen overprints. **PMG CHOICE UNCIRCULATED 63 NET. PREVIOUSLY MOUNTED.** ..... **$1500-$2500**




## GUATEMALA

**3281 Banco Central de Guatemala. 1/2 Quetzal, ND (1933-42). P-13cts.** Color trial specimen printed by W&S in green and blue. An underrated issue which is scarce in any form when Uncirculated grades are considered. This note shows with green inks in favor of the brown hue that was ultimately selected for circulating notes. Grente title at right and seen with three punch cancels and specimen overprints. **PMG CHOICE UNCIRCULATED 63 NET. PREVIOUSLY MOUNTED.** ..... **$400-$600**




**3282 Banco Central de Guatemala. 20 Quetzales, 14.1.1937. P-18b.** A catalog number which is quite scarce in any form with this piece showing with enough body and color to merit a Very Fine grade. Problem free for the grade and a nice pairing to the next lot. **VERY FINE** ..... **$1000-$1500**




**3283 Banco Central de Guatemala. 20 Quetzales, 12.8.1946. P-22.** A deeply inked note which shows with great detail and appeal for a circulated item. Without problems and seldom offered. **VERY FINE** ..... **$800-$1200**

**3284 Banco de Guatemala. 20 Quetzales, 15.9.1948. P-27.** Just a hint of circulation on this attractive note in the form of a light vertical bend. **PMG CHOICE ABOUT UNCIRCULATED 58** ..... **$300-$500**




**3285 Banco de Guatemala. 100 Quetzales, 16.1.1957. P-34.** Original paper and only a light center bend and handling to mention. Deep color and an always popular W&S design. Among the finest we have handled. **ABOUT UNCIRCULATED** ..... **$1250-$1750**




**3286 Banco de Guatemala. 100 Quetzales, 3.1.1968. P-57c.** A stunning note which is the finest graded by PMG and with the scarcity of the issue, likely to remain as such for a lengthy period. Fully original paper and bright vivid color throughout. PMG Pop. 1/ none finer. **PMG SUPERB GEM UNCIRCULATED 67 EPQ** ..... **$500-$700**

**3287 Banco Americano de Guatemala. 25 Pesos, ND (1914-18). P-113s.** Specimen. An always popular ABN large format Guatemala specimen note shown here with stunning color and detail throughout. Nearly Gem. **CHOICE UNCIRCULATED** ..... **$250-$350**




**3288 Banco de Guatemala. 100 Pesos, 26.10.1916. P-S147c.** This fully issued note is highly scarce in any state and this pleasing Very Fine note shows without problems while exhibiting even circulation. Strong color and detail remain throughout and the note is the finest of three that PMG has graded with no equals. **PMG VERY FINE 20** ..... **$1000-$1500**

## GUERNSEY

**3289 States of Guernsey. 10 Pounds, ND (1975-80). P-47.** An appealing circulated note which shows with still strong color and appeal. Problem free for the technical grade and seldom offered in any state of preservation. **PMG EXTREMELY FINE 40** ..... **$300-$500**




## HONDURAS

**3290 Banco de Honduras. 10 Lempiras, 11.2.1932. P-37cts.** Color trial specimen printed by W&S. A gorgeous design which employs a vignette of an archer at left and arms at right. Vibrant color throughout with large punch cancels through the signature panels and specimen overprints on the face and back. Scarce. **PMG CHOICE UNCIRCULATED 63 NET. PREVIOUSLY MOUNTED.** ..... **$700-$1000**

**3291 Republica De Honduras. 1 to 100 Pesos, 1927. P-S162p to S165Bp.** 12 pieces in lot. Face and back proofs. A terrific set which shows all denominations as uniface pieces with face and back present. Each note shares the same basic design with differing color for denominations. **UNCIRCULATED** ..... **$700-$1000**




## HONG KONG

**3292 Chartered Bank of India, Australia & China. $5, 18.8.1930. P-53s.** Color trial specimen printed in blue and multi-color. A rare catalog number in any form with this specimen note offering superb detail of the Waterlow & Sons design. Seen with the earliest date for the type and a note missing in even the most comprehensive of collections. It seems a small alteration has been made at the upper right where the design number lies. **PMG CHOICE UNCIRCULATED 64 NET, PREVIOUSLY MOUNTED, DESIGN NUMBER CHANGED.** ..... **$1500-$2500**




**3293 Hong Kong and Shanghai Banking Corporation. $500, 11.2.1968. P-179e.** An appealing large format note with only minor circulation traces and a bit of adhesive to mention. Still nicely embossed. **PMG ABOUT UNCIRCULATED 50 NET. ADHESIVE.** ..... **$300-$500**




## HUNGARY

**3294 Hungarian National Bank. 10 Pengo, 1.3.1936. P-90s.** Specimen. This note starts a lovely quartet from this 1926-27 issue we are offering. The 10 Pengo note here shows with solid zero serial numbers and "MINTA," perforation. Some staining at the borders are mentioned. **PMG ABOUT UNCIRCULATED 55 NET. STAINS.** ..... **$400-$600**




**3295 Hungarian National Bank. 20 Pengo, 1.3.1926. P-91s.** Specimen. The next denomination in the series with this 20 Pengo being slightly larger than the previous lot. Seen again with a very appealing design and with large back vignette of trees and a river in the background. Specimen serial numbers and "MINTA," perforation. Some minor stains but overall highly attractive and rare in any form. **PMG ABOUT UNCIRCULATED 55 NET. STAINS, ERASURE.** ..... **$500-$700**




**3296 Hungarian National Bank. 50 Pengo, 1.3.1926. P-92s.** Specimen. Another installment of this highly ornate series with this 50 Pengo note showing with a portrait vignette of Prince F. Rakoczi at right. An increasing format with the note slightly larger than the previous denomination and again seen with a back featuring an exceptionally large vignette with horses and dark clouds. An annotation and stains along with specimen serial numbers and perforations are mentioned. **PMG ABOUT UNCIRCULATED 50 NET. STAINS.** ..... **$600-$800**




## HUNGARY

**3297 Hungarian National Bank. 100 Pengo, 1.3.1926. P-93s.** Specimen. This second highest denomination for the issue is one which will certainly appeal to collectors as the large format allows for countless design elements to be highlighted. An ornate under-printing is seen with "100" counter at center. Portrait of King Matyalas at right with arms at left. Back seen with stunning vignette of the Royal Palace at Budapest at center. Some minor staining at the edges and erasure are seen with specimen serial numbers and "MINTA," perforation. Rare and a great piece to be had along with the other specimens for this issue we are offering. **PMG ABOUT UNCIRCULATED 55 NET. ERASURE.** ..... **$800-$1200**




**3298 Hungarian National Bank. 1,000 Pengo, 1.7.1927. P-94s.** Specimen. This rare highest denomination for the series is a design which seldom appears in the marketplace in any form. The specimen here is seen with regular issue serial numbers and with "MINTA," perforations. A rainbow note-wide under-printing heightens the appeal and detailed portrait vignette of Hungaria seen at upper right. Back seen with sensational central vignette of Gyula Benczur's painting "baptism of Vajk." A few minor stains are all we report on this otherwise technical pleasing item. **PMG ABOUT UNCIRCULATED 55** ..... **$1250-$1750**




## ICELAND

**3299 Landsbanki Islands. 100 Kronur, L. 1928. P-30e.** An issued note for this scarce BWC design which is the finest we have handled. The note is simply spectacular with embossing so pronounced that it can be clearly seen through the intricate back design. The inks are rich throughout and only a pair of handling marks prevent a Choice assessment. Certainly a note that would highlight any collection of Icelandic banknotes. **UNCIRCULATED** ..... **$2000-$3000**




**3300 Landsbanki Islands. 100 Kroner, L. 1928. P-30e.** An evenly circulated note with original paper and lovely color. Seldom offered and an outstanding BWC design type. **CHOICE VERY FINE** ..... **$500-$700**




**3301 Landsbanki Islands. 100 Kroner, 15.4.1928. P-30s.** Specimen. A scarce specimen note which is enjoyed with vibrant inks and lovely detail throughout. Always a popular issue and a nice pairing to the issued note we are also offering. **CHOICE UNCIRCULATED** ..... **$1250-$1750**

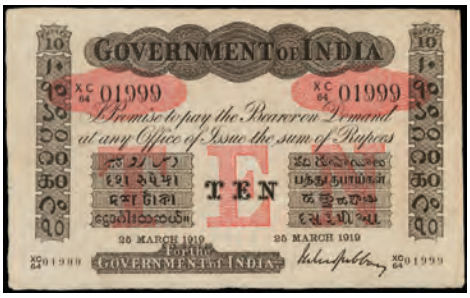
**3302 Landsbanki Islands. 50 Kronur, L. 1928. P-34a.** A note which is technically outstanding with large even margins, deeply embossed paper and vibrant color. Nearly impossible to improve upon. **GEM UNCIRCULATED** ..... **$300-$500**

**3303 Landsbanki Islands. 50 Kronur, L. 1928. P-34s.** Specimen printed by BWC. A highly popular design which is seen here in a spectacular specimen guise with strong color and endless detail. Mounting remnants and a printer's annotation are mentioned. **PMG CHOICE UNCIRCULATED 64 NET. PREVIOUSLY MOUNTED, ANNOTATION.** ..... **$300-$500**




## INDIA

**3304 Government of India. 10 Rupees, 17.7.1917. P-A10c.** (2A.2.3 C.2) Bombay code letter. M.M.S. Gubbay signed. A scarce note that shows with location overprint letter at lower left and right. Original paper throughout along with even circulation. A pair of spindle holes are mentioned for accuracy. Importantly without any graffiti. The last we handled was a slightly less appealing without code letter Gubbay 10 Rupees which brought $1,645.00 as lot 20160 in our August 2012 ANA sale. **VERY FINE** ... **$1000-$1500**




## INDIA

**3305 Government of India. 10 Rupees, 25.3.1919. P-A10k.** (2.4.1) No Letter. M.M.S. Gubbay signed. One of the finer examples we have handled for this large format 10 Rupees note and seen with only minimal circulation and strong color within the red protectors. Likely to see spirited bidding. **PMG EXTREMELY FINE 40**.....**$1250-$1750**




**3306 Government of India. 10 Rupees, 10.3.1920. P-A10k.** (2.4.1) No letter. M.M.S. Gubbay signed. Another bright and lightly circulated note with sharp design detail and pleasing color. A clipped upper right corner and bank stamp at reverse are mentioned along with a few minor internal tears. Scarce this appealing. **PMG EXTREMELY FINE 40 NET. CORNER MISSING, STAMP INK.**.....**$1200-$1600**




**3307 Government of India. 5 Rupees, ND (1925-41). P-4a.** (3.4.1B) A scarce variety showing with the "B" watermark variety and with the signature of H. Denning. Mostly even circulation, save for typical spindle holes. **VERY FINE**.....**$500-$700**

**3308 Reserve Bank of India. 100 Rupees, ND (1953). P-43a.** (6.7.2.1B) Thin paper. A bright note which shows with only a incredibly faint vertical bend for circulation. Much nicer than typically encountered. Staple holes at issue at left and presence of an additional few pinholes. **ABOUT UNCIRCULATED**.....**$250-$350**

**3309 Reserve Bank of India. 100 Rupees, ND (1953). P-43c.** (6.7.3.2) Thick paper. A note that shows with deeply embossed overprints and no folds. A few minor spot stains prevent a choice assessment. Typical spindle and staple holes. **UNCIRCULATED**.....**$300-$500**




**3310 Reserve Bank of India. 100 Rupees, ND (1957-62). P-44.** (7.4.1) A rare note in Uncirculated grades with this piece being the finest we have handled and also the current finest certified by PMG with no equals. Lovely color and detail throughout and incredibly hard to improve upon. **PMG CHOICE UNCIRCULATED 64**.....**$400-$600**

**3311 Reserve Bank of India. 10 Rupees, ND (1950-60s). P-R3. Persian Gulf Note.** This scarce catalog number is seen with light and even circulation but suffers from discoloration of the red inks to point where an orange hue is noticed. **PMG CHOICE VERY FINE 35 NET. MAJOR DISCOLORATION.**.....**$300-$500**

**3312 Reserve Bank of India. 10 Rupees, ND (1950-60s). P-R3. Persian Gulf Note.** Another lovely offering with this note still enjoying deep red color and pleasing detail throughout. An internal tear and some minor stains are notice. Scarce and always in demand. **PMG VERY FINE 25 NET. INTERNAL TEAR, STAINED.**.....**$300-$500**

**3313 Reserve Bank of India. 10 Rupees, ND (1959). P-R3. Persian Gulf.** (6.12.3.1) One of a pleasing selection we are offering for this popular issue. The note here shows with great color and detail for the grade and suffers from only a few highly minor margin tears. **CHOICE FINE**..**$300-$500**




## INDIA - PRINCELY STATES

**3314 Hyderabad. 5 Rupees, ND (1945-46). P-S273d.** (7.6.4) Z. Husain signed and seen with only a hint of circulation. Deep inks and with typical at issue staple holes. **PMG CHOICE ABOUT UNCIRCULATED 58**.....**$500-$700**

**3315 Hyderabad. 10 Rupees, ND (1938-41). P-S274a.** (7.9.1) F.Y. Jung signed. Terrific color and detail throughout. Among the finest we have seen. Typical at issue staple holes. **PMG CHOICE UNCIRCULATED 64**.....**$250-$350**

## INDONESIA

**3316 Mixed Banks. Mixed Denominations, Mixed Dates. P-Various.** Approximately 120 pieces in lot. A useful collection of Indonesia notes with little to no duplication. Pick numbers range from P-36 to P-134. Mostly higher grade items with several uncommon pieces sighted. THIS LOT WILL BE SOLD AS IS, WITH NO RETURNS. PLEASE INSPECT CAREFULLY. **FINE TO UNCIRCULATED**.....**$400-$800**

# RARE First Issue One Toman Face Proof




**IRAN**

**3317** **Imperial Bank of Persia. 1 Toman, 1.1.1896. P-A1p.** Face proof. A rare catalog number that is seldom available in any form. Seen with a similar layout to the Pick 1 type although in a slightly smaller format and differing color. The note is incredibly well preserved with strong detail and only a bit of mounting thins at the upper border of the back. Missing from even the most advanced collections. **PMG CHOICE UNCIRCULATED 63**..... **$2000-$3000**

# Incredible PMG Choice Extremely Fine Issued One Toman







**3318** **Imperial Bank of Persia. 1 Toman, 12.2.1924. P-1.** Payable at Tehran only. A note which is typically only available in specimen guise when detail this strong is present. The note is problem free for the technical grade being seen without repairs or any other netting defects. Lovely color and endless detail are found within the portrait vignette at right and lion at left. Well overprinted with clear date and payable overprints. Subtle circulation is observed with a single vertical fold being all that is detected looking through the encapsulation surface. Currently the only piece for the catalog number certified by PMG and an offering which will likely not be replicated in the near future. **PMG CHOICE EXTREMELY FINE 45**..... **$7000-$10,000**

# RARE and Attractive Payable at Yezd Only One Toman






**IRAN**

**3319 Imperial Bank of Persia. 1 Toman, 24.2.1906. P-1b.** Payable at Yezd only. One of the more appealing issued notes we have handled for the catalog number and certainly the finest with this payable locale. Still vibrant color and detail are found throughout and interesting Farsi handstamps in purple at left and right mention "Yezd," and again but in English vertically at back center. Strong overprints remain and all we see are a few small repairs. A note certainly missing in even advanced collections. **VERY FINE** ..... **$4000-$6000**

# Important Second Offering




**3320 Imperial Bank of Persia. 1 Toman, 10.4.1900. P-1b.** Payable at Yezd only. An outstanding second offering of this payable locale with overprint in Farsi only at upper center. Strong color throughout with pleasing detail in the overprints. Some repairs are seen being mostly limited to the margins and do not hinder the appeal without observation under heavy scrutiny. **FINE-VERY FINE** ..... **$2500-$3500**

# Stunning Very Fine-Extremely Fine Imperial Bank of Persia Two Tomans






**3321 Imperial Bank of Persia. 2 Tomans, ND (1890-1923). P-2.** Payable at Bushire only. An extraordinary example of the denomination and the certainly a note that will attract attention. The note is seen with still strong original paper and easily viewed embossing of the serial numbers. Vivid detail throughout the BWC design creates one of the most appealing notes of this issue we have handled. A light vertical and horizontal fold along with mostly handling are seen with a few highly faint stains. A note with quality that likely rivals the finest of available pieces for the catalog number. **VERY FINE-EXTREMELY FINE** ..... **$5000-$7000**



**3322 Imperial Bank of Persia. 2 Tomans, 1908. P-2.** Without payable location overprint. This note is shown in an above average state for those available and exhibits still strong color and appeal throughout. Restorations are observed mostly at the fold lines. **PMG VERY FINE 25 NET. REPAIRED.** ..... **$1500-$2500**




**IRAN**

**3323** **Imperial Bank of Persia. 2 Tomans, 1.7.1901. P-2p.** Face proof mounted to card stock printed by BWC. A very attractive note showing lovely color and splendid detail of this likable design. Truly a piece that will bolster any collection it enters. PMG mentions corner tip damage in the comments section of the holder. **PMG UNCIRCULATED 62**.....**$1500-$2500**

## Brilliant Three Tomans BWC Specimen






**3324** **Imperial Bank of Persia. 3 Tomans, ND (1890-1923). P-2As.** Specimen printed by BWC. A vibrant note which shows in this lovely specimen guise having full detail and radiant color of the intricate design. Seen with overprinted signatures and inscription at left and specimen serial numbers and Payable at Teheran Only on the reverse. Without circulation but seen with mounting remnants at the back right locale and mentioned as a paper pull by PMG. A seldom offered design and denomination. **PMG CHOICE UNCIRCULATED 63 NET. PAPER PULL.**.....**$3000-$5000**

## RARE 1908 Imperial Bank of Persia Five Tomans






**3325** **Imperial Bank of Persia. 5 Tomans, 7.8.1908. P-3.** Without payable location overprint. A denomination which is offered very infrequently at public sale. This Five Tomans note is the most pleasing of three we are offering and shows still sharp detail of the ornate BWC design. Strong color also is welcomed and minor restorations at the margins and center are all we mention. An item that would compliment any collection of rare Persian banknotes. **PMG VERY FINE 25 NET. REPAIRED.**.....**$4000-$6000**

# Wonderful Payable at Yezd Only Five Tomans







**IRAN**

**3326** **Imperial Bank of Persia. 5 Tomans, 28.11.1910. P-3.** Payable at Yezd only. An item that is likely on many collectors want lists and sits well along side the several other early Iranian banknotes with this payable locale we are also offering. Great initial appeal would suggest a full Very Fine grade although several repairs are seen throughout the body of the note and margins. Even with the restorations, the note is certainly more appealing than the majority of the small population available. **FINE-VERY FINE** ..... **$4000-$6000**

# Vivid BWC Printed 20 Tomans Specimen






**3327** **Imperial Bank of Persia. 20 Tomans, ND (1890-1923). P-5s.** Specimen printed by BWC. A challenging denomination which is less frequented than even some higher face value notes. This lovely piece also benefits from striking quality with a perfect impression of the design and radiant color throughout. Deeply embossed and seen with specimen serial numbers overprinted on the reverse. Well centered and surely among the finest available. **PMG CHOICE UNCIRCULATED 64** ..... **$4000-$6000**

# RARE Imperial Bank of Persia First Series Bradbury Wilkinson & Company Specimens




**IRAN**

**3328 Imperial Bank of Persia. 1 to 20 & 50 Tomans, ND (1890-1923). P-1s to 5s & 7s.** 7 pieces in lot. An offering which will surely become a prized grouping of notes in even the most sophisticated of collections. These stunningly ornate BWC designs are some of the most beautiful to have been created by the London based company and always receive strong attention when offered in any form. The group of notes presented here illustrates all denominations for the 1890 to 1923 series up to the 20 Toman with a highlighting inclusion of the 50 Tomans denomination as well. Only absent are the 25 Toman, 500 & 1,000 Toman designs. We have never had the pleasure to offer such a group as a single lot and are pleased to do so as the notes are all in full color and show with all bearing specimen serial numbers and small "specimen," perforations.

The quality of the group is highly appealing with several fully Uncirculated notes with only trivial handling and mounting remnants noted and are seen in this lot in denominations of 2, 5, 10 & 20 Tomans. The 1, 3 and 50 Toman notes all show with only a single fold or two and also have handling and mounting remnants as seen on all pieces within this lot. Original paper is sighted throughout the group with nicely embossed inks and wonderful clarity to the multi-colored inks. Highly precise and geometrically heavy designs adorn the backs of each with all featuring a Lion vignette at center. "Payable at Teheran Only," overprints are sighted on the 1, 2, 5 & 50 Toman denominations at the top of the back while printers annotations are mentioned on the 2, 3 & 20 Toman notes at top margins of the face. The group is one which mates exceptionally well to the 100 Toman specimen note we are offering also and surely is a lot which will be carefully watched by bidders. **ABOUT UNCIRCULATED & UNCIRCULATED** ..... **$30,000-$50,000**

# Stunning Large Format 100 Tomans BWC Specimen







**IRAN**

**3329** **Imperial Bank of Persia. 100 Tomans, 1.7.1901. P-8s.** Specimen printed by BWC. A sure highlight of this sale which will spark great interest from advanced collectors. The note is listed as "rare" in the SCWPM and this specimen will surely please. A large format design allows endless detail of the engravings to be seen. A printers notation in the top left reads "23rd sept 1901." A pin punched specimen wording is seen at the lower center. Specimen serial numbers are noticed at two locations on the reverse and the geometrically heavy design is loaded with clarity. Handling seems to be all that accounts for the about Uncirculated grade and PMG mentions clear substance on back in the comments section of the holder. With only a few issued notes of this type known this specimen will be a great candidate for any vast collection of Persian notes. **PMG ABOUT UNCIRCULATED 55** ..... **$8000-$12,000**

# Finest Certified Imperial Bank of Persia P-11 One Toman







**3330** **Imperial Bank of Persia. 1 Toman, 15.8.1929. P-11.** Payable at Teheran only. A monumental condition rarity which is leaps and bounds more appealing than any other we have handled for the catalog number. The note is seen as the finest PMG has certified with no equals. The initial appeal of a Gem is had with strong deeply embossed paper, vibrant color and lovely centering of the design. A highly faint light vertical bend at center is the only hint of circulation and the prohibiting factor in not applying a Gem grade. A note which is worthy of the finest of collections. **PMG CHOICE ABOUT UNCIRCULATED 58 EPQ** ..... **$8000-$12,000**



**IRAN**

**3331** **Imperial Bank of Persia. 1 Toman, 11.8.1928. P-11.** Payable at Teheran only. A overall pleasing note which shows with lovely color and detail throughout. Only a few minor restorations are noticed when the item is viewed under heavy scrutiny. Scarce this pleasing. **VERY FINE**.....**$1000-$1500**

# PMG Superb Gem 67 EPQ Color Trial One Toman Specimen



**3332** **Imperial Bank of Persia. 1 Toman, ND (1924-32). P-11cts.** Color trial specimen in orange and green by W&S. Payable at Teheran only. This second series is quite a bit more scarce when considering specimens then the first issue is. It is the first we have handled and surely will be prized by any comprehensive collector. Full detail of the design is seen with gorgeous inks throughout. Original paper and lovely centering are also great attributes for the note as well. With the high demand for key Persian notes such as this fine piece we will expect strong competition to secure this rare note. **PMG SUPERB GEM UNCIRCULATED 67 EPQ**.....**$2500-$3500**



**3333** **Imperial Bank of Persia. 1 Toman, ND (1924-32). P-11cts.** Color Trial Specimen in black, orange and green printed by W&S. This second series is quite a bit more scarce when considering specimens notes when compared to the first issue. It is one of only two we have handled and surely will be prized by any comprehensive collector. Full detail of the design is seen with gorgeous inks throughout. Original paper and lovely centering are also great attributes for the note as well. Three punch cancels along with specimen overprints. With the high demand for key Persian notes such as this fine piece we will expect strong competition to secure this rare note. **PMG CHOICE UNCIRCULATED 63 NET PREVIOUSLY MOUNTED.** .....**$1500-$2500**



**3334** **Imperial Bank of Persia. 2 Tomans, ND (1924-32). P-12cts.** Face proof mounted to card stock printed by BWC. A very attractive note showing lovely color and splendid detail of this likable design. Truly a piece that will bolster any collection it enters. PMG mentions corner tip damage in the comments section of the holder. **PMG CHOICE UNCIRCULATED 63 NET. PREVIOSULY MOUNTED, LIFTED PAPER.** .....**$1250-$1750**

# Vivid Payable at Kermanshah Only Five Tomans







**IRAN**

**3335** **Imperial Bank of Persia. 5 Tomans, 11.9.1928. P-13.** Payable at Kermanshah only. A note which not only shows a scarce location overprint, but also displays quality which rivals the finest we have handled in issued form for the catalog number. The W&S design is found here with still radiant color and sharp design detail throughout. The appeal of an EF note is present although the technical grade of VF is correct. A few highly minor repairs are observed only under heavy scrutiny. Certainly a denomination which should not be overlooked when offered in this state of preservation. **VERY FINE** ..... **$5000-$7000**

# Scarce Kazvin Five Tomans







**3336** **Imperial Bank of Persia. 5 Tomans, 11.4.1925. P-13.** Payable at Kazvin only. A seldom encountered location overprint and one that is well above the average grade for the catalog number. Strong inks and bright color give lovely appeal throughout while only small restorations are mentioned. Seldom available with this much quality. **VERY FINE** ..... **$4000-$6000**

# Highly Desirable Gem Uncirculated Five Tomans Specimen




**IRAN**

**3337** **Imperial Bank of Persia. 5 Tomans, ND (1924-32). P-13cts.** Color Trial Specimen in blue, green and brown printed by W&S. Alongside the incredible One Toman color trial we are offering, this Five Toman note will also captivate collectors. It shows with a brilliant blue ink in favor over the chosen black inks for the design. The strange hue illuminates the note which brings out each intricate detail of the geometrically intense design. Original paper and lovely centering are both noted. Likely missing from even the most comprehensive of collections. **PMG GEM UNCIRCULATED 66 EPQ** ..... **$4000-$6000**




**3338** **Imperial Bank of Persia. 5 Tomans, ND (1924-32). P-13cts.** Color Trial Specimen in blue, green and brown printed by W&S. Alongside the incredible One Toman color trial we are offering, this Five Toman note will also captivate collectors. It shows with a brilliant blue ink in favor over the chosen black inks for the design. The strange hue illuminates the note which brings out each intricate detail of the geometrically intense design. Three punch cancels along with specimen overprints. **PMG CHOICE UNCIRCULATED 63 NET. PREVIOUSLY MOUNTED.** ..... **$2000-$3000**

# Appealing Muzaffar-al Din 10 Tomans







**3339** **Imperial Bank of Persia. 10 Tomans, 16.7.1928. P-14.** Payable at Teheran only. A bright and still well detailed note that shows with engraved payable location at the top margin of the face. Mostly even circulation with only some internal splits mentioned. A denomination that has not been very available as of late and always a piece which garners attention from bidders. **PMG VERY FINE 20 NET. INTERNAL SPLITS.** ..... **$4000-$6000**

# Detailed 10 Tomans Waterlow & Sons Color Trial Specimen




## IRAN

**3340 Imperial Bank of Persia. 10 Tomans, ND (1924-32). P-14cts.** Color trial specimen printed by W&S. This lovely color trial shows the design with a deep brown ink making up the frame in favor of the selected blue inks. The reverse also shows in the same brown inks while the issued notes were seen with an orange color. Details that are second to none are observed the note over and three punch cancels and specimens overprints are seen on the face and back. A note which mates extremely well to the other color trial notes we are offering from this scarce series. **PMG CHOICE UNCIRCULATED 63 NET. PREVIOUSLY MOUNTED.** ..... **$2500-$3500**




**3341 Bank Melli Iran. 10 Rials, AH1311 (1932). P-19.** One of the finest we have handled for the type which shows with luminous inks and deeply embossed original paper. Nicely centered and one of only two certified at this level by PMG with none finer. PMG Pop. 2/ None Finer. **PMG GEM UNCIRCULATED 66 EPQ** ..... **$800-$1200**

**3342 Bank Melli Iran. 10 Rials, AH1311 (1932). P-19.** Light even circulation on this pleasing note. Scarce this nice. **PMG EXTREMELY FINE 40** ..... **$300-$500**

**3343 Bank Melli Iran. 20 Rials, AH1311 (1932). P-20a.** Mostly even wear and lovely color on this scarce full facing Shah Reza note. **VERY FINE-EXTREMELY FINE** ..... **$400-$600**




**3344 Bank Melli Iran. 20 Rials, AH1311 (1932). P-20s.** Specimen. A scarce front facing "Large Hat," note which shows with stunning color and well embossed original paper. Likely a Gem if not for a pair of pinholes at the upper left. Becoming quite scarce with the increase in demand. **CHOICE UNCIRCULATED 64** ..... **$500-$700**




**3345 Bank Melli Iran. 50 Rials, AH1311 (1932). P-21.** A condition rarity which is surely to attract strong attention from bidders. This full facing portrait vignette design type is scarce in any state of preservation and Uncirculated notes are truly rare. Incredible detail and color are seen throughout and pleasing centering and margins are welcomed. The finest we have seen. **PMG CHOICE UNCIRCULATED 63** ..... **$2000-$3000**




**3346 Bank Melli Iran. 100 Rials, AH1311 (1932). P-22s.** Specimen. A rare 100 Rials design in any form with this specimen note offering full detail of the large format design. Attached counterfoil at left and seen with pleasing originality. **GEM UNCIRCULATED** ..... **$1500-$2500**



## IRAN

**3347 Bank Melli Iran. 500 Rials, AH1311 (1932). P-23s.** Specimen. This bright piece shows the full face portrait of Shah Reza which is much more scarce in specimen guise then the later three-quarters face portrait series. The note enjoys all the detail the design could offer with radiant blue inks making up the borders and detailed multi-colored under-prints and guilloches at center. Deeply embossed original paper is mentioned and extra selvage is seen at the left right and lower borders. The last we handled was a problematic AU note which brought $3,304.00 as lot 8659 in our November 2010 Baltimore sale. This problem free note should eclipse that realization. **PMG CHOICE UNCIRCULATED 63 EPQ.....$2500-$3500**



**3348 Bank Melli Iran. 5 Rials, AH1313 (1934). P-24.** An important item in terms of quality with this About Uncirculated note currently the finest certified by PMG with no equals. Strong color and only a hint of circulation. **PMG CHOICE ABOUT UNCIRCULATED 58.....$700-$1000**



**3349 Bank Melli Iran. 5 Rials, AH1313 (1934). P-24s.** Specimen. A technically outstanding item which shows with deeply embossed original paper and perfect detail of the small format design. Punch holes at the signatures and specimen overprint at right of center. Scarce and nearly impossible to locate any finer. **PMG GEM UNCIRCULATED 66 EPQ.....$500-$700**

# Pristine Consecutive Pair of AH1313 10 Rials



**3350 Bank Melli Iran. 10 Rials, AH1313 (1934). P-25b.** 2 pieces in lot. This sensational pair of notes is one which will rarely be seen as a single note in Choice Uncirculated condition is scarce in itself. Both notes show deep embossing of the serial numbers and detail of the design which is second to none. Truly a pair worthy of only the finest of collections. **PMG CHOICE UNCIRCULATED 64 EPQ.....$2500-$3500**



**3351 Bank Melli Iran. 10 Rials, AH1313 (1934). P-25s.** Specimen. A bright specimen note which is seen here with striking technical quality throughout. Hard to improve upon. **PMG GEM UNCIRCULATED 66 EPQ.....$500-$700**



**3352 Bank Melli Iran. 20 Rials, AH1313 (1934). P-26b.** A bright piece which is seldom located in such a state of preservation. Bold red inks make up the primary design and a multi-color guilloche sits nicely around the central three quarters facing portrait vignette of Shah Reza. Only a hint of circulation on fully original paper. **PMG CHOICE ABOUT UNCIRCULATED 58 EPQ.....$700-$1000**




## IRAN

**3353 Bank Melli Iran. 20 Rials, AH1313 (1934). P-26s.** Specimen. A vivid piece which mates well to the other specimens from this "large hat," series we are offering. Nicely centered and fully original. **PMG GEM UNCIRCULATED 65 EPQ.....$600-$800**




**3354 Bank Melli Iran. 50 Rials, AH1313 (1934). P-27b.** Signatures in Farsi only and a note seldom encountered in any state of preservation. Strong color remains and only a few small repairs in the borders are noted. **PMG VERY FINE 25 NET. REPAIRED.....$700-$1000**




**3355 Bank Melli Iran. 50 Rials, AH1313 (1934). P-27s.** Specimen. A scarce 50 Rials denomination in any form with this specimen enjoying strong technical quality throughout. Well embossed and nicely centered. **PMG GEM UNCIRCULATED 65 EPQ.....$800-$1200**




**3356 Bank Melli Iran. 100 Rials, AH1313 (1934). P-28s.** Specimen. This strongly inked note shows with vibrant detail throughout the larger format design. Just a hint of circulation prevents a Gem assessment. **PMG CHOICE ABOUT UNCIRCULATED 58 EPQ.....$800-$1200**




**3357 Bank Melli Iran. 500 Rials, AH1313 (1934). P-29s.** Specimen. A scarce higher denomination note which is typically only available in specimen guise as seen here. The note is of terrific quality with deep blue inks making up the primary design and a large multi-color guilloche at right surrounding the vignette. Extra sheet selvage at top with specimen number F9608. **PMG GEM UNCIRCULATED 65 EPQ.....$2000-$3000**




**3358 Bank Melli Iran. 1,000 Rials, AH1313 (1934). P-30b.** This note is highly underrated and is seldom seen in issued form. Specimens and proof pieces will appear here-or-there although finding a pleasing mid-grade example such as this is quite the find. The note shows deep detail and stunning color. A few minor margin repairs are mentioned but are done with quality. Although original paper is not seen the note is still very attractive and one of the finest issued notes we have handled for the denomination. **PMG VERY FINE 25 NET. BLEACHED.....$2000-$3000**




**3359 Bank Melli Iran. 1,000 Rials, AH1313 (1934). P-30s.** One of the finest of the catalog number we have seen thus far showing the large format design with picture perfect clarity. The note has deep original embossing and vivid color which highlights each intricate detail of the design. Nice centering frames the note well and we could not imagine a finer piece to exist. Punch cancels through the Farsi signatures are seen. **PMG GEM UNCIRCULATED 66 EPQ.....$2500-$3500**



## IRAN

**3360 Bank Melli Iran. 1,000 Rials, AH1313 (1934). P-30s.** Specimen. Another bright and attractive 1,000 Rials note which shows all the characteristics a collector would expect from a Gem piece. No handling is present on this well embossed and lovely centered note. Always a highlight in any collection. **PMG GEM UNCIRCULATED 65 EPQ** ..... **$2500-$3500**



**3361 Bank Melli Iran. 1,000 Rials, AH1313 (1934). P-30p.** 2 pieces in lot. Front and Back Proofs mounted on card stock. Alongside the incredible specimen we are offering of this pick number, this attractive proof pair will also be well received. The note shows the signatures in both German and Farsi and show the design with immaculate appeal. **UNCIRCULATED** ..... **$1250-$1750**



**3362 Bank Melli Iran. 10 Rials, AH1316 (1937). P-33a.** 2 pieces in lot. Consecutive pair. A much more elusive "French text back," note which shows with english serial numbers and impressive quality in both pieces. Original paper and one note shows with just a hint of circulation. **PMG CHOICE ABOUT UNCIRCULATED 58 EPQ & CHOICE UNCIRCULATED 64 EPQ** ..... **$500-$700**



**3363 Bank Melli Iran. 10 Rials, AH1317 (1938). P-33Aa.** 2 pieces in lot. Consecutive pair. Both pleasing notes and seldom seen in this consecutive form. One piece shows a minor tear while the net graded Choice Uncirculated 63 note is noticed with a repair. **PMG CHOICE UNCIRCULATED 63 & CHOICE UNCIRCULATED 63 NET. REPAIRED.** ..... **$300-$500**



**3364 Bank Melli Iran. 20 Rials, AH1317 (1938). P-34Aa.** 2 pieces in lot. This important pairing of notes at this Gem Uncirculated 65 EPQ level are both tied for the finest available according to PMG's population report. Both seen with strong orange inks and lovely technical quality throughout. PMG Pop. 5/ none finer. **PMG GEM UNCIRCULATED 65 EPQ** ..... **$700-$1000**



**3365 Bank Melli Iran. 50 Rials, AH1317 (1938). P-35Aa.** This bright note is one which is currently the finest graded by PMG for the catalog number. Strong detail throughout and seen with only a hint of circulation. Rare this pleasing. **PMG CHOICE ABOUT UNCIRCULATED 58** ..... **$800-$1200**

# Finest PMG Certified Consecutive 50 Rials Pairing





**IRAN**

**3366** **Bank Melli Iran. 50 Rials, AH1317 (1938). P-35Ad.** 2 pieces in lot. Consecutive pair. An outstanding pair of notes which rank number one and two on the PMG population report. Both notes are observed without circulation and offer vivid detail of the design. Seen with both showing a red 1321 date stamp at back center. The PMG Choice Uncirculated 63 note is mentioned with a minor tear. An offering likely not replicated in the near future. **PMG CHOICE UNCIRCULATED 63 NET. TEAR & CHOICE UNCIRCULATED 64.** ..... **$3000-$5000**

# Striking 100 Rials Consecutive Pairing





**3367** **Bank Melli Iran. 100 Rials, AH1317 (1938). P-36Aa.** 2 pieces in lot. A design which is scarce in any state of preservation and rare in this consecutive form. Both notes are seen with strong inks and design detail throughout with the Choice Uncirculated 63 note suffering only from a minor repair and the About Uncirculated note with just a hint of circulation. **PMG ABOUT UNCIRCULATED 55 & CHOICE UNCIRCULATED 63 NET. REPAIRED.** ..... **$4000-$6000**

# Finest Certified P-37a 500 Rials Consecutive Pair





**IRAN**

**3368** **Bank Melli Iran. 500 Rials, AH1317 (1938). P-37a.** 2 pieces in lot. Consecutive Pair. One of the more desirable consecutive pairs we are offering in this diverse section of Iranian banknotes we are offering. The Choice Uncirculated 64 EPQ note present in this lot is the finest graded by PMG with no equals and the About Uncirculated 58 EPQ note is tied for the second finest available. Shown with western serial numbers and without date stamp on the back. Strong original paper with each and surely a pair that will be carefully watched by collectors. **PMG ABOUT UNCIRCULATED 58 EPQ & CHOICE UNCIRCULATED 64 EPQ**.....**$6000-$8000**

# RARE 500 Rials Shah Reza Consecutive Pair





**3369** **Bank Melli Iran. 500 Rials, AH1317 (1938). P-37e.** 2 pieces in lot. An important duo which illustrates a scarce higher denomination design that is seldom offered in any state of preservation. Seen here with Persian serial numbers and with 1321 red date stamp at center of both reverses. Strong original paper with each and seen with only touches of circulation. A pairing which would highlight any advanced collection of Iranian banknotes. Both also the sole two finest graded examples for the catalog number according to PMG. **PMG ABOUT UNCIRCULATED 55 EPQ**.....**$6000-$8000**




**IRAN**

**3370 Bank Melli Iran. 500 Rials, AH1317 (1938). P-37s.** Specimen printed by TDLR. The first of two lovely specimens we are offering for the type with this piece showing with solid zero western serial numbers and 'specimen' overprint and TDLR oval mentioned. PMG mentions previously mounted in the comments section of the holder. **PMG UNCIRCULATED 62**..... **$1500-$2500**

## RARE Large Format Shah Reza 1,000 Rials



**3371 Bank Melli Iran. 1,000 Rials, AH1316 (1937). P-38c.** With French text and 1321 red date stamp at center of reverse. A scarce variety for this large format 1,000 Rials design and an item which will certainly grab attention. Currently the only piece for the catalog number graded by PMG and seen with the initial appeal of a higher grade. Some well executed margin repairs are all we mention. **PMG EXTREMELY FINE 40 NET. REPAIRED.**..... **$3000-$5000**

## High Grade and High Denomination Consecutive Pairing





**3372 Bank Melli Iran. 1,000 Rials, AH1317 (1938). P-38Aa.** 2 pieces in lot. Consecutive pair. The highlight of the consecutive pairs of Persian banknotes we are offering with these two 1,000 Rials pieces being just terrific. Only a hint of circulation on both with problem free paper for the grade and lovely color and detail throughout. The Choice About Uncirculated 58 note is tied for the finest available according to the PMG population report. An opportunity that along with the others, will not likely be replicated in the near future. Bid accordingly. **PMG ABOUT UNCIRCULATED 55 & CHOICE ABOUT UNCIRCULATED 58.** ..... **$7000-$9000**




**IRAN**

**3373** **Bank Melli Iran. 1,000 Rials, AH1317 (1938). P-38As.** Specimen printed by TDLR. Like the 500 Rial we are offering this note is seen with western serial numbers and 'specimen' and TDLR oval overprints. Terrific original paper and perfect detail throughout. It seems only handling accounts for the About Uncirculated grade. Scarce as such. **PMG CHOICE ABOUT UNCIRCULATED 58 EPQ**.....**$1500-$2500**

# Outstanding 10,000 Rials Thomas de la Rue Specimen





**3374** **Bank Melli Iran. 10,000 Rials, AH1317 (1938). P-38Cs.** Specimen printed by TDLR. An incredible rarity and the first of the denomination we have handled. This 10,000 Rial piece is missing from even comprehensive collections and will surely create excitement among bidders. A lovely large format design shows with Shah Reza at center, building at left and ruins at right. Fully original paper throughout with nice centering as well. PMG mentions 'previously mounted' in the comments section of the holder. Truly an exciting note worthy of a premium bid. **PMG CHOICE UNCIRCULATED 63**.....**$8000-$12,000**



**3375** **Bank Melli Iran. 20 Rials, ND (1944). P-41.** 2 pieces in lot. Consecutive pair. These two notes represent the finest for the catalog number we have handled and also are the two top notes shown in currently PMG population report data with no equals. Being scarce in Uncirculated grades as even a single note, this consecutive pair should surely appeal. **PMG GEM UNCIRCULATED 65 EPQ**.....**$800-$1200**

# Finest PMG Certified 50 Rials Shah Pahlavi Consecutive Pairing







**IRAN**

**3376** **Bank Melli Iran. 50 Rials, ND (1944). P-42.** 2 pieces in lot. Consecutive pair. Another opportunity to secure both finest certified examples for the catalog number with PMG showing only these two pieces at the Choice About Uncirculated 58 level with none finer. Vivid green inks make up the larger format design with both enjoying strong under-printed and guilloche color. A vital lot for the collector seeking only the finest available of material. **PMG CHOICE ABOUT UNCIRCULATED 58** .....**$3000-$5000**

# RARE Brown ND (1944) 100 Rials Consecutive Pair







**3377** **Bank Melli Iran. 100 Rials, ND (1944). P-43.** 2 pieces in lot. Consecutive pair. Another pair of rare Persian notes which also are seen as the two finest available with no equals according to the PMG population report. The deep brown inks seen with both examples gives strong detail throughout the ornate design and only a few hints of circulation are noted. A pairing that would like stellar if paired with the purple hued notes offered in the next lot. **PMG ABOUT UNCIRCULATED 53 & ABOUT UNCIRCULATED 55** .....**$5000-$7000**

# Purple Shah Pahlavi 100 Rials Consecutive Pair





**IRAN**

**3378** **Bank Melli Iran. 100 Rials, ND (1944). P-44.** 2 pieces in lot. Consecutive pair. This purple hued 100 Rials note shows the design of the previous lot and is rare in higher grades. Both the notes in this lot are with only hints of circulation with one also showing a few minor repairs. Terrific overall appeal throughout and seldom available any finer. **PMG ABOUT UNCIRCULATED 55 NET. REPAIRS & ABOUT UNCIRCULATED 55** ..... **$4000-$6000**

# Incredible Shah Pahlavi 500 Rials Consecutive Pair





**3379** **Bank Melli Iran. 500 Rials, ND (1944). P-45.** 2 pieces in lot. Consecutive pair. One of the most important Iranian banknote lots we are offering with these two large format 500 Rial notes representing the finest certified items by PMG with no equals. We have yet to handle a fully Uncirculated note of this design and the first of the two consecutive pieces in this lot is just that. Both enjoying simply radiant inks and strong technical quality. A lot which will vastly enhance any collection it enters. **PMG ABOUT UNCIRCULATED 55 & CHOICE UNCIRCULATED 64** ..... **$8000-$12,000**



## IRAN

**3380** **Bank Melli Iran. 500 Rials, ND (1944). P-45.** A note which shows with the appeal of a higher grade by means of light even circulation and strong color throughout. Problem free for the technical state and a nice way to illustrate the catalog number for a large discount over higher graded material. **PMG VERY FINE 30** ..... **$700-$1000**

# RARE Shah Pahlavi Large Format 1,000 Rials



**3381** **Bank Melli Iran. 1,000 Rials, ND (1944). P-46.** A note which is not seen with frequency in any state of preservation. This bright piece is one of the finest we can recall handling and shows the appeal of an Extremely Fine note. Original paper also adds to the desirability and large even borders frame the well inked design. Currently the finest certified by PMG for the catalog number. **PMG VERY FINE 30 EPQ** ..... **$2000-$3000**




**3382** **Bank Melli Iran. 1,000 Rials, ND (1944). P-46cts.** Color trial specimen in brown and multi-color. This striking note will surely please collectors as it offers vivid brown inks in favor of the greens. Perfectly original paper throughout with lovely detail and great centering and margins. Quite scarce and likely the finest available. **PMG GEM UNCIRCULATED 66 EPQ** ..... **$2500-$3500**

**3383** **Bank Melli Iran. 20 Rials, ND (1948). P-48.** 2 pieces in lot. Consecutive pair. Another scarce pairing with the PMG Gem Uncirculated 66 EPQ note being the finest graded by PMG with no equals. **PMG CHOICE UNCIRCULATED 64 EPQ & GEM UNCIRCULATED 66 EPQ** ..... **$250-$350**

**3384** **Bank Melli Iran. 50 Rials, ND (1948). P-49.** 2 pieces in lot. Consecutive pair. These more challenging 50 Rials notes are both seen with detailed inks and only a hint of circulation. **PMG CHOICE ABOUT UNCIRCULATED 58** ..... **$300-$500**



**3385** **Bank Melli Iran. 100 Rials, ND (1951). P-50.** 2 pieces in lot. Consecutive pair. Another pairing from this series where we are offering consecutive duo's for each denomination. Both notes in this lot are bright Uncirculated notes with great color and appeal. **PMG CHOICE UNCIRCULATED 64** ..... **$600-$800**



**3386** **Bank Melli Iran. 200 Rials, ND (1951). P-51.** 2 pieces in lot. Consecutive pair. Seldom encountered in this consecutive form with both notes here showing full detail and color. **PMG CHOICE UNCIRCULATED 64** .. **$600-$800**




**3387** **Bank Melli Iran. 200 Rials, ND (1951). P-51cts.** Color trial specimen in slate blue and multi-color. A great opportunity for the advanced collector to secure a color trial specimen of this design which is quite rare. The note is free from mounting problems and shows strong original paper throughout. **PMG CHOICE UNCIRCULATED 64 EPQ** ..... **$600-$800**

# Finest Certified by PMG Consecutive 500 Rials Small Format Pairing






**IRAN**

**3388** **Bank Melli Iran. 500 Rials, ND (1951). P-52.** 2 pieces in lot. Consecutive pair. This higher denomination is quite underrated in these grades with both offered in this lot making up the two finest certified by PMG. The Choice About Uncirculated 58 Net note shows with a few minor repairs while the About Uncirculated 55 note is free from netting defects. Both with strong color and worthy of only the finest of collections. **PMG ABOUT UNCIRCULATED 55 & CHOICE ABOUT UNCIRCULATED 58 NET. REPAIRED.** ..... **$4000-$6000**

# Sensational Shah Pahlavi 1,000 Rial Small Format Pair






**3389** **Bank Melli Iran. 1,000 Rials, ND (1951). P-53.** 2 pieces in lot. Consecutive pair. These two notes are of quality that is rare and will certainly garner strong attention with sophisticated collectors. Both are sighted with only minor traces of circulation and represent the third and forth finest certified by PMG. with no Uncirculated grades applied for the catalog number. A great lot which is world class when paired with the others from this issue we are offering. **PMG ABOUT UNCIRCULATED 55** ..... **$4000-$6000**



## IRAQ

**3390 National Bank of Iraq. 10 Dinars, L. 1947 (1950). P-31.** A scarce BWC printed 10 Dinars note which is seen here with the appeal of a higher grade. Close inspection, however, reveals some repair work in the margins and flattened paper. Still scarce in any form. **VERY FINE**.....**$600-$800**




## IRELAND (REPUBLIC)

**3391 Hibernian Bank Limited. 5 Pounds, 15.3.1933. P-15a.** (CHB 6) This seldom offered Five Pounds Hibernian Bank Limited note is one of the most pleasing for the catalog number we have handled. Strong brown inks make up the popular central vignette and mostly original paper is still present. Four pinholes at upper left are mentioned for complete accuracy. **VERY FINE** .....**$2000-$3000**




**3392 Munster & Leinster Bank Limited. 1 Pound, 8.12.31. P-20a.** (CML 1) One of the most popular designs in worldwide banknote collecting with the wide "ploughman," vignette seen here with great color and detail. The note borders on a full EF state and suffers only from flattened paper which is highly typical for the issue. Scarce this appealing. **VERY FINE-EXTREMELY FINE**.....**$700-$1000**

**3393 Central Bank of Ireland. 100 Pounds, 4.4.1977. P-69c.** (LTN 67) One of the more appealing 100 Pound notes we have handled for the catalog number and seen with strong inks and vibrant detail throughout the large format design. Perfectly original paper and of a highly popular Lady Lavery series. **PMG GEM UNCIRCULATED 65 EPQ**.....**$2000-$3000**

## ISLE OF MAN

**3394 Isle of Man Government. 1 Pound, ND (1983). P-38s.** Specimen printed by BWC. An interesting note as it shows with a signature of Stallard in favor of the Damson sign. Lovely color and detail and with only mounting remnants at the left border to mention. **UNCIRCULATED**.....**$300-$500**




## ISRAEL

**3395 Bank of Israel. 50 Lirot, 1955. P-28s.** Specimen. A very unfrequented specimen note which offers this colorful design with great detail and original paper. Solid zero serial numbers with specimen overprint diagonally on face. Five pinholes at upper left are mentioned for accuracy. **UNCIRCULATED**.....**$1250-$1750**

## ITALIAN SOMALILAND

**3396 Cassa Per la Circolazione Monetaria della Somalia. 10 Somali, 1950. P-13a.** An appealing issued note that borders on an EF grade with strong color and pleasing detail. Mostly even circulation and always a popular issue with collectors. **PMG CHOICE VERY FINE 35**.....**$300-$500**




**3397 Cassa Per la Circolazione Monetaria della Somalia. 20 Somali, 1950. P-14a.** A scarce note in this pleasing Very Fine state with strong detail found throughout. Evenly circulated and mentioned with only two small internal holes at lower left center. **VERY FINE**.....**$500-$700**

# RARE Lion's Head 100 Somali Specimen




## ITALIAN SOMALILAND

**3398 Cassa Per la Circolazione Monetaria della Somalia. 100 Somali, 1950. P-15s.** Specimen. The highest denomination for the series and shown here in a pleasing state of preservation. Clear inks make all the ornate design features extra prominent with the Lion vignette at left looking especially vivid. Deeply watermarked paper is welcomed and just a small stain at top center and vertical bend is all we mention. The last we sold was a Gem example which fetched $4,025.00 as lot 2741 in our January 2011 NYINC sale. **ABOUT UNCIRCULATED**.....**$2000-$3000**




## ITALIAN STATES

**3399 Banca Romana. 500 Lire, ND (1872-90). P-S801s.** Specimen printed by BWC. A very attractive large format specimen note with counterfoil still attached. Printed by Bradbury, Wilkinson & Co, as designated with perforation on lower central portion of note. The lower central vignette depicts the twin founders of Rome, Romulus and Remus suckling the she wolf, a befitting motif for a bank of this name. Very attractive color schemes which uses green, pink and blue on watermarked lilac paper. **PMG CHOICE UNCIRCULATED 64 EPQ**.....**$2000-$3000**




**3400 Banco di Napoli. 50 Lire, ND (1869-76). P-S834s.** Printed by Bradbury, Wilkinson & Co, perforated "SPECIMEN B.W & Co LONDON", on lower central obverse. A beautiful not with obverse design flanked with vignettes of horses. Printed in a very attractive color scheme of black pink and lilac. **PMG CHOICE UNCIRCULATED 63 EPQ**.....**$600-$800**




## ITALIAN STATES

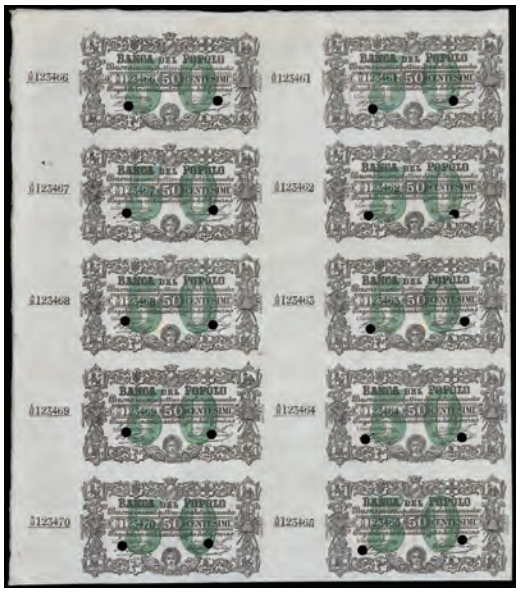
**3401 Banco di Napoli. 25 Lire, 1.3.1883. P-S843s.** Specimen printed by BWC with counterfoil. A highly scarce design seen here in a vivid and sharply inked specimen guise. Specimen serial number and perforated specimen. A bit of residue is mentioned by PMG in the comments section of the holder. **PMG CHOICE UNCIRCULATED 64**.....**$1000-$1500**




**3402 Banco di Sicilia. 50 Lire, 27.4.1870. P-S884s.** Specimen printed by BWC. This note shows great rose under-prints and green protector at center. Full counterfoil at left and specimen serial numbers. Punch cancels through the signature panels. Quite scarce in issued form and especially so in higher grades which gives this note extra appeal. **PMG CHOICE ABOUT UNCIRCULATED 58**.....**$500-$700**




**3403 Banco di Sicilia. 100 Lire, 30.4.1874. P-S891s.** Specimen printed by BWC. A bright and well inked example of this larger format note seen with attached counterfoil at left. Ornate borders with large red "100," protector and bank name vertically at left. Multi-color verso design with heavy geometric lathe under-printing. Rare and worthy of a premium bid. **PMG CHOICE UNCIRCULATED 64**.....**$800-$1200**




## ITALIAN STATES

**3404** **Banco del Popolo. 50 Centesimi, 6.4.1872. P-NL.** Uncut sheet of 10 remainders which have been hole punch canceled through the signatures. Red overprint on reverse "6 April 1872, Florence". Light vertical fold and minor handling, otherwise crisp and attractive. **PMG ABOUT UNCIRCULATED 55 EPQ** ..... **$800-$1200**




## ITALY

**3405** **Banca D'Italia. 50 Lire, 17.7.1934. P-47c.** One of the more pleasing we have handled for the catalog number and seen here with original paper and only minimal circulation. **PMG ABOUT UNCIRCULATED 53 EPQ** ..... **$600-$800**

**3406** **Banca D'Italia. 50 & 100 Lire, 10.12.1944. P-74 & 75a.** 2 pieces in lot. (BI.265 & 425) A striking pair of Uncirculated notes with the 50 Lire in PCGS Gem New 65 PPQ and the 100 Lire a Choice New 63 PPQ note. Scarce this pleasing. **PCGS CHOICE NEW 63 PPQ & GEM NEW 65 PPQ** ..... **$300-$500**




**3407** **Banca D'Italia. 1,000 Lire, 11.2.1949. P-88b.** A bright and appealing note with lovely detail throughout. Scarce in this state of preservation. **CHOICE UNCIRCULATED** ..... **$600-$800**

**3408** **Banca D'Italia. 500 & 1,00 Lire, Mixed Dates. P-Various.** 13 pieces in lot. A group of larger denominations with a single 1944 500 Lire, 1938 1,000 Lire and P-72 (x11) 1,000 Lire notes. Edge tears and other small problems observed. THIS LOT WILL BE SOLD AS IS, WITH NO RETURNS. PLEASE INSPECT CAREFULLY. **VERY GOOD TO VERY FINE** ..... **$350-$700**




## JAMAICA

**3409** **Government of Jamaica. 5 Shillings, L. 1904 & 1918. P-32a.** A highly scarce KGV issue which is seen here with nice overall color and appeal. Even wear and only sighted with a small tear and few flecks of rust. **PMG CHOICE FINE 15 NET. SMALL TEAR, MINOR RUST.** ..... **$500-$700**




## JAPAN

**3410** **Nippon Ginko. 10 Yen, ND (1899-1913). P-32a.** This note has the appearance of a higher grade with defined inks and great color on the face and back. Pressed with Japanese block and serial numbers. Last sold in our October 2008 Inaugural East Bay sale for $5,290.00. **VERY FINE** ..... **$1000-$1500**

## JERSEY

**3411** **States of Jersey. 5 Pounds, ND (1963). P-9s1.** Specimen printed by TDLR. This bright note shows with original paper and lovely detail throughout. Nearly Gem and only held from that state by a minor spot of rust at the lower margin. **PMG CHOICE UNCIRCULATED 64 NET. MINOR RUST.** ..... **$300-$500**



## JORDAN

**3412 Hashemite Kingdom of the Jordan. 500 Fils & 1 to 10 Dinars, L. 1949. P-1a, 2b, 3a & 4a.** 4 pieces in lot. A lovely group of notes with the 500 Fils note showing even circulation and only a stain and few pinholes to mention for a VF grade. One Dinar note in an attractive VF grade with a few pinholes at the top border. Five Dinars in a problematic VF grade with several margin splits and some ink on the back. 10 Dinars in a repaired Fine grade with nice appeal for tithe technical state. **FINE & VERY FINE.** ..... **$2000-$3000**



**3413 Hashemite Kingdom of Jordan. 500 Fils & 1 to 10 Dinars, L. 1949 (1952). P-5Ab, 6a, 7a & 8c.** 4 pieces in lot. Another terrific group that matches nicely to the previous lot with this second issue showing all notes in VF states, save for a Choice Fine 500 Fils note. All with original paper and only a few small stains and a minor edge distractions. **CHOICE FINE & VERY FINE** ..... **$1250-$1750**




## KATANGA

**3414 Banque Nationale du Katanga. 1,000 Francs, 26.2.1962. P-14a.** Even circulation and great color and detail on this Very Fine note. Scarce in any state and surely to please. **PMG VERY FINE 30** ..... **$400-$600**




## KENYA

**3415 Central Bank of Kenya. 20 Shillings, 1.7.1968. P-3c.** A vibrant note and the finest we have handled for the catalog number. Deep blue inks and lovely original paper. One of only two graded at this level by PMG with none finer. PMG Pop. 2/ none finer. **PMG GEM UNCIRCULATED 65 EPQ** ..... **$300-$500**

## KOREA, SOUTH

**3416 Bank of Korea. 1,000 Won, ND (1950). P-8.** An underrated note seen here with light even circulation. Faded overprints and brown vertical lining at the back side. **EXTREMELY FINE** ..... **$300-$500**




**3417 Bank of Korea. 100 Hwan, 1953. P-18.** A rare type which seldom appears in any state of preservation. **PMG VERY FINE 30 NET. STAIN REMOVAL.** ..... **$400-$600**

**3418 Bank of Korea. 500 Hwan, 4291 (1958). P-24.** A bright note with minimal circulation. Scarce this appealing. **PMG ABOUT UNCIRCULATED 53** ..... **$400-$600**

**3419 Bank of Korea. 500 Won, ND (1962). P-37s.** Specimen with regular serial number. A tough design in any form with this specimen retaining nice color and detail but suffering from two large repaired tears and staining. **EXTREMELY FINE** ..... **$250-$350**




**3420 Bank of Korea. 10,000 Won, ND (1979). P-46s.** Specimen. A rare note in this specimen guise and observed here with still strong color and detail but suffering from repair work and staining. **EXTREMELY FINE** ..... **$800-$1200**

## KOREA, SOUTH

**3421** **Mixed Banks. Mixed Denominations, Mixed Dates. P-Various.** 27 pieces in lot. A Korea collection that shows without duplication and is with several uncommon notes. Catalog numbers are seen within the range of P-2 to P-49. THIS LOT WILL BE SOLD AS IS, WITH NO RETURNS. PLEASE INSPECT CAREFULLY. **FINE TO UNCIRCULATED** ..... **$300-$600**



## KUWAIT

**3422** **Kuwait Currency Board. 1/4 to 10 Dinars, L. 1960 (1961). P-1 to 5.** 5 pieces in lot. An underrated first issue set that always commands attention when offered. All notes present in this lot show original paper and bright inks throughout. Both the 1/4 and 1/2 Dinar notes are Choice Uncirculated pieces while the 1, 5 & 10 Dinar notes are Choice About Uncirculated with only hints of circulation. A terrific group. **CHOICE ABOUT UNCIRCULATED** ..... **$2000-$3000**



**3423** **Central Bank of Kuwait. 1/4 to 10 Dinars, L. 1968. P-6a, 7b, 8a to 10a.** 5 pieces in lot. Another pleasing denomination set of Kuwait banknotes with this Central Bank first issue group showing with Uncirculated 1/4, 1/2 and 1 Dinar notes. A Very Fine-Extremely Fine flat 5 Dinar piece and a flattened About Uncirculated 10 Dinar note. **VERY FINE-EXTREMELY FINE TO CHOICE UNCIRCULATED** ..... **$500-$700**

**3424** **Central Bank of Kuwait. 1/4 to 20 Dinars, L. 1968 (1992). P-17 to 20 & 21a & 22a.** 6 pieces in lot. An appealing denomination set that shows with every note in bright Uncirculated states with original paper, save for the 1/4 Dinar note which is a bright VF piece. **VERY FINE & CHOICE UNCIRCULATED** ..... **$600-$800**




## LATVIA

**3425** **Latvijas Bankas. 50 Latu, 1924. P-16s.** Color trial specimen printed by W&S in red. A rare design which is the first we have handled for the catalog number in any form. The note shows with a highly appealing design with River Dvina in the foreground of Riga. The note is listed as rare in the current SCWPM and the present example is from the terrific grouping of Waterlow and Sons specimen notes we are offering. A few minor stains, three punch cancels and specimen overprints are seen. **PMG CHOICE UNCIRCULATED 63 NET. PREVIOUSLY MOUNTED, STAIN.** ..... **$1250-$1750**




**3426** **Latvijas Bankas. 20 Latu, 1925. P-17cts.** Color trial specimen printed by W&S in black and red. Another rare specimen offering from Latvia which shows with a portrait vignette of President J. Cakste at upper center with red rayed under-prints surrounding. Smaller format and the only denomination to bear the 1925 series date for the issuer. Lovely inks throughout and with three punch cancels and specimen overprints. **PMG CHOICE UNCIRCULATED 63 NET. PREVIOUSLY MOUNTED.** ..... **$700-$1000**




**3427** **Latvijas Bankas. 25 Latu, 1928. P-18cts.** Color trial specimen printed by W&S in green and yellow. Part of the lovely trio of Waterlow and Sons specimens we are offering from Latvia with this popular design showing with K. Valdemars at top center with ships flanking. The note is seen with a green primary design and the appropriate yellow under-printing. Rare in this form and a great piece for any sophisticated collection. A few minor stains along with specimen overprints and three punch cancels. **PMG CHOICE UNCIRCULATED 63 NET. PREVIOUSLY MOUNTED, STAINS.** ..... **$700-$1000**

## LEBANON

**3428** **Banque de Syrie et du Liban. 1 Livre, 1.9.1939. P-26c.** Type "C" overprint. A vivid note which shows with strong original paper with deeply embossed inks. Two vertical folds and handling are mentioned with a bit of black in at the right of the back. **CHOICE EXTREMELY FINE**.....**$300-$500**

## Exceptional 1950 Five Livres Specimen

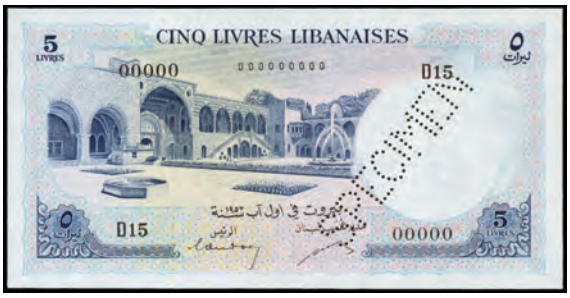



**3429** **Banque de Syrie et du Liban. 5 Livres, 1950. P-49s.** Specimen. A scarce specimen note which will certainly appeal to collectors as it shows the design in near perfect form. Beautiful color with fully original paper. Solid zero serial and block numbers with specimen perforations at right. Nicely centered and quite impressive overall. **GEM UNCIRCULATED**.....**$2000-$3000**

## RARE 1945 Twenty Five Livres Specimen




**3430** **Banque de Syrie et du Liban. 25 Livres, 1945. P-51s.** Specimen. A rare design which is seen here with the more challenging 1945 date as well. Terrific appeal with a highly detailed vignette of columns at center and ornate borders. Deeply embossed paper and only a corner fold and some handling to mention. Sure to create excitement among bidders. **CHOICE ABOUT UNCIRCULATED**.....**$3000-$5000**




**3431** **Banque de Syrie et du Liban. 5 Livres, 1.1.1952. P-56s.** Specimen printed by TDLR. A colorful and appealing specimen note that shows with security thread and is free from circulation. Rare in this form. **CHOICE UNCIRCULATED**.....**$700-$1000**

## LIBYA

**3432** **United Kingdom of Libya. 1/4 Pound, L. 1951. P-7.** (Mehilba P7) Scarce in this state of preservation and seen only with lightly flattened paper and a light vertical fold. **ABOUT UNCIRCULATED**.....**$250-$350**



**3433** **Kingdom of Libya. 1/2 Pound, 1.1.1952. P-15.** (Mehilba P15) An example which borders on an Uncirculated grade with lovely detail and color. **PMG ABOUT UNCIRCULATED 55**.....**$300-$500**



**3434** **Kingdom of Libya. 5 Pounds, 1.1.1952. P-17.** (Mehilba P17) A rare Five Pounds Kingdom note which is one that is seldom available in any state of preservation. The note here still retains strong color and detail and suffers only from some border distractions and flattening. The first for the denomination we have handled and a design likely missing from even advanced collection. **CHOICE FINE**.....**$2000-$3000**

**3435** **National Bank of Libya. 1, 5 & 10 Pounds, L. 1955 (1959). P-20 to 22.** 3 pieces in lot. (Mehilba P20-22) This trio of higher denomination notes is quite appealing with the One Pound in VF, Five Pounds in Fine with some ink and a few small edge tears and the 10 Pounds in VG with large internal tear and edge tears. **VERY GOOD TO VERY FINE**.....**$800-$1200**




## LIBYA

**3436 Bank of Libya. 1/2 Pound, AH1382 (1963). P-24cts.** (Mehilba 24ct) Color trial specimen printed in olive and multi-color. A scarce color trial specimen shown here in great form with original paper and endless detail. An important note in any advanced collection. Mounting remnants are all that prevent a Gem state. **PMG CHOICE UNCIRCULATED 64 NET. PREVIOUSLY MOUNTED.** ..... **$700-$1000**




**3437 Bank of Libya. 1/2 Pound, L. 1963. P-24cts.** (Mehilba 24ct) Color trial specimen in olive and multi-color. A rare color trial specimen for this pleasing design and seen with strong paper and lovely color throughout. Mounting remnants at left of back. **ABOUT UNCIRCULATED** ..... **$700-$1000**



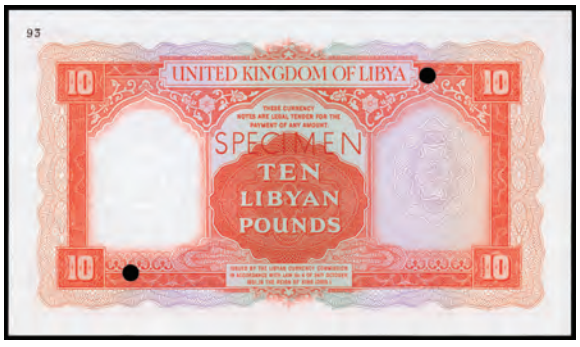

**3438 Bank of Libya. 1 Pound, AH1382 (1963). P-25cts.** (Mehilba 25ct) Color trial specimen printed in purple and multi-color. This popular series is always well received when offered in any form. The present example shows the design with precision reserved typically only with specimen notes. Mounting remnants are all that prevent a Gem state. **PMG CHOICE UNCIRCULATED 64 NET. PREVIOUSLY MOUNTED.** ..... **$800-$1200**




**3439 Bank of Libya. 1 Pound, L. 1963. P-25cts.** (Mehilba P25ct) Color trial specimen in purple and multi-color. An attractive item that shows the appealing layout in a purple hue in favor of the blue color found on issued pieces. Strong detail throughout and only sighted with light mounting remnants at left. A great match to the other two denominations of color trials we are offering from this Bank of Libya series. **ABOUT UNCIRCULATED** ..... **$800-$1200**

# Beautiful Bank of Libya 10 Pounds Color Trial Specimen




**3440 Bank of Libya. 10 Pounds, L. 1963. P-27cts.** (Mehilba P27ct) Color trial specimen in red and multi-color. One of the highlights for banknotes from Libya we are offering with this highest denomination large format note showing in a striking red color in favor of the brown inks utilized on issued notes. The detail is endless with the intricate engraved devices all highlighted by original paper and strong inks. Seen with solid zero serial numbers and punch cancels along with only a few touches of handling to prevent a Gem assessment. An important item in any sophisticated collection. **CHOICE UNCIRCULATED** ..... **$4000-$6000**

## RARE Issued P-32 Bank of Libya Ten Pounds




**LIBYA**

**3441** **Bank of Libya. 10 Pounds, AH1382 (1963). P-32.** (Mehilba P32) A note which rarely is seen at public sale and likely missing from even advanced collections. The note shows as the highest denomination for the series and offers pleasing appeal throughout. The second we have handled and only hindered by a few minor margin tears. **VERY FINE** ..... **$3000-$5000**

**3442** **Central Bank of Libya. 1/4 Dinar, ND (1971). P-33s.** (Mehilba P33s) Specimen. A seldom offered Libyan specimen note that shows here with perforated specimen numbers and solid zero serial numbers. Light even circulation and original paper. **EXTREMELY FINE**.....**$400-$600**




**3443** **British Occupation. 500 Lire, ND (1943). P-M7a.** (Mehilba M7) A scarce design in any state of preservation with this example being seen with still strong green color and detail throughout for the technical state. Paper pulls and some minor nicks at the borders are mentioned. **PMG CHOICE FINE 15 NET. PAPER PULLS.**.....**$500-$700**

## Incredible British Occupation WWII One Thousand Lire







**3444** **Military Authority in Tripolitania. 1,000 Lire, ND (1943). P-M8a.** (Mehiliba R8a) Certainly one of the most important banknotes from Libya that we have had the pleasure to handle with this British Occupational issue also being the finest that we have handled for the catalog number. Seen with the initial appeal of a EF item when looking at the face and highlighted by strong inks and detail throughout. Still evident embossing of the serial number remains and all we mention is a few minor distractions at the edges. Certainly an offering that will not be replicated in the near future. **VERY FINE**.....**$7000-$10,000**

# RARE German Occupation of Letzeburg 10 Frang




## LUXEMBOURG

**3445** **German Occupation, Letzeburg. 10 Frang, 20.4.1940. P-41.** A note which is the first we have handled for the catalog number and seen here with tremendous quality and detail. Portrait vignette of P. Eyschen at left with under-printed ribbon design above and below. Strong paper body remains with only a stain and thin at left. Rare and a great opportunity for the advanced collector. **PMG CHOICE VERY FINE 35 NET. THINNED, PREVIOUSLY MOUNTED.** ..... **$2000-$3000**

**3446** **Letzeburg. 50 Francs, ND (1944). P-46cts.** Color trial specimen in blue and multi-color printed by BWC. A scarce specimen note for this bright BWC design which features a detailed portrait vignette of Duchess Charlotte at left. Mounting remnants and a printer's annotation are mentioned by PMG in the comments section of the holder. **PMG CHOICE UNCIRCULATED 64 NET. PREVIOUSLY MOUNTED, ANNOTATION.** ..... **$250-$350**

**3447** **Grand-Duche de Luxembourg. 100 Francs, ND (1944). P-47s.** Specimen with regular serial numbers. An always attractive large format 100 Francs note that shows here with strong detail and color throughout. A simple corner tip fold is all that prevents an Uncirculated assessment. **ABOUT UNCIRCULATED** ..... **$300-$500**




**3448** **Grand-Duche de Luxembourg. 500 Francs, ND (1961-63). P-52As.** Specimen. A rare design which is seen here in the most pleasing fashion we have handled. Strong original paper throughout and lovely centering and margins. Currently the finest graded by PMG. **PMG GEM UNCIRCULATED 66 EPQ** ..... **$1250-$1750**




**3449** **Grand-Duche de Luxembourg. 1,000 Francs, ND (1961-63). P-52Bs.** Specimen. The matching note to the previous lot which is again seen in a stunning state of preservation. Lovely color and original paper throughout with picture frame like centering and margins. Currently the finest certified by PMG. PMG Pop. 1/ none finer. **PMG GEM UNCIRCULATED 66 EPQ** ..... **$1250-$1750**




## MACAU

**3450** **Banco Nacional Ultramarino. 50 Escudos, 20.11.1958. P-47s.** Specimen. A note that is scarce in this form and highly popular as well. The BWC design is quite detailed with great color throughout with ornate central guilloche and widely well received "Evolution of Ocean Worthy Ships," at center of the back. Overprinted "ESPECIME," and seen with punch cancels at the signatures. Stellar paper quality and lovely centering and margins. **GEM UNCIRCULATED** ..... **$700-$1000**

# Vivid Macau 500 Escudos BWC Specimen




**3451** **Banco Nacional Ultramarino. 500 Escudos, 20.11.1958. P-48s.** Specimen printed by BWC. One of the most noteworthy designs that Bradbury, Wilkinson and Company have produced. The large format gives high resolution to the ornate layout and portrait vignette of L. de Comoes at right. Strong color and fully original paper further enhance the desirability of this banknote and the important reverse design shows the "Ship Evolution," vignette in striking clarity. Punch cancels at the signatures and "Specimen," overprints. A few corner bumps prevent a Gem assessment. **CHOICE UNCIRCULATED** ..... **$2500-$3500**




## MACAU

**3452 Banco Nacional Ultramarino. 100 Patacas, 13.12.1973. P-53s.** Specimen. A design not often encountered in any form with this specimen note enjoying deeply embossed original paper. We cannot determine why PMG did not apply an "EPQ," designation. **PMG CHOICE UNCIRCULATED 64**.....**$500-$700**




**3453 Banco Nacional Ultramarino. 50 Patacas, 1.9.1976. P-56s.** Specimen printed by BWC. A delightful design type which is seen here in stunning fashion. Well margined and fully original. **PMG GEM UNCIRCULATED 66 EPQ**.....**$300-$500**




**3454 Banco Nacional Ultramarino. 500 Patacas, 24.4.1979. P-57As.** Specimen printed by BWC. A great design shown here in stunning quality. Tied for the finest graded by PMG. PMG Pop. 2/ none finer. **PMG SUPERB GEM UNCIRCULATED 67 EPQ**.....**$600-$800**

**3455 Banco Nacional Ultramarino. 100 Patacas, 8.8.1981. P-61s2.** Specimen. This colorful 100 Patacas specimen note shows with "Specimen,: overprint diagonally at center and solid zero serial numbers. A small erasure is all we mention and is noted in the comments section of the PMG holder. **PMG CHOICE UNCIRCULATED 64**.....**$300-$500**

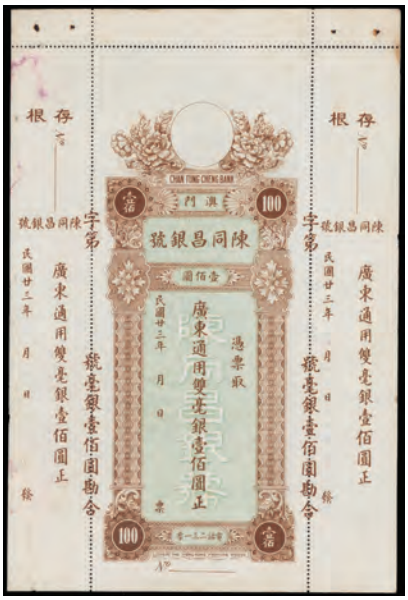



**3456 Banco Nacional Ultramarino. 500 Patacas, 8.8.1981. P-62s1.** Specimen. A scarce higher denomination note which shows here with vibrant inks and lovely original paper. Well centered and fully worthy of the lofty Gem grade given by PMG. **PMG GEM UNCIRCULATED 66 EPQ**.....**$500-$700**

**3457 Banco Nacional Ultramarino. 1,000 Patacas, 20.12.1999. P-75s.** Specimen. A great offering alongside the issued piece featured in the previous lot. This note enjoys fully original paper, bright color and solid zero serials and specimen overprints. **PMG GEM UNCIRCULATED 66 EPQ**.....**$400-$600**



**3458 Chan Tung Cheng Bank. $50, 1934. P-S94r.** A note which is only the second we have handled for the denomination with the $10 note being the only piece seen with any frequency. This green and yellow $50 note is free from circulation and offers great detail throughout. PMG mentions " Note Unaffected by Issues in the Counterfoil," in the comments section of the holder. **PMG CHOICE UNCIRCULATED 64**.....**$800-$1200**



## MACAU

**3459 Chan Tung Cheng Bank. $100, 1934. P-95r.** This $100 note is the first we have handled from the issuer and is seen with the same general format as the other denominations in the series. Printed in brown and light green on nicely watermarked paper. Some bleed through of the inks have occurred but the note suffers mostly from handling alone. A piece that will group well with the previous lot. **PMG ABOUT UNCIRCULATED 53** ..... **$800-$1200**

**3460 Kwong Yuen Bank. $100, ND (1925-30). P-S109.** This scarce vertical format note is always well received by collectors. Seen here with great inks and detail for the technical grade. **PMG VERY GOOD 10 NET. REPAIRED AND RECONSTRUCTED.** ..... **$250-$350**




## MALAYA

**3461 Board of Commissioners of Currency. 1 Cent to 50 Cents & $1 to $10, 1.7.1941. P-6 to 13.** A fantastic grouping of these KGVI notes with all denominations present. 1, 5 & 10 Cents in Unc with Five Cent showing a handling mark. 20 & 50 Cents in Bright EF-AU grades. $1 in UNC. $5 in AU and $10 note in VF-EF. Seldom offered complete such as this. **VERY FINE TO UNCIRCULATED** ..... **$1200-$1600**




**3462 Board of Commissioners of Currency. $5, 1.7.1941. P-12.** A popular KGVI note in a Choice Uncirculated grade with nice color and lovely appeal throughout. **PMG CHOICE UNCIRCULATED 63** ..... **$400-$600**




## MALAYA AND BRITISH BORNEO

**3463 Board of Commissioners of Currency. $5, 21.3.1953. P-2a.** This fully original note enjoys strong color, original paper and nearly the technical quality of a Gem. **PMG CHOICE UNCIRCULATED 64 EPQ** ..... **$400-$600**

# Terrific TDLR Mali Specimen Trio




## MALI

**3464 Banque de la Republica du Mali. 100, 500 & 1,000 Francs, 22.9.1922. P-7s, 8s & 9s.** 3 pieces in lot. Specimens printed by TDLR. A scarce grouping of these Modibo Keita notes which all show with radiant color and detail for their respective designs. All with TDLR ovals at upper left and lower right of face and back with diagonal specimen overprint at center. Punch cancels at the signatures and seen with overprinted serials and dates. Deeply embossed paper is quickly observed on the group and minor mounting remnants at the corners likely prevented a Gem assessment. **PMG CHOICE UNCIRCULATED 64** ..... **$1500-$2500**




## MALI

**3465 Banque Centrale du Mali. 100 Francs, ND (1972-73). P-11.** A note which is by far the finest we have handled for the catalog number. Seen bordering ever so close to perfection and with deeply embossed inks and picture perfect centering and margins. Bested by only a single PMG Superb Gem Uncirculated 69 EPQ note according to the PMG population report. PMG Pop. 1/1 finer. **PMG SUPERB GEM UNCIRCULATED 68 EPQ** ..... **$300-$500**




**3466 Banque Centrale du Mali. 5,000 Francs, ND (1972-84). P-14e.** An impressive French Colonies note that is the finest we have handled for the catalog number. Simply radiant and deeply embossed inks throughout with great centering and margins. The last we handled was a raw Choice Uncirculated note which brought $518.00 as lot 9007 in our November 2010 Baltimore sale. **PMG GEM UNCIRCULATED 66 EPQ** ..... **$500-$700**




## MALTA

**3467 Government of Malta. 10 Shillings, MD (1963). P-25cts.** Color trial specimen in red and multi-color printed by BWC. A scarce color trial variety of this elusive 10 Shillings Government note. Seen with strong detail and color throughout with only mounting remnants mentioned. Seldom available in any form. **PMG CHOICE UNCIRCULATED 64 NET. PREVIOUSLY MOUNTED.** ..... **$1000-$1500**




## MARTINIQUE

**3468 Caisse Centrale de la France D'Outre-Mer. 100 Francs, ND (1947-49). P-31s.** Specimen. A simply vibrant note which shows itself with technical quality which indeed merits the Gem Uncirculated grade applied by PMG. Deeply embossed paper and rich ink tones along with lovely centering and margins. Scarce this pleasing. **PMG GEM UNCIRCULATED 65 EPQ** ..... **$400-$600**

# Incredible Mauritius 10 Rupees Color Trial







## MAURITIUS

**3469** **Government of Mauritius. 10 Rupees, ND (1930). P-21.** Color trial specimen in green and multi-color. A truly sensational item which is rare in any form and seldom offered. The current example shows in an appealing color trial guise with deep hunter green inks making up the watermark frame at left, central layout and KGVI portrait vignette at right. Overprinted "Specimen, Waterlow & Sons LTD.," twice on face and back. Back seen with green inks and "Specimen of No Value.," in black at upper left. Mounting remnants and punch canceled six times. Deeply embossed inks are quickly identified attesting to the original paper quality. Difficult to improve upon and nearly impossible to locate in issued form within the Uncirculated grade range. **UNCIRCULATED**.....**$4000-$6000**




**3470** **Government of Mauritius. 25 Cents, ND (1940). P-24s.** Uniface specimen. The first we can recall handling of this rare change note in several years and seen here with striking detail of the KGVI design. Perforated specimen and seen with a solid zero serial number. Printers date at upper right of "18.12.1943." **UNCIRCULATED**.....**$700-$1000**

**3471** **Government of Mauritius. 5 Rupees, ND (1954). P-27.** Only light circulation and original paper. Always popular in this Extremely Fine state of preservation. **PMG CHOICE EXTREMELY FINE 45 EPQ**.....**$250-$350**

# Fully Uncirculated Mongolia State Treasury Note Denomination Set






## MONGOLIA

**3472** **State Treasury Note. 50 Cents & $1 to $25, 1924. P-1a to 6a.** 6 pieces in lot. A rare offering of these highly ornate and scarce designs with every denomination for the 1924 issue included in a Choice Uncirculated grade or better. Varying format sizes with Three Dollar and $25 dollar pieces showing the largest. Graded as follows in order of denomination from lowest to highest. 50 Cents PMG Gem Uncirculated 65 EPQ, $1 PMG Gem Uncirculated 65 EPQ, $3 PMG Choice Uncirculated 64 EPQ, $5 PMG Gem Uncirculated 65 EPQ, $10 PMG Choice Uncirculated 64 EPQ and $25 PMG Choice Uncirculated 64. Overall a incredibly detailed series and surely among the finest available. **PMG CHOICE UNCIRCULATED 64 TO GEM UNCIRCULATED 65 EPQ** ..... **$5000-$7000**



**3473** **Commercial and Industrial Bank. 1 to 100 Tugrik, 1941. P-21s to 27s.** 6 pieces in lot. Specimens. This is only the second set of these bright and highly colorful 1941 series specimen notes we have handled. Seen with increasing format size in higher denominations and with solid zero serial numbers and "Specimen," overprint diagonally at center. A few show with a minor handling mark or two but nothing unusual for the grade. Fully original and the last we handled was lot 11452 in our March 2011 auction which brought $5,605.00 against an $800 to $1,200 estimate. **UNCIRCULATED** ..... **$2000-$3000**




## MOROCCO

**3474** **Banque D'Etat du Moroc. 500 Francs, 10.11.1948. P-15b.** A stunning example of this large format design which borders on perfections. Deep detail throughout and fully original paper with large even borders. The last we handled was a Choice Uncirculated note which brought $590.00 as lot 20199 in our August 2011 ANA sale. **PMG SUPERB GEM UNCIRCULATED 67 EPQ** ..... **$500-$700**

**3475** **Banque D'Etat du Maroc. 500 Francs, 10.11.1948. P-15b.** Another striking example of this large format note in a stellar condition. Nicely embossed and with bright inks throughout. A single light bend at the lower border prevents an Uncirculated assessment. **ABOUT UNCIRCULATED** ..... **$300-$500**




## MOROCCO

**3476 Banque D'Etat du Maroc. 100 Francs, 1.3.1944. P-27s.** Specimen printed by E.A. Wright. A note which differs from other specimens of the design we have handled by showing a March 1944 series date in favor of May 1943. Vivid color throughout with original paper and specimen solid zero serial numbers and overprints. Three punch cancels and noticed with only a simple corner tip bend and handling to prevent an Uncirculated assessment. **CHOICE ABOUT UNCIRCULATED** ..... **$800-$1200**




**3477 Banque D'Etat du Maroc. 100 Francs, 1.5.1943. P-27s.** Specimen printed by E.A. Wright. A note which is not highly scarce in issued form but very uncommon in specimen guise. This note benefits from having fully original paper and vibrant color throughout. Regular serial numbers with black specimen stamped on face and back. **CHOICE EXTREMELY FINE** ..... **$700-$1000**




## MOZAMBIQUE

**3478 Banco Nacional Ultramarino. 100 Escudos, 1.1.1921. P-72cts.** Color trial specimen in purple and multi-color printed by BWC. A striking large format note which shows a sensational design and crisp detail throughout. Rare in issued form and surely to please. Handling is all we mention on original paper. **ABOUT UNCIRCULATED** ..... **$700-$1000**



## MUSCAT AND OMAN

**3479 Sultanate of Muscat and Oman. 100 Baiza & 1/4 to 10 Rials Saidi, ND (1970). P-1a to 6a.** 6 pieces in lot. A terrific group of these first issue notes which shows each denomination in perfect fashion. All are deeply embossed and well centered with vivid inks making up the design. Underrated this pleasing. The last set we handled in this Gem state was lot 11469 in our March 2011 Baltimore sale which realized $805.00. **GEM UNCIRCULATED** ..... **$700-$1000**




## NETHERLANDS

**3480 Nederlandsche Bank. 1,000 Gulden, 24.9.1938. P-48.** A highly popular large format note that shows with a phenomenal design with woman seated at left and multi color under-printing. Detailed edge to edge back with highly ornate geometric devices utilized. Problem free for the grade and printed on deeply watermarked paper. **VERY FINE** ..... **$300-$500**

**3481 Nederlandsche Bank. 10 Gulden, 18.10.1938. P-49.** 13 pieces in lot. A sensational grouping of these 1938 10 Gulden notes that show with all having bright deeply embossed original paper. Quite scarce in these grades and surely a group that will attract attention. A few nice consecutive runs are noted. **CHOICE TO GEM UNCIRCULATED** ..... **$250-$500**




## NETHERLANDS

**3482 Nederlandsche Bank. 25 Gulden, 7.5.1945. P-77.** A highly underrated note that shows with a detailed vignette of a young girl at right being a depiction of a famous painting. The note is technically outstanding with original paper, deep color and a soft vertical fold at center. The finest we have seen.
**CHOICE ABOUT UNCIRCULATED ..... $800-$1200**

## NETHERLANDS ANTILLES

**3483 Muntibiljet. 2 1/2 Gulden, 1955. P-A1a.** A popular issue that shows here in a striking Choice Uncirculated form with original paper throughout. Scarce as such.
**CHOICE UNCIRCULATED ..... $250-$350**




## NETHERLANDS INDIES

**3484 Javasche Bank. 10 Gulden, 12.6.1920. P-53bs.** Specimen. A note which starts a delightful run of specimens we are offering for the issuer. Seen here with only minimal circulation and evenly toned paper.
**ABOUT UNCIRCULATED ..... $300-$500**




**3485 Javasche Bank. 25 Gulden, 1.1.1920. P-54bs.** Specimen. A detailed 25 Gulden note that shows the large format design with well laid inks and great clarity throughout. Scarce and seldom offered.
**ABOUT UNCIRCULATED ..... $300-$500**




**3486 Javasche Bank. 100 Gulden, 2.5.1921. P-56bs.** Specimen. A continuation of the series from the last lot and seen with regular serial numbers and specimen overprint. Great detail and seen only with a pair of tears at the upper left margin.
**ABOUT UNCIRCULATED ..... $300-$500**




**3487 Javasche Bank. 200 Gulden, 9.9.1919. P-57bs.** Specimen. A bright higher denomination note that is observed here with lovely quality throughout. Regular serial numbers and specimen overprinted in red on face and back. Part of the lovely group we are offering from this series.
**ABOUT UNCIRCULATED ..... $400-$600**




**3488 Javasche Bank. 500 Gulden, 5.7.1919. P-59bs.** Specimen. Another design which we have not handled in several years and truly a spectacular note. Seen with a large format and bold inks throughout with regular serial number and specimen overprint on face and back.
**ABOUT UNCIRCULATED ..... $400-$600**




## NETHERLANDS INDIES

**3489 Javasche Bank. 1,000 Gulden, 15.4.1912. P-60as.** Specimen. The final denomination we are offering in this pleasing group of Javasche Bank specimens. Seen again with detailed inks and great color and suffering only from a small split at top center and pinholes at upper left. **CHOICE VERY FINE** ..... **$400-$600**




**3490 Javasche Bank. 30 Gulden, 14.1.1921. P-67s.** Specimen with low regular serial number. A highly popular series and a lovely denomination that shows in this form with great color and detail throughout. The first we have handled in recent memory and seen with only handling to prevent an Uncirculated grade. **ABOUT UNCIRCULATED** ..... **$600-$800**

**3491 Muntbiljet. 50 Cents & 1 to 500 Gulden, 2.3.1943. P-110a to 118a.** 9 pieces in lot. A scarce complete set of these Queen Wihelmina notes that shows each in appealing VF or better states of preservation. 50 Cent in Uncirculated with all others between VF and EF. Always a popular group. **VERY FINE TO UNCIRCULATED** ..... **$500-$700**




**3492 Muntbiljetten. 500 Gulden, 2.3.1943. P-118s.** Specimen. A rare highest denomination design which is seldom offered at public sale in any form. This bright specimen guise example will surely please as strictly original paper and detailed inks are observed. Nice borders and strong overprints are welcomed and just handling prevents an Uncirculated assessment. **CHOICE ABOUT UNCIRCULATED** ..... **$600-$800**

## NEW HEBRIDES

**3493 Services Nationaux Francais Des Nouvelles Hebrides. 20 Francs, ND (1943). P-2.** A much more scarce 20 Francs note that is seen here bordering on an EF state. **PMG CHOICE VERY FINE 35** ..... **$250-$350**

## NEW ZEALAND

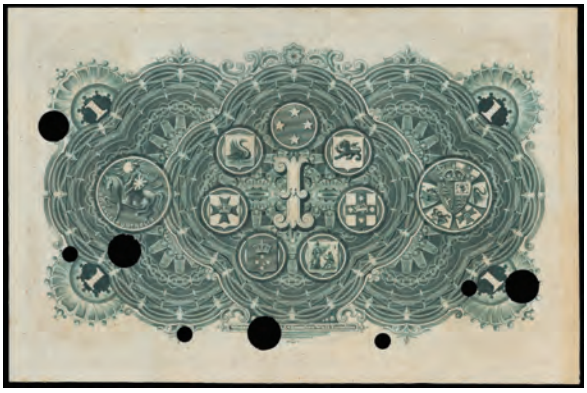
**3494 Reserve Bank of New Zealand. 10 Shillings, ND (1967). P-158d.** 2 pieces in lot. Consecutive pair. A bright pair of notes with both showing lovely quality throughout. **PMG CHOICE UNCIRCULATED 64** ..... **$250-$350**

**3495 Reserve Bank of New Zealand. 10 Shillings & 1 & 5 Pounds, ND (1967). P-159d to 161d.** 3 pieces in lot. A bright and fully original lower denomination set. All notes shown with vibrant color and lovely detail. **CHOICE UNCIRCULATED** ..... **$300-$500**

**3496 Reserve Bank of New Zealand. $1 to $100, ND (1981-92). P-169 to 175.** 7 pieces in lot. Denomination set with all notes showing the same serial number of "000937." Every note observed with fresh original paper and detailed inks. All signed S.T. Russell save for a D.T. Brash sign on the $50 note. **CHOICE UNCIRCULATED** ..... **$700-$1000**

# Radiant Union Bank of New Zealand One Pound Color Trial Specimen



## NEW ZEALAND

**3497 Union Bank of Australia Limited. 1 Pound, 1.3.1905. P-S362cts.** Color trial specimen in brown and green. A note which is the first of three spectacular color trial specimens we are offering for this highly elusive issuer. The note shows in a large format and is seen with a splendid portrait of Queen Victoria at left with Britannia seated and symbols of commerce at top center with ships in background. Fully Uncirculated with endless detail of the intricate W&S design. Overprinted specimen, no value twice on face. Four large and four small punch cancels at serial number and signature panels. Verso design in deep green with highly ornate lathe work and arms. PMG mentions staining in the comments section of the holder which is quite light and not offensive to the design. A piece which offers incredible appeal and will highlight any advanced collection. **PMG CHOICE UNCIRCULATED 64**.....**$4000-$6000**




**3498 Union Bank of Australia Limited. 1 Pound, 1.10.1923. P-S372cts.** Color trial specimen printed by W&S in black and multi-color. This scarce issue is one that is not often available in any form. The note shows with Britannia seated up upper center with shoreline and ships in the background. Queen Victoria at left with serial number protector below. Three punch cancels and specimen overprints with only mounting remnants to mention. The last we handled for the design was an issued note in a Fine grade which brought $1,494.00 as lot 24720 in our April 2012 Hong Kong sale. **PMG CHOICE UNCIRCULATED 64 NET. PREVIOUSLY MOUNTED.**.....**$2000-$3000**

## NICARAGUA

**3499 Tesoreria General. 5 Pesos, 1896. P-A15a.** An overprinted variety which shows with lovely detail and color throughout. One of the more pleasing for the catalog number we can recall handling. **PMG CHOICE EXTREMELY FINE 45**.....**$250-$350**




**3500 Banco Nacional de Nicaragua. 500 Cordobas, 1945. P-98a.** A note which is ever so close to an Uncirculated grade with only a hint of circulation. Exceptional embossing is seen and mentioned in the comments section of the PMG holder. **PMG CHOICE ABOUT UNCIRCULATED 58**.....**$400-$600**

## NIGERIA

**3501 Federal Republic of Nigeria. 5 Pounds, ND (1967). P-9.** A scarce note in this pleasing About Uncirculated grade and seen with nice originally embossed paper and just handling accounting for the grade. **ABOUT UNCIRCULATED ..... $400-$600**




## NORWAY

**3502 Norges Bank. 500 Kroner, 1968. P-34d.** A widely popular large format design that exhibits a portrait vignette of Neils Henrik Abel at upper left with crowned arms at top center. Signatures of Brofoss | Petersen and seen with strictly original paper, nice centering and lovely inks throughout. The last we handled of this catalog number was another PMG Gem Uncirculated 65 EPQ note which brought $748.00 as lot 11365 in our June 2011 Baltimore sale. **PMG GEM UNCIRCULATED 65 EPQ ..... $500-$700**




## OMAN

**3503 Central Bank of Oman. 50 Rials, ND (1985). P-21a.** This impressive note is scarce in Uncirculated grades and even more so in Gem. Radiant inks and original paper with nice centering and margins. **PMG GEM UNCIRCULATED 66 EPQ ..... $600-$800**




## PAKISTAN

**3504 Government of Pakistan. 5 Rupees, ND (1948). P-2.** One of the more pleasing KGVI Five Rupees we have seen from the issuer in recent memory with pleasing color and light even circulation. A touch of rust is all we mention. **PMG CHOICE VERY FINE 35 NET. RUST. ..... $400-$600**

# RARE 1927 Palestinian 500 Mils







## PALESTINE

**3505 Palestine Currency Board. 500 Mils, 1.9.1927. P-6a.** This rare item is a one which always creates excitement among bidders. Seldom appearing at public sale and this lovely VF note shows without any major problems. Bright purple inks remain with the circulation being quite even. Mostly original paper is noted and nice centering is worthy of mention while a bit of thinning is all that detracts. **PMG VERY FINE 25 NET. THINNING. ..... $4000-$6000**




**3506 Palestine Currency Board. 500 Mils, 20.4.1939. P-6c.** Prefix F. This near EF 500 Mils note will surely please as it enjoys deeply inked paper and even circulation. Becoming highly difficult in this high end VF grade with only a minor hinge mentioned and noted by PMG in the comments section of the holder. **PMG CHOICE VERY FINE 35 ..... $1500-$2500**




## PALESTINE

**3507 Palestine Currency Board. 1 Pound, 30.9.1929. P-7b.** Prefix C. A scarce 1929 issue that shows here with even circulation and only an even tone throughout the paper to mention. Always a popular type. **PMG VERY FINE 20**.....**$500-$700**




**3508 Palestine Currency Board. 1 Pound, 20.4.1939. P-7c.** Prefix V. One of the most appealing One Pound notes we have handled with all dates considered. The color is radiant with the circulation being highly minimal. Well embossed inks are seen to attest to the originality but it seems a single small spot stain at the lower right of the back prevents an "EPQ," designation from PMG. **PMG ABOUT UNCIRCULATED 55** .....**$1500-$2500**




**3509 Palestine Currency Board. 1 Pound, 20.4.1939. P-7c.** Prefix R. A grade not often found with these Palestinian One Pound notes. The EF piece offered in this lot will surely attract attention as the colors are rich and detail strong throughout. A pair of minor edge repairs are all that is noticed. **PCGS EXTREMELY FINE 40 APPARENT. MINOR EDGE REPAIRS.**.....**$1500-$2000**




**3510 Palestine Currency Board. 1 Pound, 20.4.1939. P-7c.** Prefix Q. A note that shows the initial appeal of an EF with light even wear. Strong color throughout and problem free paper other than flattening. **VERY FINE**.....**$600-$800**




**3511 Palestine Currency Board. 1 Pound, 20.4.1939. P-7c.** Prefix N. A note which shows nice color and appeal for the grade and is only noticed with some minor pencil graffiti in the bottom border and a few minor nicks. **VERY FINE**.....**$500-$700**




**3512 Palestine Currency Board. 1 Pound, 1.1.1944. P-7d.** Prefix B/1. An important offering of this later most date for the design. These 1944 issues are quite scarce and this fact is supported by PMG grading only two notes of the catalog number in the Uncirculated grade range. Seen with strong color and light even circulation, this piece will surely satisfy advanced collectors. Lovely margins wrap the sharply printed design and a mere five pieces have graded finer at PMG. A seldom encountered opportunity. **PMG CHOICE EXTREMELY FINE 45** .....**$2500-$3500**




**PALESTINE**

**3513** **Palestine Currency Board. 1 Pound, 1.1.1944. P-7d.** Prefix B/1. One of the most pleasing 1944 dated notes we have handled in recent memory with the present example free from repairs, tears or other netting defects. Some simple light staining in the top margin but other wise bright and attractive. Lightly pressed. **VERY FINE $700-$1000**

# RARE September First 1927 Palestine Currency Board Five Pounds




**3514** **Palestine Currency Board. 5 Pounds, 1.9.1927. P-8a.** A spectacular rarity which is believed to be one of roughly 10 known pieces for the date and denomination. We have yet to sell this catalog number and will anticipate strong interest when offered to the collecting community. Vibrant inks and hints of original paper give this item sensational appeal. Free from pinholes or other problems, this rarity shows only a tiny spot of ink at the lower right margin which is mentioned by PMG in the comments section of the holder. Nice red-orange color and bold black overprints and pleasing margins. Worthy of the finest of collections and a note which will certainly enhance any collection it enters. **PMG VERY FINE 20**.....**$30,000-$50,000**

# Attractive Palestine 1.1.1944 Five Pounds




PALESTINE

**3515 Palestine Currency Board. 5 Pounds, 1.1.1944. P-8d.** Prefix D. A scarce 1944 Five Pound note which is seldom available in any state of preservation. The piece offered in this lot is a respectable VF note with strong color and original paper. Staining at the left margin along with a few minor tears are the only hindering quality. Strong color and detail throughout. **VERY FINE**.....**$2500-$3500**




**3516 Palestine Currency Board. 5 Pounds, 1.1.1944. P-8d.** This note shows better appeal than the technical grade would suggest but does not quite achieve that grade due to a few small problems. A torn corner at lower right is observed as well as some scattered holes seen throughout the note. A few other minor margin tears are mentioned. Still nice color and always a tough note to secure as bidding is typically spirited. **FINE**.....**$1500-$2500**

# Attractive 1929 Palestine 10 Pounds




**3517 Palestine Currency Board. 10 Pounds, 30.9.1929. P-9b.** Prefix A. A denomination we have not handled in more than a year and a design and denomination missing from many collections. The present example bears a slightly more challenging 1929 series date and is one of the more pleasing we have handled. Mostly even circulation with only some graffiti and edge and internal splits. The last we handled was a PMG Choice Fine graded note which realized $4,270.00 as lot 11382 in our June 2011 Baltimore sale. **FINE** ...**$3000-$5000**

# Appealing VERY FINE 1944 Ten Pounds







**3518 Palestine Currency Board. 10 Pounds, 1.1.1944. P-9d.** Prefix B. A sound note for the technical grade that is free from repairs or other netting defects. Only honest circulation is found and strong color and detail remain. The denomination is one that is seldom offered and missing in many collections. The present example is about as nice as they come and a quick look at the PMG population report shows not a single piece for any date graded in the entire Uncirculated grade range. **VERY FINE**.....**$4000-$6000**




PANAMA

**3519 Republica de Panama. 1 Balboa, 1941. P-22a.** One of the more appealing we have handled this year the note retaining original paper and striking color throughout. A pinhole at upper left and right are noticed along with a rounded upper right corner. Becoming quite scarce in this appealing VF state with the large increase in demand. **VERY FINE**.....**$700-$1000**




## PANAMA

**3520 Republica de Panama. 1 Balboa, 1941. P-22a.** A highly popular type seen here with mostly even wear and only a few splits. **VERY FINE 25 NET. SPLITS.** ..... **$500-$700**




**3521 Republica de Panama. 1 Balboa, 1941. P-22a.** Still bright with no netting defects for the grade. **PMG VERY FINE 20** ..... **$500-$700**

**3522 Republica de Panama. 1 Balboa, 1941. P-22a.** A small touch of rust is all we mention on this otherwise attractive and popular note. **PMG VERY FINE 20 NET. RUST.** ..... **$400-$600**

**3523 Republica de Panama. 1 Balboa, 1941. P-22a.** Another evenly circulated One Balboa with only a bit of rust noticed. **PMG VERY FINE 20 NET. RUST.** ..... **$400-$600**




## PARAGUAY

**3524 Banco de la Republica. 50 Pesos, L. 1907. P-158cts.** Color trial specimen printed by W&S in black and red-orange. A note that shows a vivid design with ornate vignette of the National Congress at center with winged figures flanking in frame. Overall lovely quality and seen with W&S seal and specimen overprints with four punch cancels. **PMG CHOICE ABOUT UNCIRCULATED 58 NET. PREVIOUSLY MOUNTED.** ..... **$400-$600**




## PHILIPPINES

**3525 Bank of the Philippine Islands. 100 Pesos, 1.1.1912. P-11b.** A scarce higher denomination note from this early issue which shows with a nice green under print and defined overprints. Even circulation is noted and this piece verges on the next grade. A bit of clip rust in the lower margin and some ink on the reverse is mentioned for complete accuracy. **FINE** ..... **$500-$700**

**3526 Philippines Commonwealth, Victory Issue. 100 Pesos, ND (1944). P-100c.** Victory overprint on back. A popular note that shows here with a Roxas signature at left and light even circulation. Appeal of an EF note is easily justified. **PCGS VERY FINE 35** ..... **$300-$500**

**3527 Central Bank of the Philippines. 50 Pesos, ND (1949). P-122a.** A note which is always popular in higher grades with this piece just missing an Uncirculated assessment. Deeply embossed original paper and lovely color. **PMG CHOICE ABOUT UNCIRCULATED 58** ..... **$300-$500**




## POLAND

**3528 Bank Polski. 10 Zlotych, 20.7.1926. P-65s.** Specimen. Another scarce specimen among this pleasing group we are offering. The note shows great detail with diagonal "WZOR," overprints on face and back. Easily a Gem if not for paper clip indentation and a bit of rust in the counterfoil at left. The more scarce watermark variety is observed. **UNCIRCULATED** ..... **$1250-$1750**




**3529 Bank Polski. 20 Zlotych, 1.3.1926. P-66s.** Specimen. The next denomination in this short lived 1926 issue. The note shows with great detail of the design with terrific detail throughout. Overprinted "WZOR," across center on face and back. Only a few corner tip folds prevent an Uncirculated grade. **CHOICE ABOUT UNCIRCULATED** ..... **$1000-$1500**




**POLAND**

**3530** **Bank Polski. 50 Zlotych, 18.8.1939. P-84p.** Proof with printed face and reverse design. A rare progress proof for this design that shows with only the primary design in green. Great color and detail. No imprints are noticed at the lower margin. **CHOICE ABOUT UNCIRCULATED**.....**$1000-$1500**

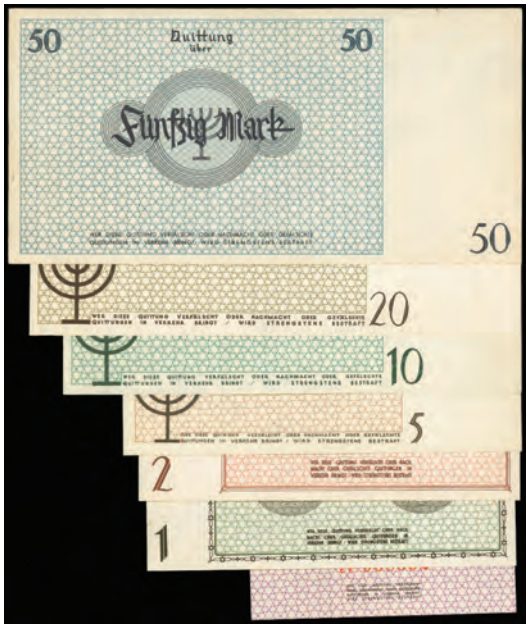
## Without TDLR Imprint 100 Zlotych Proof




**3531** **Bank Polski. 100 Zlotych, 15.8.1939. P-85p.** 2 pieces in lot. Face and back proofs. A rare item which shows this never issued design in great detail. The note interestingly does not bear a TDLR imprint as seen on remainder notes of this design. Clement Serveau Fec., WL. Cacek SC. is still seen however across the lower border at left and right. A highly interesting research piece. **CHOICE ABOUT UNCIRCULATED**.....**$2000-$3000**

## RARE Litzmannstadt Denomination Set




**3532** **Litzmannstadt. 50 Pfennig & 1, 2, 5, 10, 20 & 50 Mark, 15.5.1940. P-NL.** 7 pieces in lot. A group which is the first we have handled for the type and highly infrequent in the market place. This group shows with the 10, 20 & 50 Mark notes having watermarked paper and all notes show the last two numbers in the serial as "32." All Uncirculated with a few stray foxing marks mentioned for accuracy. Surely a set which will command strong attention from bidders. **UNCIRCULATED**.....**$4000-$6000**




## PORTUGAL

**3533 Banco de Portugal. 100 Escudos, ND (1918-20). P-116p.** 2 pieces in lot. Face and back color trial proofs. A vividly inked item which shows as the highest denomination for this issue. The typical color for issued notes of this catalog number is a blue hue while this layout shows printed with red-brown and multi-color inks. Tremendous detail of the full layout vignette is mentioned and only handling prevents and Uncirculated grade. Rare in any form and seen without overprints and a single punch cancel at the center of the watermark field. An simply stunning large format design. We last handled a red framed design which brought $2,300.00 as lot 20299 in our August 2012 ANA sale. **ABOUT UNCIRCULATED**.....**$2000-$3000**




**3534 Banco de Portugal. 2 Escudos & 50 Centavos, ND (1922-26). P-127cts.** Color trial specimen in black and green by W&S. This always popular denomination is showcased here in a pleasing state with original paper and deep inks throughout the note. Three large punch cancels along with specimen overprints are observed. **PMG CHOICE UNCIRCULATED 64 NET. PREVIOUSLY MOUNTED.**.....**$500-$700**

**3535 Banco de Portugal. 50 Escudos, ND (1941-49). P-154s.** Specimen printed by BWC. This lovely note shows with deep color and pleasing original paper. Mounting remnants and printer's annotations are all we mention. Scarce in this form. **PMG CHOICE UNCIRCULATED 64 NET. PREVIOUSLY MOUNTED, ANNOTATION.**.....**$250-$350**

## PORTUGUESE GUINEA

**3536 Banco Nacional Ultramarino. 10 Escudos, 14.9.1937. P-21.** A scarce series and one that is heavily collected as the BWC designs are always favored as the quality of work is tremendous. Mostly even wear with this 10 Escudos note and seldom offered in Very Fine states of preservation. A few minor stains are mentioned by PCGS Currency in the comments section of the holder. **PCGS VERY FINE 35 APAPRENT. MINOR STAINS.**.....**$300-$500**




**3537 Banco Nacional Ultramarino. 1,000 Escudos, 30.6.1964. P-43cts.** Color trial specimen in brown and multi-color. A popular large format specimen note that shows here in nearly perfect form with deeply embossed inks and pleasing centering and margins. **GEM UNCIRCULATED**....**$300-$500**

# RARE Portuguese India 100 Rupias Proof







## PORTUGUESE INDIA

**3538 Banco Nacional Ultramarino. 100 Rupias, 1.1.1924. P-29p.** (12.19.1) Face proof with attached counter die proofs printed by TDLR. This rare design is one which always highlights any collection as the Thomas de la Rue layout is simply stunning for the catalog number. A larger format allows for highly intricate design features throughout with framed ship, elephant and horizon view at left, center and right respectively. Ornate borders utilize heavy geometric lathe work and several languages are represented throughout. Back seen with mounted dual die counter proof with both english and Arabic numerals. Broad penned "Approved," and sign at back with stamped "Divisao de NOTAS, CHEFE," spotted in purple. Deeply embossed inks are welcomed and only a few minor edge stains at left and a vertical fold along with handling are present. A significant item for any sophisticated collector. **PMG ABOUT UNCIRCULATED 53** ..... **$4000-$6000**




**PORTUGUESE INDIA**

**3539 Banco Nacional Ultramarino. 300 Escudos, 2.1.1959. P-44.** A note which is highly scarce in Uncirculated grades and this brightly inked note will surely appeal to collectors. Embossing evident looking through the holder and we cannot locate the repair PMG mentions in the comments section. **PMG CHOICE UNCIRCULATED 64 NET. REPAIRED.** ..... **$600-$800**

## Vivid Puerto Rico 20 Pesos Specimen







**PUERTO RICO**

**3540 Banco Espanol de Puerto Rico. 20 Pesos, ND (1894-97). P-28s.** Serie D. Specimen with counterfoil. A design that is only found in specimen or proof guise with these ABN specimens being highly more sought after than their proof counterparts. The note is met with stunning initial appeal with vivid color and detailed devices throughout. Original paper and seen with large counterfoil at left. Handling is all that prevents an Uncirculated assessment. **CHOICE ABOUT UNCIRCULATED** ..... **$2000-$3000**

## RARE Series "E" Banco de Puerto Rico Five Pesos




**3541 Banco de Puerto Rico. 5 Pesos, 1.7.1904. P-41.** Serie E. An incredibly scarce note in issued form and just the second piece we have handled in recent memory. The last we handled was another VG example that was a bit more circulated than this item and enjoyed spirited bidding, realizing $3,738.00 as lot 4671 in our January 2012 NYINC sale. The present piece shows with a few edge and internal splits but overall shows the detail of a grade higher. Certainly a note that is missing in even the most advanced collections. **VERY GOOD** ..... **$2500-$3500**




**3542 Bank of Puerto Rico. $5, 1.7.1909. P-47a.** Serie F. Issued without cancelations. A design type which is typically only found in cancelled or specimen guise with fully issued notes such as the present piece always commanding significant attention from collectors. Mostly even wear and the appeal of a Fine is noticed and a notch in the lower right margin and some edge distractions are sighted. We last sold a note of this uncancelled type as lot 4678 in a Very Fine state which realized $2,588.00. **VERY GOOD** ..... **$800-$1200**




**QATAR**

**3543 Qatar Monetary Agency. 1 Riyal, ND (1973). P-1a & 1s.** 2 pieces in lot. Specimen and regular issued note. A terrific research pair. **GEM UNCIRCULATED** ..... **$600-$800**




## QATAR

**3544** **Qatar Monetary Agency. 1 Riyal, ND (1980s). P-7s.** Specimen. A bright specimen note that offers strong color and original paper. Rare in this form. **GEM UNCIRCULATED** ..... **$500-$700**

# RARE Qatar Monetary Authority Specimen Denomination Set







**3545** **Qatar Monetary Agency. 1 to 500 Riyals, ND (1980s). P-7s to 12s.** 6 pieces in lot. The first group of these rare specimen notes we have handled as a complete set to the 500 Riyals note. All are seen with simply outstanding technical quality with color and detail that is endless. The paper for all notes is deeply embossed by the inks and all show a punch cancel at the signature and show specimen overprinted diagonally at center. An important group for any advanced collection. **GEM UNCIRCULATED** ..... **$6000-$8000**

## QATAR & DUBAI

**3546** **Qatar & Dubai Currency Board. 1 Riyal, ND (1960s). P-1a.** A technically outstanding note which shows with pack fresh original paper and pleasing centering and margins. Always popular in these Gem states of preservation. **PMG GEM UNCIRCULATED 66 EPQ** ..... **$300-$500**



**3547** **Qatar & Dubai Currency Board. 5 Riyals, ND (1960s). P-2a.** An appealing Five Riyal note which borders on an Uncirculated grade with only a hint of circulation. Original paper is easily identified through the holder and a simple spot stain at the lower left margin likely prevented an "EPQ," designation from PMG. A terrific low serial number of 1/2 001579 enhances the appeal. **PMG CHOICE ABOUT UNCIRCULATED 58** ..... **$1500-$2000**



## QATAR & DUBAI

**3548 Qatar & Dubai Currency Board. 10 Riyals, ND (1960s). P-3a.** A scarce nearly Uncirculated 10 Riyal note that surely will appeal to collectors. Very Fine examples can be seen with relative ease, higher grade items like this piece are a real treat. With fully Uncirculated pieces rare, this lightly circulated note will surely please. **PMG ABOUT UNCIRCULATED 50** ..... **$1500-$2000**



**3549 Qatar & Dubai Currency Board. 10 Riyals, ND (1960s). P-3a.** An appealing circulated note which will save the buyer a nice premium over the cost of higher grade material. Still nice color and mostly even wear. The last we handled in this state was another VF piece that brought $862.00 as lot 11415 in our June 2011 Baltimore sale. **PMG VERY FINE 25 NET. RETOUCHED.** ..... **$500-$700**




## REUNION

**3550 Institut D'Emission Des Departements D'Outre-Mer. 5,000 Francs, ND (1960). P-50s.** Specimen. An interesting item that shows with the border overprinting of the Pick 50 variety but is without the Caisse Centrale at left center. Seen in this appealing specimen guise with strong inks and lovely detail. Only minor circulation. A great research piece. **PMG ABOUT UNCIRCULATED 55** ..... **$1250-$1750**




**3551 Institut D'Emission Des Departements D'Outre-Mer. 5,000 Francs, ND (1965). P-53s.** Specimen. One of the most technically pleasing notes for this large format 5,000 Francs design we have handled and shown with vivid detail and color throughout. Pleasing centering and margins help confirm the Gem grade applied by PMG. Bested by only a single note according to their population report and with no equals. PMG Pop. 1/ none finer. **PMG GEM UNCIRCULATED 65 EPQ** ..... **$1250-$1750**




**3552 Institut D'Emission Des Departements D'Outre-Mer. 10 Nouveaux Francs, ND (1971). P-54b.** This note shows some of the most pleasing embossed paper this cataloger has seen with any banknote with virtually every detail seen in mirror image on the reverse. Nice centering and bright inks further enhance the appeal and a small amount of handling is all we mention. **PMG CHOICE UNCIRCULATED 64 EPQ** ..... **$400-$600**




**3553 Institut D'Emission Des Departements D'Outre-Mer. 20 Nouveaux Francs, ND (1971). P-55b.** This note shows with the latter signature of B. Clappier and enjoys striking quality. Radiant inks show the design terrifically and is second to none in terms of appeal. Nicely centered with strong original paper. Always highly collected and in demand. **PMG GEM UNCIRCULATED 66 EPQ** ..... **$500-$700**




## REUNION

**3554 Institut D'Emission Des Departements D'Outre-Mer. 100 Nouveaux Francs, ND (1971). P-56b.** A radiant note that is always admired by the collecting community as it offers a superb design in a large format. The present example is about as nice as they come with well embossed inks and pleasing centering and margins. **PMG GEM UNCIRCULATED 65 EPQ.....$1250-$1750**




## RHODESIA

**3555 Reserve Bank of Rhodesia. $2, 10.4.1979. P-31c.** The more challenging date for this 1970-79 series which shows with the portrait watermark of C. Rhodes at left in favor of the Zimbabwe Bird. Striking originality and well centered. Bested by only a pair of notes according to PMG. **PMG GEM UNCIRCULATED 66 EPQ.....$450-$650**




**3556 Barclays Bank. 5 Pounds, 1.9.1926. P-S113cts.** Color trial specimen printed by W&S in red and multi-color. This series is highly regarded among collectors as both issued notes and specimen examples are rarely offered at public sales. The note presented here shows with a seated woman with sheep at left and a view of Victoria Falls at right. Back with incredibly detailed lion at lower center. Seen with specimen overprints and punch cancels. A piece likely to garner strong competition when offered. **PMG CHOICE UNCIRCULATED 63 NET. PREVIOUSLY MOUNTED.....$2000-$3000**




## RHODESIA AND NYASALAND

**3557 Bank of Rhodesia and Nyasaland. 10 Shillings, 27.1.1961. P-20s.** Specimen. A pleasing offering with a later signature and date. Great color and detail throughout with specimen serial number and perforated specimen at lower center. A bit of a paper pull residue is seen and mentioned by PMG in the comments section of the holder. One of a pleasing trio of specimens we are offering for the catalog number with different series dates. **PMG UNCIRCULATED 62 NET. PAPER PULL.....$400-$600**

**3558 Bank of Rhodesia and Nyasaland. 10 Shillings, 29.4.1957. P-20s.** Specimen. This note is seen with only a hint of circulation while retaining strong color and detail throughout. Some printers annotations are seen and mentioned by PMG in the comments section of the holder. **PMG CHOICE ABOUT UNCIRCULATED 58.....$300-$500**

**3559 Bank of Rhodesia and Nyasaland. 10 Shillings, 4.8.1956. P-20s.** Specimen. The last of the trio we are offering for this QEII design and seen here with lovely color and detail throughout. An earlier 1956 series date is observed and just mounting remnants are mentioned. **PMG ABOUT UNCIRCULATED 55 NET. PREVIOUSLY MOUNTED.....$300-$500**




**3560 Bank of Rhodesia and Nyasaland. 1 Pound, 9.1.1961. P-21b.** A design type which has been frequented in the market as of late in VF grades and below. This Extremely Fine note is of a grade not typically encountered. Light circulation and vivid inks remain. **EXTREMELY FINE.....$1000-$1500**

# Vivid About Uncirculated Rhodesia and Nyasaland Five Pounds




**RHODESIA AND NYASALAND**

**3561** **Bank of Rhodesia and Nyasaland. 5 Pounds, 27.1.1961. P-22b.** A lot which holds the finest we have handled for this important Five Pound denomination. The note faces up with Uncirculated appeal showing vibrant color and lovely detail throughout. Typically these catalog number is only seen in lower end VF states and offerings of this quality are rare. We can locate only one soft off center fold and lightly flattened paper. The finest we handled previously was a PMG Choice Extremely Fine 45 EPQ note which sold for $2,588.00 as lot 21426 in our November 2011 Baltimore sale. **ABOUT UNCIRCULATED**.....**$2500-$3500**

# Highly Scarce 1818 25 Rubles




**RUSSIA—IMPERIAL**

**3562** **State Assignat. 25 Rubles, 1818. P-A21.** This note shows with terrific appeal for being nearly 200 years old. Detailed inks and a strong signature are observed along with mostly even circulation. The note shows a few plugged areas along the bottom margin but none that touch the design. Surely a piece to create some interest among sophisticated collectors. Last sold in our October 2008 Inaugural East Bay sale for $4,888.00. **FINE** .....**$2500-$3500**

# Seldom Offered 1863 Three Rubles




**3563** **State Credit. 3 Rubles, 1863. P-A34.** A tough denomination in any grade with this pleasing Very Fine note showing great detail and even circulation. A single small hole at right center is mentioned for accuracy. A type which simply does not turn up enough to satisfy collector demand. Last sold in our October 2008 Inaugural East Bay sale for $5,175.00. **VERY FINE** .....**$2000-$3000**

# RARE 1856 Twenty Five Rubles




**3564** **State Credit Note. 25 Rubles, 1856. P-A38.** This denomination is likely missing from many advanced collections and will garner significant interest from bidders. Although low grade, it is impossible to locate in issued form much better. The note still enjoys considerable detail and color with defined serial numbers and signatures. Several restorations are seen but improve the overall appeal. Last sold in our October 2008 Inaugural East Bay sale for $9,200.00. **PMG VERY GOOD 10 NET. RECONSTRUCTED.** .....**$3000-$5000**

# Challenging 1887 25 Rubles

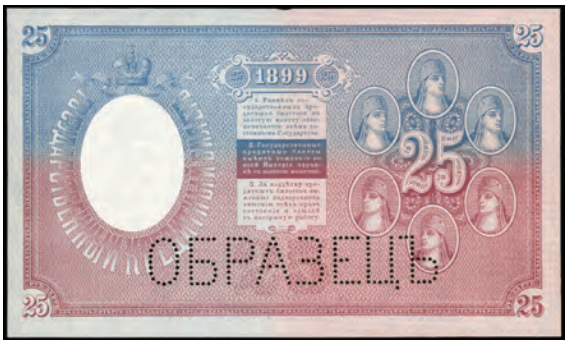



## RUSSIA—IMPERIAL

**3565** **State Credit. 25 Rubles, 1887. P-A59.** Punch Canceled. An incredibly scarce date with which only one note is believed to exist uncancelled. Even circulation with a few minor edge nicks are mentioned but overall makes claims to the next grade. Last sold in our October 2008 Inaugural East Bay sale for $7,763.00. **FINE**.....**$3000-$5000**

# Russia Standing 25 Rubles Specimen




**3566** **State Credit. 25 Rubles, 1899. P-7s.** 2 pieces in lot. Face and back specimens. Another rare specimen offering which shows this lovely design in perfect fashion. Without overprints and seen with fully original paper and superb quality. Highly underrated in the current SCWPM. Last sold in our October 2008 Inaugural East Bay sale for $9,028.00. **GEM UNCIRCULATED**..... **$4000-$6000**




## RUSSIA—U.S.S.R.

**3567** **State Currency. 1 Gold Ruble, 1924. P-186s.** 2 pieces in lot. Face and back specimen. This design can be secured in issued form with relative ease. This specimen format note however is an entirely different story. A scant few of these are available and when offered typically create excitement among bidders. This piece shows the design with overprints having a ladder serial number of "1234567." Perforated "specimen" in cyrillic vertically. Last sold in our October 2008 Inaugural East Bay sale for $4,600.00. **CHOICE UNCIRCULATED**.....**$1250-$1750**




## RUSSIA—NORTH CAUCASUS

**3568** **North Caucasian Emirate. 5 Rubles, AH1338 (1919). P-S471b. Inverted Back Error.** A rare error type on this Five Rubles design that shows with only a small tear at the top margin and a corner fold at lower left. Rarely offered and likely missing from even advanced collections. **ABOUT UNCIRCULATED**.....**$800-$1200**




**3569** **Mineralnyie Vodyi District. 50 Rubles, 1919. P-S519.** The first we can recall handling for the catalog number and a highly underrated type. Wonderful inks and original paper throughout with only a few minor edge distractions. **VERY FINE**.....**$800-$1200**




## RUSSIA—TRANSCAUCASIA

**3570 Transcaucasian Socialist Federal Soviet Republic. 50,000,000 Rubles, 1924. P-S634.** Face proof. A rare proof form of this note which shows with great detail and lovely inks throughout. Scarce as such. **EXTREMELY FINE** ..... **$700-$1000**

**3571 Banque Nationale De Georgie. 100,000 to 5,000,000 Rubles, 31.5.1922. P-S766 to S769.** 4 pieces in lot. A highly scarce group of the later date for the area Debenture Bonds which all show great quality and appeal. Both 100,000 and 500,000 Ruble notes are EF while the others are VF. Last sold in our October 2008 Inaugural East Bay sale for $2,013.00. **VERY FINE** ..... **$500-$700**

## RUSSIA—EAST SIBERIA

**3572 Organization Of Farmers Depots. 1 to 100 Rubles, ND (1919). P-S1231 to S1237.** 7 pieces in lot. The most pleasing set of these notes we have handled which are pedigreed to the East Bay Collection of International Banknotes. All are Uncirculated, save for the Five Rubles note which shows with a corner tip fold. Last sold in our October 2008 Inaugural East Bay sale for $1,783.00. **ABOUT UNCIRCULATED & UNCIRCULATED** ..... **$600-$800**




**3573 Kamchatka Provincial National Economic Organization. 250 Rubles, 1920. P-1272.** A very seldom offered issuer which is seen here deeply watermarked paper and only a hint of circulation. The first we can recall handling. **CHOICE ABOUT UNCIRCULATED** ..... **$500-$700**




**3574 Kamchatka Provincial National Economic Organization. 500 Rubles, 1920. P-S1273.** The next denomination of the series and seen with original paper and even circulation. Rarely offered and underrated. The first we have seen. **CHOICE VERY FINE** ..... **$1250-$1750**




## RUSSIA—MISCELLANEOUS

**3575 American Grill. 1 Ruble, ND (1920s). P-NL.** (R#10960) Vladivostok. An intriguing issuer and just the second we can recall handling. Seen printed in blue with red "1" counters at the corners and location vertically at left and right. "This is not good for ever," at bottom. English text on one side with Cyrillic on the other. A few minor stains are mentioned for accuracy. We handled a 10 Ruble denomination in out 2009 C.I.C.F. sale which realized $1,495.00 in a Very Fine grade. **CHOICE FINE** ..... **$500-$700**




**3576 Anzhersk Kopi. 5 Rubles, 1918. P-NL.** (R#8608)A rare private issue note which is the first we have handled and shows with a basic design although quite nicely inked. A small internal tear at center from the folds is noticed but the item is otherwise of VF quality. Surely to see spirited bidding from collectors. **CHOICE FINE** ..... **$1500-$2500**



## RUSSIA—MISCELLANEOUS

**3577 Jewish Proskurov. 1 Mark, ND (1919). P-NL.** (R#17320) Uniface. An interesting Ukraine issued scrip which shows in a small format and printed on blue thick paper. Mostly even wear save for a tape repaired lower right corner. **VERY FINE**.....**$400-$600**




**3578 Harbin Scrip Issuer. 5 Rubles, ND. P-NL.** (R#26226) Paper backed with cloth. This private issue is one which shows in a lower grade but still retains pleasing inks of the highly basic design. Not seen before by us. **VERY GOOD-FINE**.....**$400-$600**




**3579 Concert Hall Palermo. 5 Rubles, ND. P-NL.** (R.26244) An private scrip issue that is seen with an ornate blue design with large black overprinted serial number at lower right. Back with harp and counters flanking. Original paper and only a corner tip fold to mention. **CHOICE ABOUT UNCIRCULATED**.....**$400-$600**




**3580 Trading House Matsuura. 3 Rubles, ND. P-NL.** (R#26274) Another rare private issue scrip which was for use during the Japanese occupation of Siberia. The note is seen with Cyrillic text and also a signature seal at lower right. Pleasing green inks at the borders with black central details. Back with ornate guilloche border with Chinese and English counters at corners. The first we have seen. **CHOICE FINE**.....**$1250-$1750**

## SARAWAK

**3581 Government of Sarawak. $5, 1.7.1929. P-15.** Mostly even wear on this popular Sarawak issue. PMG mentions foreign substance in the comments section of the holder. **PMG VERY FINE 25**.....**$400-$600**




**3582 Government of Sarawak. $1, 1.1.1935. P-20.** A note which is easily the finest we have handled for the catalog number with most being found in lower Fine and Very Fine grades. This piece is mentioned with pack fresh original paper and lovely embossing of the inks. The BWC design is certainly highlighted with this example as the deep green inks contrast beautifully to the central multi-color guilloche. A rare opportunity to acquire this type in Uncirculated form. **CHOICE UNCIRCULATED**.....**$1500-$2000**




**3583 Government of Sarawak. $1 & $5, 1935 & 1938. P-20 & 21.** 2 pieces in lot. An appealing pairing of these two BWC designs with both in respectable VF states. Both show with mostly original paper and only a few minor spot stains observed on each. **VERY FINE**.....**$1000-$1500**




## SARAWAK

**3584 Government of Sarawak. $10, 1.6.1937. P-22.** A rare design that always receives strong attention when offered publicly. Vivid red color remains throughout making for strong detail. Some repairs at the margins are noticed with the upper center being the most affected. **VERY FINE.....$1000-$1500**

## SAUDI ARABIA

**3585 Saudi Arabian Monetary Agency. 5 Riyals, AH1373 (1954). P-3.** A note which is scarce this pleasing and seldom offered. Original deeply embossed paper is viewed and PMG mentions only foreign substance which we cannot locate looking through the encapsulation surface. **PMG ABOUT UNCIRCULATED 50 NET. FOREIGN SUBSTANCE.....$300-$500**

**3586 Saudi Arabian Monetary Agency. 50 Riyals, AH1379 (1961). P-8b.** Some graffiti at right and only minor circulation on this scarce note. **ABOUT UNCIRCULATED .....$400-$600**

**3587 Saudi Arabian Monetary Agency. 1 to 100 Riyals, L. AH1379 (1977). P-16 to 20.** 10 pieces in lot. This appealing lot shows with an entire denomination set of the 1976-77 issue with each denomination being offered in as consecutive pairs for a total of ten notes. All bright Choice to Gem Uncirculated notes. Seldom offered in such a manner and likely to spark collector interest. **CHOICE UNCIRCULATED.....$250-$350**




## SCOTLAND

**3588 Clydesdale & North of Scotland Bank Limited. 100 Pounds, 2.5.1951. P-194.** (SC 316a) A highly scarce 100 Pound note in this pleasing of a grade and mentioned with dark and definitive inks and lovely overall detail. Just a hint of circulation prevents and Uncirculated grade. **PMG ABOUT UNCIRCULATED 55 .....$2000-$3000**

**3589 Clydesdale Bank PLC. 100 Pounds, 9.11.1991. P-217b.** (SC371b) A.R. Cole Hamilton signed. A note which is not offered with any regularity in Uncirculated grades and seen here with precise inks and lovely embossing throughout the design. **PMG CHOICE UNCIRCULATED 64.....$300-$500**




**3590 National Bank of Scotland Limited. 1 Pound, 2.11.1927. P-256s.** (SC502a) Color trial specimen printed in brown, red and yellow. One of a pleasing trio of Waterlow & Sons printed Scotland specimen notes with this piece showing the earliest date for the design. Differing from the issued design only in border color with brown inks noticed in favor of the black color. Sensational detail throughout and highly scarce in this form. Specimen overprints and three punch cancels. A few stains at the lower border are reported. **PMG CHOICE UNCIRCULATED 63 NET. PREVIOUSLY MOUNTED, STAINS.....$500-$700**




**3591 Commercial Bank of Scotland Limited. 1 Pound, 1.12.1927. P-S331cts.** (SC404a) Color trial specimen printed by W&S in black and orange. A design which is not highly scarce in issued form but rarely seen in this appealing specimen color trial guise. The dark blue frame is replaced here with black inks and the back design is seen in black in favor of the blue hue again. Three punch holes along with specimen overprints. **PMG CHOICE UNCIRCULATED 64 NET. PREVIOUSLY MOUNTED.....$500-$700**




**3592 Commercial Bank of Scotland Limited. 5 Pounds, ND (1947-58). P-S333s.** (SC414s) Specimen printed by BWC. A scarce specimen guise not from this bank and seen with lovely color and detail throughout. Mounting remnants and only light circulation. Seldom available. **PMG ABOUT UNCIRCULATED 50 NET. PREVIOUSLY MOUNTED, ANNOTATION.....$400-$600**




## SCOTLAND

**3593 Union Bank of Scotland Limited. 1 Pound, 2.6.1924. P-S815cts.** (SC903a) Color trial specimen printed by W&S in black and green. A seldom offered specimen note for this relatively available design in issued form. The typical blue frame is absent in favor of black inks and the orange and yellow under-printing is seen here in green and pink hues. Superb detail throughout with three punch cancels and specimen overprints. **PMG CHOICE UNCIRCULATED 64 NET. PREVIOUSLY MOUNTED.** ..... **$500-$700**




## SEYCHELLES

**3594 Government of Seychelles. 50 Rupees, ND (1928-36). P-5s.** Uniface specimen printed by TDLR. AN important item which is the first for this KGV design we have handled in any form for several years. Printed on watermarked banknote paper and seen with original embossing with only an off center vertical fold and annotation on back reading "approved for colour, 8/5/28." Certainly an item which would enhance any sophisticated collection of banknotes from Seychelles. **ABOUT UNCIRCULATED** ... **$1500-$3000**

**3595 Government of Seychelles. 10 Rupees, 1.6.1963. P-12c.** A note with strong color and the appeal of a higher grade. Scarce this nice. **PMG CHOICE EXTREMELY FINE 45** ..... **$250-$350**




**3596 Government of Seychelles. 10 Rupees, 1.1.1974. P-15b.** A bright Gem note with nice margins and crisp original paper throughout. Highly popular in this state of preservation. Popular "SCUM," discernment at lower left. **PMG GEM UNCIRCULATED 65 EPQ** ..... **$300-$500**




**3597 Government of Seychelles. 20 Rupees, 1.1.1971. P-16b.** A denomination that often is overlooked due to the popularity of the 10 and 50 Rupees notes. This lovely piece enjoys radiant color throughout and strong embossing of the inks. We are not sure as to why PMG did not apply a Gem grade. **PMG CHOICE UNCIRCULATED 64** ..... **$400-$600**

**3598 Republic of Seychelles. 10, 20, 50 & 100 Rupees, ND (1977). P-19a to 22a.** 4 pieces in lot. A lovely denomination set for this issue with all notes bright and fully original items. All notes also bear a Presidential autograph. **CHOICE UNCIRCULATED** ..... **$400-$600**

## SIERRA LEONE

**3599 Bank of Sierra Leone. 5 Leones, ND (1964). P-3a.** This note shows with much higher appeal than the technical grade would suggest. Still bright color and light even circulation. Pressed. **VERY FINE-EXTREMELY FINE** ..... **$250-$350**

## SOUTH AFRICA

**3600 South African Reserve Bank. 10 Shillings, 7.11.1946. P-82cts.** Color trial specimen in black and multi-color printed by BWC. A scarce specimen note being found here with radiant color and detail throughout. **PMG CHOICE UNCIRCULATED 64 NET. PREVIOUSLY MOUNTED, ANNOTATION.** ..... **$250-$350**




**3601 Standard Bank of South Africa Limited. 10 Shillings, ND (1900-20). P-S421cts.** Color trial specimen printed by W&S in black and red. A location which is always highly popular with collectors as South Africa is well traveled and the banknotes are all quite beautiful. This piece shows in a smaller format although packed with intricate devices with vignettes of Britannia standing with shield and flag at right and Van Riebeeck at left. Nicely under-printed and seen with a "bowtie," style back design with portrait of a crowned woman at center. A few light stains and seen with specimen overprints and punch cancels. **PMG CHOICE ABOUT UNCIRCULATED 58 NET. PREVIOUSLY MOUNTED, STAIN.** ..... **$1500-$2500**

# RARE Standard Bank of South Africa Limited Five Pounds Specimen




## SOUTH AFRICA

**3602 Standard Bank of South Africa Limited. 5 Pounds, ND (1900-20). P-S423s.** Specimen printed by W&S. A truly magnificent item which shows here in a large format and caries the vignette theme used throughout this 1900 Issue. Statue vignette of Van Riebeek at left with Britannia standing with flag and shield at right. A wonderfully ornate frame in purple inks is used with geometric lathe work used throughout. Rayed under-printing with "5" counter at center and central guilloche in black with "FIVE POUNDS," within. Back printed in red-orange with crowned woman at center and bank buildings flanking. Seen with W&S specimen seal and overprints along with five punch cancels. A few minor stains are observed and mentioned for accuracy. Overall an item which will certainly be a highlight in any advanced collection. **PMG CHOICE UNCIRCULATED 63 NET. PREVIOUSLY MOUNTED, STAINS.** ..... **$3000-$5000**




## SOUTHERN RHODESIA

**3603 Southern Rhodesia Currency Board. 10 Shillings, 10.1.1950. P-9s.** Specimen printed by BWC. A seldom seen KGVI design seen here in a bright and detailed specimen guise. Original paper is mentioned and printers annotation are seen in watermark field at left. A bit of light residue is observed. The last we handled was of the same PMG grade which realized $588.00 as lot 20344 in our August 2012 ANA sale. **PMG CHOICE ABOUT UNCIRCULATED 58** ..... **$400-$600**




## SOUTHWEST AFRICA

**3604 Barclays Bank. 1 Pound, 1.6.1931. P-2s.** Specimen printed by W&S. A rare Waterlow and Son specimen note which is seen in the intended color and offers striking appeal of the design. Scarce and any form and rare in Uncirculated grades. Large punch cancels and seen with diagonal overprints. Part of the outstanding group of W&S specimen notes we are offering. **PMG CHOICE UNCIRCULATED 63 NET. PREVIOUSLY MOUNTED.** ..... **$1000-$1500**




**3605 Barclays Bank. 5 Pounds, 1.6.1931. P-3cts.** Color trial specimen printed by W&S in brown and multi-color. The next denomination for this Barclays bank issue. This scarce design is one not often encountered in any form and especially so in higher grades. Seen with same sheep vignette at left in slightly larger format. Original paper and likely to garner strong attention from bidders. **PMG CHOICE UNCIRCULATED 63 NET. PREVIOUSLY MOUNTED.** ..... **$1500-$2500**




**3606 Standard Bank of South Africa Limited. 1 Pound, ND (1931-54). P-8cts.** Color trial specimen printed in blue and multi-color. An underrated yet popular series that when offered always fetches strong attention from collectors. The present example is seen in a lovely color trial specimen guise with deep blue inks forming the frame and waterfall vignette at right. Sharp detail throughout and seen with specimen overprints and three punch cancels. Part of the fantastic grouping of Waterlow & Sons specimens we are offering. **PMG CHOICE UNCIRCULATED 64 NET. PREVIOUSLY MOUNTED.** ..... **$1250-$1750**




## SOUTHWEST AFRICA

**3607 Standard Bank of South Africa Limited. 5 Pounds, ND (1931-53). P-9cts.** Color trial specimen printed by W&S in green and multi-color. The highest denomination for the 1931 issue and a note which shows the standard face and back design for the series although in a larger format. Sheep under tree at left and waterfall at right with guilloche at center with denomination within. Overprinted specimen and seen with three punch cancels. The first we have handled in recent memory for the design and a catalog number likely missing in even advanced collections. **PMG CHOICE UNCIRCULATED 64 NET. PREVIOUSLY MOUNTED.** ..... **$1500-$2500**

## SRI LANKA

**3608 Central Bank of Sri Lanka. 1,000 Rupees, 5.4.1990. P-101.** Consecutive run of 5 notes. A bright group with all notes showing deeply embossed paper and only a minor edge stain at each to prevent a Gem designation. **UNCIRCULATED** ..... **$300-$500**




## STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

**3609 Government of the Straits Settlements. $1, 1.1.1935. P-16b.** A very attractive KGV One Dollar note which is the finest we have handled in some time. Bold inks and lovely embossing. **PMG CHOICE UNCIRCULATED 64 EPQ** ..... **$500-$700**




**3610 Government of the Straits Settlements. $5, 1.1.1934. P-17a.** This note is one that is highly scarce with grade and the present example is one of only a handful of Choice Very Fine 35 graded notes in the PMG population reports. Only two pieces have graded finer and neither reside in Uncirculated states of preservation. Bold inks and lovely appeal show detail of an EF piece and light even circulation is mentioned. **PMG CHOICE VERY FINE 35** ..... **$1500-$2000**

## SUDAN

**3611 Sudan Currency Board. 50 Piastres, 15.9.1956. P-2Bs.** Specimen. A vivid note which borders on a Gem grade and is seen with a single punch cancel at the right signature and specimen overprints and serial numbers. **PMG CHOICE UNCIRCULATED 64 EPQ** ..... **$300-$500**

**3612 Bank of Sudan. 25 & 50 Piastres & 1 Pound, L. 1985. P-30s, 31s & 32s.** 3 pieces in lot. Specimens. A bright group of the lesser denominations. **CHOICE UNCIRCULATED** ..... **$250-$350**

**3613 Bank of Sudan. 50 Piastres & 1 to 50 Pounds, L. 1985. P-31 to 36.** 6 pieces in lot. A nice group with all pieces Uncirculated, save for the 20 Pound note which is Extremely Fine. **EXTREMELY FINE & UNCIRCULATED** ..... **$250-$350**

**3614 Central Bank of Sudan. 1 to 50 Pounds, 9.7.2006. P-64s to 69s.** 6 pieces in lot. Specimens. A bright group of modern specimens with all showing paper and nice color. **CHOICE UNCIRCULATED** ..... **$250-$350**

**3615 Siege of Khartoum. 100 Piastres, 25.4.1884. P-S105a.** Manuscript signature. A bright note which is one of the more pleasing we have handled. A simple light bend is all we mention. **CHOICE ABOUT UNCIRCULATED** ..... **$300-$500**

**3616 Siege of Khartoum. 2,000 Piastres, 25.4.1884. P-S108b.** A scarce higher denomination note which shows with great appeal and a clear hand stamp on the face. The reverse is backed with cloth. **ABOUT UNCIRCULATED** ... **$300-$500**

## SWEDEN

**3617 Banco Sedel. 8, 12 & 16 Schillingar Banco, 1842-49. P-A100b, A101b & A102b.** 3 pieces in lot. A nice group with the grades in order of denomination as follows. VF, Fine-VF & VG-Fine. **VERY GOOD TO VERY FINE** ..... **$300-$500**

**3618 Norrkopings Enskilda Bank. 10 Kronor, 1887. P-S366s.** Specimen printed by BWC. This note shows a lovely intricate multi-colored under-print and pleasing vignette of a young woman with spool at center. A couple corner tip folds prevent an Uncirculated assessment. The last we handled was another AU note which brought $466.00 as lot 3166 in our January 2012 NYINC sale. **ABOUT UNCIRCULATED** ..... **$250-$350**




## SWITZERLAND

**3619** **Schweizerische Nationalbank. 100 Franken, 1.1.1918. P-9a.** A highly scarce note which shows regular serial numbers and mostly even circulation. 12 Punch cancels are noticed and vivid color as well. A beautiful vignette of Mount Jungfrau resides at the center of the reverse. A challenging piece which is worthy of a premium bid. Just a few edge nicks mentioned for complete accuracy. **VERY FINE**.....**$600-$800**




**3620** **Schweizerische National Bank. 20 Franken, 1.5.1923. P-33a.** An outstanding example of this colorful design which is the finest we can recall handling. Bright inks throughout and original paper heighten the appeal along with only touches of circulation. The first date for the series and currently the only note graded by PMG for the catalog number. **PMG ABOUT UNCIRCULATED 53 EPQ**.....**$400-$600**

**3621** **Swiss National Bank. 1,000 Franken, 30.9.1954. P-52a.** A scarce first series date for this popular large format issue which shows bordering on an EF grade. Great color and original paper. **CHOICE VERY FINE**.....**$300-$500**




**3622** **Swiss National Bank. 1,000 Franken, 1.1.1967. P-52h.** A bright and attractive example of this large format design which is fully original and with minimal circulation. **CHOICE EXTREMELY FINE**.....**$400-$600**

**3623** **Swiss National Bank. 1,000 Franken, 1.1.1967. P-52h.** Another example of this 1967 dated note and again seen with light even circulation. **EXTREMELY FINE**.....**$400-$600**

**3624** **Swiss National Bank. 1,000 Franken, 1.1.1967. P-52h.** Bordering on an EF grade with only a vertical and horizontal fold along with some handling present. **VERY FINE-EXTREMELY FINE**.....**$300-$500**




**3625** **Swiss National Bank. 10 Franken, 1995. P-66s.** Specimen. A highly scarce specimen note of this bright and appealing modern design. Original paper and without problems. A great addition to any comprehensive collection. **PMG GEM UNCIRCULATED 65 EPQ**.....**$400-$600**




**3626** **Swiss National Bank. 20 Franken, 1995. P-68s.** Specimen. The next denomination in the series and seen here again with bright well embossed original paper. We cannot see the reason to why PMG did not apply an "EPQ," designation. **PMG CHOICE UNCIRCULATED 64**.....**$400-$600**

# Important Grand-Liban Syria 50 Livres







**SYRIA**

**3627 Banque de Syrie et du Grand-Liban. 50 Livres, 1.9.1939. P-A39C.** This highly important note represents an additional catalog number for the 1938 Issue. The note is seen with an overprint of Syrie 1939 on the 1938 dated issue and enjoys slightly differing face color than the similar design found for the Lebanon 1925 through 38 issue. The first we have handled for the design in any form and certainly an offering that will not be replicated in the near future. A large format allows for several intricate design features to be utilized and still strong inks remain despite a technical lower end VF grade. Margin repairs and small reconstruction are identified but the conservation is of little consequence as the item is highly rare. Surely a piece that may prove our estimate conservative. **PMG VERY FINE 20 NET. RECONSTRUCTED RUST.** ..... **$4000-$6000**

**3628 Banque de Syrie et du Liban. 5 Livres, 1.9.1939. P-41e.** This series has grown in popularity as of late and with such intricate and vivid designs it is easy to see why. Great color and detail for the grade. **PMG VERY FINE 20** .. **$300-$500**




**3629 Institut D'Emission de Syrie. 50 Livres, ND (1950s). P-77.** A seldom encountered 50 Livres design that is seen here with mostly even wear and problem free paper for the technical grade. **PMG VERY FINE 20** ..... **$400-$600**

**3630 Central Bank of Syria. 1 to 100 Pounds, 1974 & 1977. P-98s & 99s to 104s.** 6 pieces in lot. Specimens. A lovely group of notes with a single 100 Pound specimen with a 1974 date and 1 to 100 set of 1977 specimen notes. All seen with solid zero serial numbers and stunning technical quality. **GEM UNCIRCULATED** ..... **$300-$500**




**TAHITI**

**3631 Banque de L'Indo-Chine. 1,000 Francs, ND (1940-57). P-15s.** Specimen. A nearly perfect example of this popular large format design type which offers incredible color and technical quality throughout. Nicely centered and very scarce this appealing. **PMG SUPERB GEM UNCIRCULATED 67 EPQ** ..... **$700-$1000**




## TANNU TUVA

**3632 Tanna Tuva Republic. 3 Aksha, 1940. P-16.** This note comes from a scarce formally independent republic which is always welcomed by the collecting community when banknotes of the area are offered. This three Aksha denomination piece for the 1940 issue is in a respectable circulated grade with nice appeal and good color. Flattened with a few minor edge nicks but otherwise solid.
**FINE-VERY FINE** ..... **$1500-$2500**




## THAILAND

**3633 Royal Siamese Treasury. 10 Ticals, 29.1.1924. P-10c.** A scarce note which shows in a very large format. The impressions of these notes are typically scudzy which these piece exhibits slightly. Original paper is mentioned with light even circulation. Problem free and scarce as such.
**VERY FINE** ..... **$500-$700**




**3634 Royal Siamese Treasury. 20 Ticals, 1.8.1919. P-11d.** A challenging note which is shown here with serial numbers at top and bottom. It displays the typical scudzy impression and is seen with a hard vertical and horizontal fold. The paper is however seen with great strength and shows original embossing as well. Three holes at the intersection of the folds are mentioned.
**FINE-VERY FINE** ..... **$500-$700**




**3635 Government of Siam. 100 Baht, 1.5.1932. P-20b.** The most appealing and technical sound note we have handled for this catalog number with deeply embossed paper and bright inks throughout. A single vertical fold and handling are all we mention.
**PMG ABOUT UNCIRCULATED 55 EPQ** ..... **$700-$1000**

**3636 Mixed Banks. Mixed Denominations, Mixed Dates. P-Various.** 39 pieces in lot. A group which spans in date from 1925 to the 1990's and shows great variety throughout. Several denominations and mostly in higher grades. THIS LOT WILL BE SOLD AS IS, WITH NO RETURNS. PLEASE INSPECT CAREFULLY.
**VERY GOOD TO UNCIRCULATED** ..... **$300-$600**



## TIBET

**3637 Government of Tibet. 50 Tam, 1927-31. P-7b.** A scarce note in this lofty Uncirculated state of preservation. Strong color and seen only with typical at issue holes at right.
**PMG CHOICE UNCIRCULATED 64** ..... **$500-$700**

# Incredible Tibet Progress Proof Grouping



**TIBET**

**3638** **Government of Tibet. 50 Tam, ND (1926-41). P-7.** 8 pieces in lot. An incredibly sophisticated lot that shows eight impressions of the design on differing paper, and in different mock ups. All eight are seen with some or all portions on both the face and back with no blank sides present. Several variations include serial number tablet length, color, under-printing technique among countless other factors. Five notes of the eight are printed on India paper for trial purposes and mentioned as Printer's Essays," by PMG and grade between Very Fine and Choice Uncirculated. The remaining three notes are printed on banknote paper and are all graded in Uncirculated states of preservation with to Choice Uncirculated 64 notes and a single 63. A few of the notes display either a few pinholes or a few minor tears. The existence of proofs for the 50 Tam Tibetan banknotes were first disclosed in the book *Tibetan Currency of China,* published by Potola Archives. This group has never before been offered publicly and the aforementioned book sites this group as one of the most important discoveries pertaining to Tibetan banknotes. **PMG VERY FINE 25 TO CHOICE UNCIRCULATED 64**.....**$15,000-$25,000**




**TIMOR**

**3639 Banco Nacional Ultramarino. 20 Patacas, 1.1.1910. P-4.** A terrific BWC printed design that is seen here rivaling the finest we have handled. Paper free from repair and alteration is welcomed and strong inks throughout enhance the appeal. Edge distractions at the top and bottom and a few spot stains are all we mention. The last we handled was a PMG Very Fine 25 Net. Split Restoration piece that brought $1,035.00 as lot 20368 in our August 2012 ANA sale. **VERY FINE**.....**$800-$1200**




**3640 Banco Nacional Ultramarino. 20 Patacas, 1.1.1910. P-4.** Another bright example of this scarce denomination and again seen with strong ink tones and lovely appeal for the grade. Bold purple signature at lower left and seen with only a minor split at top and bottom center and clipped lower right corner. Seldom offered this pleasing and with a different signature than the previous lot. **VERY FINE**.....**$700-$1000**

**TUNISIA**

**3641 Banque Centrale de Tunisie. 5 Dinars, 20.3.1962. P-60s.** Specimen. A bright note which enjoys deeply embossed inks and full detail of the larger format design. Mounting remnants at left border. **UNCIRCULATED**.....**$400-$600**




**3642 Banque Centrale de Tunisie. 1/2, 1 & 5 Dinars, 1.6.1965. P-62s to 64s.** 3 pieces in lot. Specimens. A bright trio of specimen notes with sensational color found on each. A rare group of specimens that seldom appear for public sale. Original paper and all seen with mounting remnants at left. **UNCIRCULATED**.....**$1250-$1750**

**3643 Banque Centrale de Tunisie. 10 Dinars, 1.6.1969. P-65a.** 10 pieces in lot. A great grouping of notes with a few consecutive pieces sighted. All Uncirculated to Gem Uncirculated with a single AU piece with a lightly center bend. **CHOICE ABOUT UNCIRCULATED**.....**$600-$800**




**3644 Banque Centrale de Tunisie. 1/2, 1 & 5 Dinars, 15.10.1973. P-70s to 72s.** 3 pieces in lot. Specimens printed by TDLR. Another rare group of modern Tunisia specimen notes which shows all three pieces here with vivid detail and color. Two lesser denominations with specimen overprint and Five Dinars note with two punch cancels and TDLR ovals. **GEM UNCIRCULATED**.....**$800-$1200**




**TURKEY**

**3645 Central Bank of Turkey. 1 Lira, L. 1930. P-135cts.** Color trial specimen in green and multi-color printed by BWC. This lovely small format One Lira note shows in a deep hunter green hue in favor of the lilac color utilized on issued notes. Great detail throughout and with popular BWC specimen seal. Mounting remnants are all we mention. **PMG CHOICE UNCIRCULATED 64 NET. PREVIOUSLY MOUNTED.** ..... **$400-$600**

**URUGUAY**

**3646 Republica Oriental del Uruguay. 2 Pesos, 25.1.1875. P-A118A.** SCWPM plate note. A scarce note that is listed without price in the current SCWPM and the example here shows original paper and nice detail throughout. A few edge distractions are all that we mention. **VERY FINE** ..... **$250-$350**




**3647 Banco de la Republica del Uruguay. 10 Pesos, 1914. P-11cts.** Color trial specimen printed by W&S in black and multi-color. Although not a rare design this color trial specimen guise is seldom offered. Seen here with intended inks, save for the blue printing at the lower border and back color in purple in favor of orange. Lovely detail throughout with specimen W&S seal and overprints with five punch cancels. **PMG CHOICE UNCIRCULATED 63 NET. PREVIOUSLY MOUNTED.** ..... **$400-$600**




**VENEZUELA**

**3648 Banco Venezolano de Credito. 20 Bolivares, ND (1931-39). P-S247s.** Color trial specimen printed by W&S in blue and yellow. This rare 1931 issue is one that is likely missing in even advanced collections and this bright note shows with deep slate blue inks in favor of the green inks selected for the final design. Workers picking coffee at central vignette with "20" counters flanking within guilloches. Back with cattle at center within a geometric lathe primary. A touch of circulation and seen with specimen overprints and punch cancels. A great match to the 100 Bolivares we are offering in the next lot. **PMG CHOICE ABOUT UNCIRCULATED 58 NET. PREVIOUSLY MOUNTED.** ..... **$1500-$2500**

## Detailed 100 Bolivares Color Trial Specimen




**3649 Banco Venezolano de Credito. 100 Bolivares, ND (1931-39). P-S248cts.** Color trial specimen printed by W&S in black and multi-color. This note and the previous lot make up the only denominations for the 1931 issue printed by Waterlow & Sons. This offering of the 100 Bolivares is one which seldom is had for collectors seeking these rare notes. Seen with a black frame in favor of the brown inks selected for the issued notes. Large red guilloche at right center surround "100" counter and allegorical vignette with woman & tablet supported by a cherub at left. Back vignette seen with large vignette at center of Mercury and Cupid flanked by "100" counters. Four punch cancels and specimen overprints. Rare and surely to create excitement along collectors. **PMG CHOICE UNCIRCULATED 63 NET. PREVIOUSLY MOUNTED.** ..... **$2000-$3000**




## VENEZUELA

**3650 Banco de Venezuela. 50 Bolivares, 31.1.1936. P-S312.** A highly scarce note which shows great appeal considering the technical grade. Lovely color is mentioned which is unheard of for this issue. There are however several well hidden problems in the form of repairs. They are seen at three of the four corners and at six of the fold intense points of the margins. These are all performed with care and improve the overall appeal of the note. **PMG VERY FINE 20 NET. REPAIRED.** ..... **$800-$1200**




## VIETNAM, SOUTH

**3651 National Bank of Vietnam. 5,000 Dong, ND (1975). P-35a.** This scarce note is one that is among the most popular Vietnamese issues. Seen here in a spectacular Gem form with terrific detail of the important Leopard vignette at the back. Tied among the finest certified by PMG. **PMG GEM UNCIRCULATED 66 EPQ** ..... **$700-$1000**




**3652 National Bank of Vietnam. 10,000 Dong, ND (1975). P-36a.** A great match to the issued 5,000 Dong we are also offering in a Gem state. Seen here with deeply embossed inks and lovely detail throughout. Nice centering and margins confirm the Gem designation by PMG. **PMG GEM UNCIRCULATED 65 EPQ** ..... **$600-$800**




**3653 Ngan- Hang Quoc Gia Viet-nam. 5,000 & 10,000 Dong, ND (1975). P-35s & 36s.** 2 pieces in lot. Specimens printed by TDLR. A rare specimen pairing of this highest denomination notes which seldom appears at public sale. This pairing is one of the most pleasing we have handled and shows the designs with precise detail with strong original paper and lovely centering. Both seen with solid zero serial numbers and "Specimen," overprint diagonally at center. **GEM UNCIRCULATED** ..... **$1250-$1750**

## VIETNAM

**3654 Mixed Banks. Mixed Denominations, Mixed Dates. P-Various.** Approximately 81 pieces in lot. A highly useful group of notes that shows with little to no duplication and is with issuers from both Vietnam and South Vietnam. Highlights include P-26a & 36a 5,000 & 10,000 Dong notes with both in VF grades with a minor flaw or two. Dates mostly range from the 1940's to late 1980's. Also a nice specimen grouping of 13 notes of 1958 and 1966. THIS LOT WILL BE SOLD AS IS, WITH NO RETURNS. PLEASE INSPECT CAREFULLY. **VERY GOOD TO UNCIRCULATED** ..... **$400-$800**

## WESTERN SAMOA

**3655 Territory of Western Samoa. 10 Shillings & 1 Pound, 1942 & 1947. P-7b & 8b.** 2 pieces in lot. An well matched pair of notes with the 10 Shillings being a slightly higher quality VF than the One Pound note. Both problem free for the grade with nice color. Scarce as such. **VERY FINE** ..... **$400-$600**




**3656** **Bank of Western Samoa. 10 Shillings, ND (1960-61). P-10b.** A pleasing piece which shows red overprint at top center and pleasing color and detail throughout. Small tear at lower center. Scarce as such. **PMG VERY FINE 25.** ..... **$600-$800**

**3657** **Bank of Western Samoa. 10 Tala, ND (1967). P-18s.** Specimen. A vibrant specimen note seen here in stunning form with deeply watermarked paper and fully original. **PMG GEM UNCIRCULATED 66 EPQ** ..... **$250-$350**

## YEMEN, ARAB REPUBLIC

**3658** **Arab Republic of Yemen. 10 Rials, ND (1969). P-8cts.** Color trial specimen in brown and multi-color. The first color trial specimen we have handled for the catalog number and seen with strong inks and lovely embossing. A single broad corner fold is mentioned along with mounting strip affixed at left. **CHOICE ABOUT UNCIRCULATED** ..... **$250-$350**

## MIXED LOTS

**3659** **British Commonwealth Assortment. Mixed Denominations, Mixed Dates. P-Various.** 4 pieces in lot. A useful group with the following. British Honduras P-28b in PMG Gem Uncirculated 65 EPQ. East Africa P-42a in VF-EF. East Africa P-45 in Choice Uncirculated. Lastly a Falkland Islands P-10b in Choice Uncirculated. **VERY FINE-EXTREMELY FINE TO PMG GEM UNCIRCULATED 65 EPQ** ..... **$300-$500**

**3660** **Mixed Banks. Mixed Denominations, Mixed Dates. P-Various. British Commonwealth.** 19 pieces in lot. A diverse assortment of notes from British Commonwealths with A few key pieces being a KGVI Four Shillings Bahamas note in VF. British Guiana 1938 $2 note in VG-F. Other countries include Bermuda, British North Borneo, British West Africa, Jamaica, Malta and Mauritius. THIS LOT WILL BE SOLD AS IS, WITH NO REUTRNS. PLEASE INSPECT CAREFULLY. **VERY GOOD TO UNCIRCULATED** ..... **$400-$800**

**3661** **Mixed Banks. Mixed Denominations, Mixed Dates. P-Various.** 11 pieces in lot. A useful group with an Argentina La Popular 1870 10 Peso Fuertes. Armenia 1919 Five Rubles, Azerbaijan 1920 500 Rubles. Austria trio and others. THIS LOT WILL BE SOLD AS IS, WITH NO RETURNS. PLEASE INSPECT CAREFULLY. **VERY FINE TO UNCIRCULATED** ..... **$250-$500**

**3662** **Mixed Banks. Mixed Denominations, Mixed Dates. P-Various.** 26 pieces in lot. European collection with Four uncommon Estonian notes in VF grades, A large group of common Yugoslavia notes in UNC, Group of seven AU 1941 Greece 50 Drachmai and Greece P-106a in AU. Lastly a Spain P-58a in VF, Scarce Latvia P-20a in Fine with tape at the corners. Luxembourg P-42a in VF and Suriname 1 Zilverbon in Fine. THIS LOT WILL BE SOLD AS IS, WITH NO RETURNS. PLEASE INSPECT CAREFULLY. **FINE TO UNCIRCULATED** ..... **$250-$500**

**3663** **Mixed Banks. Mixed Denominations, 1975 & 1882. P-Various.** 3 pieces in lot. A trio of large format notes with the following. Columbia P-S142a and Domincan Republic P-S161 & 162. **ABOUT UNCIRCULATED** ..... **$300-$500**

**3664** **Mixed Banks. Mixed Denominations, Mixed Dates. P-Various.** 25 pieces in lot. A diverse lot which consists of mostly Africa with some of the following highlights. French West Africa P-23(x2) in Choice Fine and Very Fine.. South Africa 1955 One Pound in EF. East Africa P-46a in Choice VF. Morocco 1943 100 Francs in VF with minor edge damage. British West Africa 20 Shillings from 1948 in VF. Also included are several notes from tropical areas with New Hebrides P-1 in Choice VF being a highlight. THIS LOT WILL BE SOLD AS IS, WITH NO REUTRNS. PLEASE INSPECT CAREFULLY. **FINE TO ABOUT UNCIRCUALTED** ..... **$400-$800**

**3665** **Mixed Banks. Mixed Denominations, Mixed Dates. P-Various.** 19 pieces in lot. A useful collection of notes with the following included. Four modern Kuwait 1/4 Dinar to 5 Dinar with all same two digit serial number of 000031. Nine Central Bank of Jordan notes with three consecutive P-13c in AU-UNC, three consecutive P-14b in AU-UNC and three consecutive P-15b in AU-UNC. Two consecutive Syria P-95b in UNC. Saudi Arabia P-2 in PMG Very Fine 35 EPQ. Three earlier dated Turkish notes are also included in AU-UNC. THIS LOT WILL BE SOLD AS IS, WITH NO RETURNS. PLEASE INSPECT CAREFULLY. **VERY FINE TO UNCIRCULATED** ..... **$300-$600**

# End of Session D

# CONSIGN YOUR ASIAN COINS AND PAPER MONEY

## *In the Next Hong Kong Auction*

**March 31-April 3, 2013 | The Mira Hong Kong | Consign by January 3, 2013**
**August 18-22, 2013 | The Mira Hong Kong | Consign by May 20, 2013**

*The Stack's Bowers and Ponterio April and August Hong Kong Auctions Realized in Excess of US$17.5 Million!*



**CHINA**. Tai Ching Pattern Dollar Denominated "$1", ND (1910). Tientsin Mint. NGC MS-65.
***Realized $77,675***



**CHINA**. Pattern 50 Cents (1/2 Dollar) Struck in Silver, Year 3 (1911). Tientsin Mint. NGC MS-63.
***Realized $95,600***



**CHINA**. Soviet Issues Hupeh-Honan Anwhei. Dollar, 1932. NGC XF-45.
***Realized $47,800***



**CHINA**. Chihli (Pei Yang Arsenal). 50 Cents, Year 23 (1897). PCGS MS-64 Secure Holder.
***Realized: $77,675***



**CHINA**. Chihli (Pei Yang Arsenal). 7 Mace 2 Candareens (Dollar), Year 24 (1898). NGC MS-65.
***Realized $59,750***



**CHINA**. Fengtien. Dollar, Year 25 (1899). NGC MS-62.
***Realized $59,750***



**CHINA**. Hupeh. 7 Mace 2 Candereens (Dollar), ND (ca. 1909-11). NGC MS-65.
***Realized $41,825***



**CHINA**. Kwan Ping Trade Coinage "Chinese-Foreign Circulating Coin". Pattern 1 Mace Struck in Silver, ND (ca. 1868). NGC MS-64.
***Realized $107,550***



**CHINA**. Kwangtung. 7 Mace 2 Candareens (Dollar), ND (1891). NGC SP-67.
***Realized $167,300***



**CHINA**. Kwangtung. 3 Mace 6 Candareens (50 Cents), ND (1891). PCGS SP-67.
***Realized $83,650***



**CHINA**. Taiwan. Ju-I Military Ration "Lotus" Dollar (6 Mace 8 Candareens), ND (1853). NGC EF Details--Chop Marked.
***Realized $89,625***




**CHINA**. 500 Yuan, 1993. Yan Di. NGC PROOF-68 ULTRA CAMEO.
***Realized $167,300***

**Call one of our consignment specialists today to consign!**
**+1.949.253.0916 California | +1.212.582.2580 New York | 852.2117.1191 Hong Kong**

P·N·G Richard H. Ponterio PNG # 308
Ron Gillio PNG # 204

ANA MEMBER Richard H. Ponterio LM # 2163
Ron Gillio LM # 950

Stack's Bowers AND PONTERIO
A Spectrum Group International Company

1063 McGaw Avenue Ste 100, Irvine, CA 92614
info@stacksbowers.com • www.stacksbowers.com
**California • New York • New Hampshire • Hong Kong**

SBP Hong Kong Cons Ad 10.12

# The January 2013 NYINC Auction

## Online Session E




**Tuesday, January 15, 2013**
**Ends 3:00 PM PT / 6:00 PM ET**

Lots 4001-4717 – World Coins

Lots 4718-4944 – World Paper Money

# Ancient Greek

## CELTIC

**4001 Gallia. Central Gaul. AR Quinar (1.88 gms), ca. 1st Century B.C.** Castelin-712. Stylized head left; Reverse: Horse jumping over snake left legend above. Reverse off center leaving only forepart of horse and partial legend. **VERY FINE.** ..... **$100-$150**

## ITALY

**4002 Umbria. Aes Grave Sextans (31.09 gms), Uncertain Mint, ca. 225-213 B.C.** TV-172; HN Italy-54. Spiked club; Reverse: Two pellets. Deep green patina. Attractive, **VERY FINE.** ..... **$200-$300**
*From the Richard Weigel Collection.*

## SPAIN

**4003 Punic Spain. AE As (15.78 gms), ca. 150-100 B.C.** SNGBM Spain-1541-8. Ear of grain. Rev. Shad right, crescent above. Brown patina. **POOR-FINE.** ..... **$70-$100**

## GALLIA

**4004 Massalia. AR Obol (0.54 gms), ca. 3rd & 4th Centuries B.C.** Head of Apollo left; Reverse: Four spoked wheel with "M" and "A" between spokes. Nicely centered full portrait. Toned with some attractive luster. **EXTREMELY FINE.** ..... **$200-$300**

## MACEDONIA

**4005 Kingdom of Macedon. Philip II (359-336 B.C). AR Tetrobol (2.61 gms), Pella, ca. 323-315 B.C.** Le Rider-457. Laureate head of Apollo right; Reverse: Nude horseman riding right, Macedonian shield below horse. Nicely centered. Toned. **EXTREMELY FINE.** ..... **$300-$400**

**4006 Thessalonica. AE 21 mm (13.91 gms), 40/1 or 37 B.C.** RPC-1552; SNG ANS-819-22. Head of Agonothesia right; Reverse: ANT/KAI in two lines within wreath. Light marks. Black-green patina. **FINE.** ..... **$100-$200**

**4007 Thessalonica. AE 29 (19.40 gms), Mark Anthony and Octavian, Year 5 (ca. 37 B.C.).** RPC-1551; SNG Cop-374. Draped bust of Eleutheria right; Reverse: Nike advancing left with wreath and palm. Softer strike. Vibrant green patina on glossy surfaces. A few tiny points of porosity. **VERY FINE.** ..... **$250-$400**

## THRACE

**4008 Apollonia Pontica. AR Drachm (3.37 gms), ca. 5th-4th Century B.C.** SNG Cop-453; SNG Black Sea-150. Ancho, crawfish to left; Reverse: Gorgonina head facing. Nicely struck on irregular planchet with luster amongst devices. **EXTREMELY FINE.** ..... **$250-$400**

**4009 Rhometalces (11-12 A.D. local ruler under Augustus). AE 19 (4.75 gms).** BMC-3.209, 7; RPC-1720. Diademed head of Rhometalces right; Reverse: Bare head of Augustus right, long neck vase before. Slight uneven planchet with reverse a bit off center. Evidence of smoothing. Dark patina. Bold portraits. **VERY FINE.** ..... **$250-$400**

## ATTICA

**4010 Athens. AR Tetradrachm (17.03 gms), ca. 393-294 B.C.** SNGCop-63; Svornos-pl20 #35. Helmeted head of Athena right; Reverse: Owl standing right head facing, olive sprig and crescent behind. Soft strike on obverse. **NGC VF, Strike: Strike 3/5 Surface: Surface 4/5.** ..... **$200-$300**

**4011 Athens. AR Tribol (6.71 gms (with gold bezel)), ca. 393-300 B.C.** SNG Cop-71. Helmeted head of Athens right; Reverse: Owl standing facing "AOE" around but in reverse order. Suspended in unmarked gold bezel with hander loop, oriented with reverse facing out. **VERY FINE.** ..... **$300-$400**

**4012 Athens. AR Tetradrachm New Style (16.78 gms), ca. 154-153 B.C.** Thompson-518b. Helmeted head of Athena right; Reverse: Owl standing right on amphora, head right, three graces to right, all within wreath. **VERY FINE.** ..... **$300-$400**

## SYRIA

**4013 Seleukid Kingdom. Demetrius I 162-150 B.C. AR Drachm (4.15 gms), Ecbatana Mint, ca. 153-150 B.C.** SNG Israel-1377. Diademed head of Demetrius right within dotted border; Reverse: Apollo seated left extending arrow and resting on bow. Very nice clean strike, lustrous. **CHOICE EXTREMELY FINE.** ..... **$350-$500**

**4014 Phoenicia. Tyre. AR Half Shekel (7.08 gms), ca. 82-81 B.C.** cf.BMC-26.242,136 (Shekel). Laureate bust of Melqarth right: Reverse: Eagle standing left on prow, club to left, monograms around. Lamination from Melqarth's eye to ear, small nick on neck. **VERY FINE.** ..... **$200-$300**

**4015 Cleopatra & Marc Antony as Rulers of the East (37-31 B.C.). AE 21 (8.04 gms), Chalcis Mint, ca. 21-31 B.C.** RPC-4771; SNG Cop-382 (Phoenicia). Diademed and draped bust of Cleopatra right; Reverse: Bare head of Marc Antony right. Struck in Syria. Dark green patina. **FINE.** ..... **$200-$300**

## JUDAEA

**4016 AE Shekel Weight (46.42 gms), ca. 4th-3rd Centuries B.C.** Hendin-W7. Phoenecian weight cast in the shape of a scallop shell. A few minor spots of encrustation with reddish brown patina. **VERY FINE.** ..... **$200-$300**
*Alice and Sid Belzberg Collection of Roman Aes Grave*

## EGYPT

**4017 The Ptolemies. Ptolemy III, 246-221 B.C. AE 37 mm (47.84 gms), Alexandria Mint, ca. 246-235 B.C.** Svoronos-974; Weiser-92; SNG Copenhagen-224-6 (Ptolemy IV). Head of Zeus-Ammon right, wearing tainia; Reverse: Eagle with folded wings standing left on thunderbolt, head turned to look back, over wing, filleted cornucopiae between legs. Brown patina. **VERY FINE.** ..... **$100-$150**

**4018 The Ptolemies. Ptolemy III, 246-221 B.C. AE 37 mm (43.22 gms), Alexandria Mint, ca. 246-235 B.C.** Svoronos-974; Weiser-92; SNG Copenhagen-224-6 (Ptolemy IV). Head of Zeus-Ammon right, wearing tainia; Reverse: Eagle with folded wings standing left on thunderbolt, head turned to look back, over wing, filleted cornucopiae between legs, E (or E monogram?). Brown patina. Nice. **VERY FINE.** ..... **$100-$150**

## SASSANIAN EMPIRE

**4019 Valkas, 484-488 A.D. AR Drachm (4.15 gms).** cf.Sunrise-954; Gobl-178. Muraled bust right, crown surmounted by Karymbos on crescent; Reverse: Fire altar with ribbons flanked by attendants. Some earthen deposits with underlying luster. **EXTREMELY FINE.** ..... **$300-$400**

**4020 Valkas, 484-488 A.D. AR Drachm (3.78 gms).** cf.Sunrise-955; Gobl-178. Muraled bust right, crown surmounted by Karymbos on crescent; Reverse: Fire altar with ribbons flanked by attendants. Nike strike on full flan. Some earthen deposits but with attractive underlying luster. **EXTREMELY FINE.** ..... **$300-$400**

# ROMAN REPUBLIC

**4021 AE Aes Rude (1117.76 gms), ca. 5th-4th Century B.C.** TV Plate #2. Irregular shape with no marks of value. Deep green patina with brighter spots. **VERY FINE.** ..... **$200-$300**
*Alice and Sid Belzberg Collection of Roman Aes Grave*

**4022 Aes Grave Quadrans (62.57 gms), Rome Mint, ca. 280-276 B.C.** S-544; Cr-14/4; TV-4. Right hand to left, three pellets below; Reverse: Two barley grains with three pellets between. Green patina. **FINE.** ..... **$200-$300**
*From the Richard Weigel Collection.*

**4023 AE Aes Grave Sextans (46.90 gms), ca. 280-276 B.C.** Cr-14/5; TV-5. Scallop shell dividing two pellets; Reverse: Caduceus dividing two pellets. Dark green patina. **FINE.** ..... **$200-$300**
*Alice and Sid Belzberg Collection of Roman Aes Grave*

**4024 AE Aes Grave Sextans (49.99 gms), ca. 280-276 B.C.** Cr-14/5; TV-5. Scallop shell dividing two pellets; Reverse: Caduceus dividing two pellets. Dark green patina. **FINE.** ..... **$150-$200**
*Alice and Sid Belzberg Collection of Roman Aes Grave*

**4025 Aes Grave Quadrans (72.14 gms), Rome Mint, ca. 275-270 B.C.** S-545; Cr-18/4; TV-11. Boar running left with three pellets below; Reverse: Boar running right with three pellets below. Chocolate patina. **FINE.** ..... **$200-$300**
*From the Richard Weigel Collection.*

**4026 AE Aes Grave Sextans (57.49 gms), ca. 275-270 B.C.** Cr-18/5; TV-12. Head of Discouri right two pellets behind (absent on this example); Reverse: Head of Discouri left, two pellets behind. Large edge clip at 12 o'clock, dark patina. **VERY FINE.** ..... **$200-$300**
*Alice and Sid Belzberg Collection of Roman Aes Grave*

**4027 Aes Grave Sextans (42.34 gms), Rome Mint, ca. 275-270 B.C.** S-552; Cr-18/5; TV-12. Capped head of Discouri right with two pellets behind; Reverse: Capped head of Discouri left with two pellets behind. Dark patina. **VERY FINE.** ..... **$200-$300**
*From the Richard Weigel Collection.*

**4028 Aes Grave Uncia (16.37 gms), Rome Mint, ca. 275-270 B.C.** S-559; Cr-18/6; TV-13. Barley corn with pellet to left; Reverse; Barley corn with pellet to right. Dark green patina. **VERY FINE,** ..... **$150-$250**
*From the Richard Weigel Collection.*

**4029 AE Aes Grave Quadrans (60.68 gms), ca. 225-217 B.C.** Cr-35/4; TV-54. Helmeted head of Hercules left, three pellets behind; Reverse: Ships prow right, three pellets below. Dark green patina. **FINE.** ..... **$200-$300**
*Alice and Sid Belzberg Collection of Roman Aes Grave*

**4030 AE Aes Grave Quadrans (61.59 gms), ca. 225-217 B.C.** Cr-35/4; TV-54. Helmeted head of Hercules left, three pellets behind; Reverse: Ships prow right, three pellets below. Dark green patina. **FINE.** ..... **$200-$300**
*Alice and Sid Belzberg Collection of Roman Aes Grave*

**4031 AE Aes Grave Sextans (35.21 gms), ca. 225-217 B.C.** Cr-35/5; TV-55. Head of Mercury left wearing petasos, two pellets below; Reverse: Ships prow right, two pellets below. Dark patina. **FINE.** ..... **$200-$300**
*Alice and Sid Belzberg Collection of Roman Aes Grave*

**4032 AE Aes Grave Sextans (35.77 gms), ca. 225-217 B.C.** Cr-35/5; TV-55. Head of Mercury left wearing petasos, two pellets below; Reverse: Ships prow right, two pellets below. Dark patina. **FINE.** ..... **$200-$300**
*Alice and Sid Belzberg Collection of Roman Aes Grave*

**4033 Aes Grave Sextans (35.54 gms), Rome Mint, ca. 225-217 B.C.** S-587; Cr-35/5; TV-55. Head of Mercury right wearing petasos, two pellets behind; Reverse: Prow of galley right, two pellets below. Dark patina. **FINE.** ..... **$200-$300**
*From the Richard Weigel Collection.*

**4034 AE Aes Grave Sextans (23.18 gms), ca. 225-217 B.C.** CR-35/6; TV-56. Helmeted head of Roma left, pellet below; Reverse: Ships prow right, pellet below. Dark green patina. **VERY FINE.** ..... **$150-$250**
*Alice and Sid Belzberg Collection of Roman Aes Grave*

**4035 AE Aes Grave Uncia (16.32 gms), ca. 225-217 B.C.** CR-35/6; TV-56. Helmeted head of Roma left, pellet below; Reverse: ships prow right, pellet below. Chip off edge at 12 o'clock. **FINE.** ..... **$100-$150**
*Alice and Sid Belzberg Collection of Roman Aes Grave*

**4036 AE Aes Grave Uncia (18.39 gms), ca. 225-217 B.C.** CR-35/6; TV-56. Helmeted head of Roma left, pellet below; Reverse: ships prow right, pellet below. Dark patina. **VERY GOOD.** ..... **$100-$150**
*Alice and Sid Belzberg Collection of Roman Aes Grave*

**4037 Umbria. AE Aes Grave Sextans (30.90 gms), ca. 225-213 B.C.** TV-172; HNItaly-54. Barbed club; Reverse: Two pellets. Cast at an uncertain mint likely in Umbria, possibly Eturia. Dark green patina. **VERY FINE.** ..... **$300-$400**
*Alice and Sid Belzberg Collection of Roman Aes Grave*

**4038 L. Calpornicus Piso Frugi. AR Denarius (4.02 gms), Rome Mint, ca. 90 B.C.** Cr-340/1; Syd-661 var.; RSC-12. Laureate head of Apollo right, "CV" behind; Reverse: Nude horseman holding palm and galloping right, "CXXIIII" above and monogram below. Nicely struck with decent centering. **EXTREMELY FINE.** ..... **$200-$300**

**4039 L. Rutilius Flaccus. AR Denarius (3.84 gms), ca. 77 B.C.** Cr-387/1; S-318; Syd-780. Helmeted head of Roma right; Reverse: Victory driving biga right. Nicely struck just a touch off-center. **EXTREMELY FINE.** ..... **$200-$300**

**4040 Julius Caesar, 49-44 B.C. AR Denarius (3.77 gms), ca. 49 B.C.** Cr-443/1; S-1399; RSC-49; Syd-9. Elephant walking right trampling snake; Reverse: Pontifical emblems. Obverse struck off-center. Uneven strike. **VERY FINE.** .. **$300-$400**

**4041 Julius Caesar, 49-44 B.C. AR Denarius (3.17 gms), ca. 49 B.C.** Cr-443/1; S-1399; RSC-49; Syd-9. Elephant walking right trampling snake; Reverse: Pontifical emblems. Reverse struck off-center and with small cross scratched in upper field. **FINE.** ..... **$300-$400**

**4042 Julius Cesar (49-44 B.C.). AR Denarius (3.90 gms), Monile Military Mint, ca. 48 B.C.** Cr-452/2:S-1400; Syd-1009. Diademed wreathed female head right; Reverse: Trophy comprised of Gallic arms and armor. Perfectly centered. Toned. Bold **VERY FINE.** ..... **$200-$300**

# ROMAN EMPIRE

### CLAUDIUS, A.D. 41-54

**4043 AE Sestertius (24.75 gms), Contemporary Imitation Copying Rome, ca. 41-50 A.D.** cf.RIC-99. Laureate head of Claudius right; Reverse: Spes advancing left, holding flower and raising hem of skirt. Light porosity. 'Tiber' patina. **NEARLY VERY FINE.** ..... **$100-$200**

### NERO, A.D. 54-68

**4044 AE Dupondius (12.02 gms), Rome Mint, 64 A.D.** RIC-184; Foss-12b; Hill 59. Radiate head of Nero right; Reverse: Frontal view of the Macellum Magnum, it's domed central section, (in two stories and approached by steps) flanked by two-storied wings of equal height, with porticoes above the central steps, male figure standing left, holding scepter in exergue, II. Rough black surfaces. **VERY FINE.** ..... **$150-$250**

### NERVA, A.D. 96-98

**4045 AR Denarius, Rome Mint, ca. 97 A.D.** RIC-24; S-3023. Laureate head of Nerva right; Reverse: Pontifical emblems. **EXTREMELY FINE.** ..... **$150-$250**

### TRAJAN, A.D. 98-117

**4046 AE Sestertius (22.96 gms), Rome Mint, ca. 103 A.D.** RIC-483. Laureate bust of Trajan right, slight drapery on far shoulder; Reverse: Roma standing left, holding Victory and spear. Porous. Brown patina. **VERY FINE.** ..... **$150-$250**

**4047 AE Dupondius (10.25 gms), Rome Mint, ca. 116/7 A.D.** RIC-676. Radiate and draped bust of Trajan right; Reverse: Emperor standing right, head left, holding spear, between two trophies. Porous. Yellow-green and brown patina. **GOOD VERY FINE.** ..... **$100-$200**

**4048 AE Quadrans (3.10 gms), Rome Mint, ca. 101-117 A.D.** RIC-692, cf. S-3246. Laureate head of Trajan right, drapery on left shoulder; Reverse: Shewolf walking right, "SC" in exergue. Dark green patina. **EXTREMELY FINE.** ..... **$250-$400**

### HADRIAN, A.D. 117-138

**4049 AE Sestertius (28.38 gms), Rome Mint, ca. 119/20 A.D.** RIC-562b. Laureate bust of Hadrian right, slight drapery on far shoulder; Reverse: Roma seated left on cuirass, foot resting on helmet, holding Victory and spear behind, shield and bow in bow-case. A few areas of light corrosion. Olive-green patina. **VERY FINE.** ..... **$150-$250**

**4050 AE Sestertius (27.61 gms), Rome Mint, ca. 120-122 A.D.** RIC-585a. Laureate head of Hadrian right; Reverse: Emperor seated left on raised platform, extending arm before him, Liberalitas standing left, emptying cornucopiae into folds of togas of two citizens standing on ground before them right. RARE. Porous brown surfaces. **FINE.** ..... **$150-$250**

### PIUS, ANTONINUS, A.D. 138-161

**4051 AE Sestertius (23.21 gms), Rome Mint Under Marcus Aurelius, 161/2 A.D.** RIC-1272. Bare head of Divus Antoninus Pius right; Reverse: Altar. Flan flaw and light porosity. Mottled olive-green patina. **NEARLY VERY FINE.** ..... **$200-$300**

### COMMODUS, A.D. 177-192

**4052 AR Denarius (2.87 gms), Rome Mint, ca. 179 A.D.** RIC-666; S-5703. Laureate head of young Commodous right; Reverse: Victory seated left holding palm and patera. **EXTREMELY FINE.** ..... **$150-$250**

### SEPTIMUS SEVERUS, A.D. 193-211

**4053 AR Denarius (3.44 gms), Rome Mint, ca. 202 A.D.** RIC-248; S-6255. Laureate head of Septemius right: Reverse: Emperor on rearing horse left preceded by solider grabbing horses' reigns. Well struck and nicely centered on bright planchet. **EXTREMELY FINE.** ..... **$150-$200**

### ALBINUS, CLODIUS, A.D. 195-197

**4054 AR Denarius (2.79 gms), Rome Mint, 193 A.D.** RIC-11b; BMC-45; RSC-61a. Bare head of Clodius Albinus right; Reverse: Roma seated left on round shield, holding palladium (or Victory) and scepter. **GOOD VERY FINE.** ..... **$200-$300**

### CRISPUS, CAESAR A.D. 317-326

**4055 AE Follis (3.59 gms), Thessalonica Mint, ca. 317-318 A.D.** RIC-20; S-1670B. Laureate, draped and cuirasses bust of Crispus right; Reverse: Prince in helmet and military attire holding spear and resting hand on shield. Very rare. Nicely struck , attractive deep green patina and glossy surfaces. **EXTREMELY FINE.** ..... **$300-$500**

### JOVIAN, A.D. 363-364

**4056 AR Reduced Siliqua (1.76 gms), Arles Mint, ca. 363-364 A.D.** RIC-331; RSC-33A6. Pearl-diademed, draped and cuirassed bust right; Reverse: Four line inscription within wreath. **EXTREMELY FINE.** ..... **$200-$300**

# BYZANTINE

### JUSTINIAN I, 527-565

**4057 AE Follis (16.82 gms), Nicomeda Mint. First Officina, RY 29 (ca. 555/6 A.D).** S-201. Helmeted cuirasses bust of Justinian facing, holding globus cruciger and shield, cross at right; Reverse" large M dividing date, cross above, officina below. Green patina across most of surface. Bold **VERY FINE.** ..... **$200-$300**

### JUSTIN II, 565-578

**4058 AV Solidus (4.48 gms), Constantinople Mint.** S-345. Helmeted cuirassed bust facing, holding globus cruciger; Reverse: Constantinopolis seated facing, holding globus, cruciger, and spear. Slightly off-center, test scratched in margins. Surface marks. **VERY FINE.** ..... **$200-$300**

**4059 AV Tremissis (1.49 gms), Constantinople Mint.** S-353. Diademed draped and cuirassed bust right; Reverse: Victory advancing right, holding wreath and globus cruciger, star on right. Well centered strike on lustrous flan. Unobtrusive perpendicular scratches on periphery at 1 o'clock. **EXTREMELY FINE.** ..... **$200-$300**

**4060 AE Follis (15.27 gms), Nicomeda Mint. First Officina, Ry 6 (ca. 571 AD).** S-369. Nimbate figures of Justin II and the Empress Sophia seated facing, he holding globus cruciger and she a cruci form scepter; Reverse: Large M dividing date, cross above, officina letter below. Dark patina. Bold **VERY FINE.** ..... **$150-$250**

### TIBERIUS II, 578-582

**4061 AV Tremissis (1.49 gms), Constantinople Mint.** S-425. Diademed, draped and cuirassed bust right: Reverse; Cross potent. Struck on lustrous flan, small scratch on right field of reverse. **EXTREMELY FINE.** ..... **$200-$300**

### CONSTANS II, 641-668

**4062 AR Hexagram (6.66 gms), Constantinople Mint, ca. 654-659 A.D.** S-996. Facing busts of bearded Constans II and beardless Constantine IV, each crowned, cross between heads; Reverse: Cross potent atop globe on three steps, "B" in field to right. Well struck on good metal. Toned. **CHOICE VERY FINE.** ..... **$250-$350**

### BASIL II, 976-1025

**4063 AR Miliaresian (2.67 gms), Constantinople Mint, ca. 977-989 A.D.** S-1810. Cross crosslet atop globus on four steps, crowned bearded bust of Basil facing on left , crowned bust of Constantine VIII facing on right; Reveres: Five line inscription. Two of three boarders visible. Lightly toned with underlying luster. **VERY FINE.** ..... **$300-$400**

# ANCIENT MIXED LOTS

### MIXED ANCIENTS

**4064 Selection of Bronze & Silver Ancients.** 6 pieces in lot. A small grouping of diverse ancients. Includes issues from Ptolemy IV, Claudius, Hadrian and Constantine the Great. Also includes a Venetian silver piece from the 16th century. Two pieces with banker's marks and some deposits. Should be examined. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS. VERY GOOD-VERY FINE** ..... **$100-$150**

# WORLD GOLD COINS

### AUSTRALIA

**4065 Sovereign, 1871-S.** Fr-11; KM-6. Shield type. "WW" incuse on bust. **NGC AU-58.** ..... **$400-$500**

**4066 Sovereign, 1899-M.** Fr-24; KM-12. **PCGS MS-61 Secure Holder.** ..... **$400-$500**

### BELGIUM

**4067 20 Frank, 1874.** Fr-412; KM-37. Position A. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** ..... **$300-$400**

### BRAZIL

**4068 10,000 Reis, 1873.** Fr-122; KM-467; LDMB-657. Scarce date. **PCGS Genuine—Mount Removed, AU Details Secure Holder.** ..... **$400-$500**

### CANADA

**4069 Newfoundland. 2 Dollars, 1870.** Fr-1; KM-5. No dot after Newfoundland. **PCGS AU-53.** ..... **$350-$500**

**4070 Newfoundland. 2 Dollars, 1888.** Fr-1; KM-5. **PCGS AU-55.** ..... **$300-$400**

**4071 Sovereign, 1911-C.** Fr-2; KM-20. **NGC MS-64.** ..... **$400-$500**

**4072 5 Dollars, 1912.** Fr-4; KM-26. **PCGS AU-53 Secure Holder.** ..... **$400-$500**

### CAYMAN ISLANDS

**4073 50 & 100 Dollars, 1975. Six Queens.** Fr-3; KM-12, 13 (Ps-7). 2 pieces in lot. In bookcase style case of issue with certificate of authenticity. **CHOICE PROOF.** ..... **$550-$700**

**4074 50 & 100 Dollars, 19776. Six Queens.** Fr-3; KM-12, 13 (Ps-9). 2 pieces in lot. In bookcase style case of issue with certificate of authenticity. **CHOICE PROOF.** ..... **$550-$700**

**4075 Silver & Gold Queens Collection, 1977.** Fr-3/8; KM-12, 13, 16/25. 12 pieces in lot. Includes (1) 50 Dollar and (5) 25 Dollar silver coins as well as (1) 100 Dollar and (5) 50 Dollar gold coins. Each portrays one of the six Queens of England. Two book-style cases housed in a single slip-case, as issued. Certificate of authenticity for the silver issues are included. **CHOICE PROOF.** ..... **$1900-$2200**

**4076 Set of (6) 50 Dollar Gold Coins, 1978.** Fr-11/16; KM-42/47. 6 pieces in lot. 25th Anniversary of Queen Elizabeth's Coronation. In slip-case bookshelf style case of issue with certificate of authenticity. **CHOICE PROOF.** ..... **$1600-$1900**

### CAYMAN ISLANDS AND TURKS & CAICOS

**4077 25 & 100 Dollars and 25 & 50 Crowns, 1977.** Fr-9 (both); KM-14, 15, 19, 20. 4 pieces in lot. In presentation case of issue. **PROOF.** ..... **$750-$900**

### CEYLON

**4078 AV Kahavanu, ND (ca. 990-1070).** 4.45 gms. Fr-1; Mitchiner-825 var.; Codrington-pl.III #46. King figure holding double crescent. **EXTREMELY FINE.** .. **$300-$400**

### CHILE

**4079 8 Escudos Pattern Struck in Gilt Copper, 1843.** cf.KM-PN5. **PCGS SP-58.** ..... **$350-$500**

### CHINA

**4080 10 Yuan, 1984. Panda Series.** Fr-B7; KM-88. **PCGS MS-67 Secure Holder.** ..... **$175-$225**

**4081 5 Yuan, 1996. Unicorn Series.** Fr-B106; KM-939. **NGC MS-70.** ..... **$200-$300**

**4082 15 Yuan, 2007. Panda Series.** Fr-unlisted; KM-1747. 1985 Panda design. **NGC PROOF-70 ULTRA CAMEO.** ..... **$100-$150**

### CUBA

**4083 5 Pesos, 1916.** Fr-4; KM-19. **PCGS MS-62 Secure Holder.** ..... **$400-$500**

**4084 2 Pesos, 1916.** Fr-6; KM-17. **PCGS AU-58.** .... **$175-$250**

### ESTONIA

**4085 100 Krooni, 2007.** Fr-11; KM-45. Struck to commemorate the 15th anniversary of Reintroduction of the Estonia Kroon. In original box and case of issue with certificate of authenticity. **PROOFLIKE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** ..... **$450-$550**

**4086 3 piece Platinum Gold and Silver Set, 10, 50 & 100 Krooni, 2008.** Fr-12 & 13; KM-46, 47 & 50. Struck to commemorate 90th Anniversary of the Republic of Estonia. In original box and case of issue with certificate of authenticity. Grades **PROOF, PROOFLIKE and UNCIRCULATED** ..... **$850-$1000**

### FRANCE

**4087 Ecu d'or, ND (ca. 1528-47). Grenoble Mint.** Francois I (1515-47). Fr-355; Dup-783; Ciani-1083. Crowned "F"s in angles of cross. **PCGS Genuine—Tooled, F Details Secure Holder.** ..... **$300-$400**

**4088 Louis d'or, 1789-D.** Louis XVI (1774-92). Fr-475; KM-591.15; Gad-361. **PCGS Genuine—Cleaning, AU Details Secure Holder.** ..... **$400-$600**

**4089 20 Francs, Year XI A (1802-3).** Fr-480; KM-651; Gad-1020. **NGC EF-40.** ..... **$300-$400**

**4090 20 Francs, 1807-A.** Fr-487a; KM-Unlisted; Gad-1023a. **NGC AU-55.** ..... **$350-$500**

**4091 20 Francs, 1811-W.** Fr-511; KM-695.1. **NGC AU-58.** ..... **$350-$500**

**4092 20 Francs, 1849-A.** Fr-566; KM-762. **NGC AU-55.** ..... **$300-$400**

**4093 20 Francs, 1850-A.** Fr-566; KM-762. **NGC MS-63.** ..... **$350-$450**

**4094 20 Francs, 1850-A.** Fr-566; KM-762. **NGC AU-55.** ..... **$300-$400**

**4095 5 Francs, 1857-A, 1859-A, 1860-A & 1860-BB (2).** Fr-578a, 579; KM-787.1, 787.2. 5 pieces in lot. Should be examined closely. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS. VERY-EXTREMELY FINE.** ..... **$400-$500**

**4096 5 Franc, 1866-A.** Fr-588; KM-803.1. **PCGS AU-55 Secure Holder.** ..... **$90-$120**

## FRANCE

**4097** **20 Francs, 1907.** Fr-596a; KM-857. **NGC MS-65.** ..... **$350-$450**

**4098** **20 Francs, 1908.** Fr-596a; KM-857. **PCGS MS-65.** ..... **$350-$450**

**4099** **20 Francs, 1910.** Fr-596a; KM-857. **PCGS MS-66.** ..... **$400-$500**

**4100** **20 Francs, 1910.** Fr-596a; KM-857. **NGC MS-65.** ..... **$350-$450**

**4101** **20 Francs, 1910.** Fr-596a; KM-857. **PCGS MS-64.** ..... **$325-$425**

**4102** **20 Francs, 1913.** Fr-596a; KM-857. **PCGS MS-65.** ..... **$350-$450**

## GERMANY

**4103** **Hamburg. 10 Mark, 1898-J.** Fr-3780; KM-292. **PCGS Genuine—Cleaning, EF Details Secure Holder.** ..... **$200-$300**

**4104** **Hesse-Darmstadt. 10 Mark, 1879-H.** Fr-3789; KM-358. **PCGS AU-50 Secure Holder.** ..... **$300-$500**

**4105** **Prussia. 10 Mark, 1872-A.** Fr-3819; KM-502. **PCGS MS-65 Secure Holder.** ..... **$250-$350**

## GREAT BRITAIN

**4106** **1/2 Guinea, 1806.** Fr-364; S-3737; KM-651. **PCGS EF-45 Secure Holder.** ..... **$300-$400**

**4107** **1/3 Guinea, 1804.** Fr-367; S-3740; KM-650. **PCGS AU-53 Secure Holder.** ..... **$200-$300**

**4108** **1/3 Guinea, 1806.** Fr-367; S-3740; KM-650. **PCGS EF-45 Secure Holder.** ..... **$200-$300**

## INDIA

**4109** **Kalachuri's of Kalyan Bijjala Kalachuri. AV Pagoda, ca. 1156-1168.** Fr-326. Stylized Garuda punch in center with various punches around. **VERY FINE.** ..... **$400-$500**

**4110** **Mysore Western Gangas. AV Pagoda, ca. 10th-14th Centuries.** 3.93 gms. Fr-288; Mitchiner-702. Caparisoned elephant standing right; Reverse: Ornamental floral scroll design. **EXTREMELY FINE.** ..... **$200-$300**

**4111** **Paramaras of Vidarbha Jagadeva. AV Pagoda, ca. 12th Century A.D.** 3.68 gms. Fr-unlisted; Num. Digest vol 17-pg. 52-53. Four punch marks including ruler's name in Nagari, a pelleted spearhead and two other pellet designs. Stamps are sharply done on full flan. **EXTREMELY FINE.** ..... **$400-$500**

**4112** **Post Gupta Dynasties Kashmir. AV Debased Stater, ca. 5th Century A.D.** 7.26 gms. Uncertain Ruler. cf.Fr-234; Mitch-3661. Abstracted King standing left holding trident; Reverse: Abstract goddess Ardoksho enthroned facing. **VERY FINE.** ..... **$300-$400**

**4113** **Imitation Venetian Zecchino, ca. 19th- early 20th century.** cf.Fr-1421. An imitation of coins struck for the Doge Alvise Mocenigo IV (1763-78). Of somewhat cruder style with uneven spacing and placement of letters in legend. **EXTREMELY FINE.** ..... **$200-$300**

## IRAN

**4114** **Gold and Silver Coronation of Mohammad Reza Pahlavi Medals, SH 1346 (1967).** Gold medal 10.4 gms, Silver medal 11.0 gms. 2 pieces in lot. Conjoined busts of the shah and empress left. Rev. crown above single line inscription with legend around and date below. Gold Medal **PCGS MS-63 Secure Holder**, Silver Medal **PCGS MS-64 Secure Holder.** ..... **$400-$500**

## ISLAMIC KINGDOMS

**4115** **Ottoman Empire. AV Sultani, AH 1003 (1594/5). Dimashq Mint.** 3.34 gms. Mehmet III (1595-1603). A-1340. **VERY FINE.** ..... **$350-$450**

**4116** **Ziyarid. AV Dinar, AH 322 (934). Mah al-Basra Mint.** 4.23 gms. Mardawij (927-35). A-1530; Bernardi-280 Mq. A bit of an uneven strike but with full inscriptions. **EXTREMELY FINE.** ..... **$400-$500**

**4117** **Buwayhid. AV Dinar, AH 421 (1030 A.D.). Suq al-Ahwaz Mint.** 'Imad al-Din Abu Kalijar (1024-48). Fr-25d; A-B1584. **EXTREMELY FINE.** ..... **$300-$400**

**4118** **Great Seljug. AV Dinar, AH435 (1043/4 AD).** Tughril Beg (1038-63). Fr-1; A-1665. Slightly wrinkled flan. **VERY FINE.** ..... **$200-$300**

## ITALY

**4119** **Papal States. Doppia, Year X (1809).** Fr-248; KM-1070; Mont-22; Gig-7a. **PCGS Genuine—Mount Removed, AU Details Secure Holder.** ..... **$300-$500**

**4120** **Papal States. 20 Lire, 1866-R XXI.** Fr-280; KM-1382.2; Mont-345; Gig-266. Lightly cleaned. **EXTREMELY FINE.** ..... **$300-$400**

**4121** **Papal States. 20 Lire, 1867-R XXII.** Fr-280; KM-1382.3; Mont-347; Gig-270. Lightly cleaned. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** ..... **$300-$400**

**4122** **Sardinia. 20 Lire, 1859-P. Genoa Mint.** Fr-1147; C-126.1; Mont-23; Gig-17. **NGC AU-58.** ..... **$300-$400**

**4123** **Venice. Ducat, ND.** 3.35 gms. Tomaso Mocenigo (1414-23). Fr-1231; Paolucci-1; Nomisma-17. Clipped. Light encrustation. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** ..... **$200-$300**

**4124** **Venice. Zecchino, ND.** Francesco Dona (1545-53). Fr-1250; Gig-32. Weakly struck. **EXTREMELY FINE.** ..... **$300-$400**

**4125** **Venice. Zecchino, ND.** Francesco Molin (1646-55). Fr-1318; Gig-52. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** ..... **$300-$400**

**4126** **Venice. Zecchino, ND.** Francesco Loredano (1752-62). Fr-1405; C-21; Gig-69. Edges lightly clipped. **VERY FINE.** ..... **$200-$300**

**4127** **Venice. Zecchino, ND.** Alvise Moncenigo IV (1763-78). Fr-1421; C-71; Paolucci-13; Nomisma-353. **PCGS Genuine—Filed Rims, AU Details Secure Holder.** ..... **$300-$400**

**4128** **Venice. Zecchino, ND.** Paolo Rainier (1779-1789). Fr-1434; C-107; Gig-72. **EXTREMELY FINE.** ..... **$300-$400**

**4129** **Venice. Zecchino, ND.** Paolo Rainier (1779-1789). Fr-1434; C-107; Gig-72. **EXTREMELY FINE.** ..... **$300-$400**

**4130** **20 Lire, 1882-R.** Fr-21; KM-21; Mont-16; Gig-12. **NGC MS-63.** ..... **$300-$400**

## JAPAN

**4131** **Shu, ND (1824-32).** Fr-36; KM-C17; JNDA-34. **VERY FINE.** ..... **$200-$300**

## LIECHTENSTEIN

**4132** **10 & 20 Franken, 1946.** Fr-17/8; Y-13/4. 2 pieces in lot, both **NGC MS-66.** ..... **$500-$700**

**4133** **25 & 50 Franken, 1956.** Fr-20/1; Y-15/6. 2 pieces in lot **NGC MS-64 & 63.** ..... **$800-$1000**

## MEXICO

**4134** **Mexico City. Pesos, 1880 & 1896.** Fr-157; KM-410.2. 2 pieces in lot. Both pieces **UNCIRCULATED.** ..... **$200-$300**

**4135** **Mexico City. Peso, 1904-MoM.** Fr-157; KM-410.5. **PCGS MS-64.** ..... **$125-$175**

**4136** **Peso, 1901-MoM.** Fr-157; KM-410.5. Large date variety. **PCGS MS-65.** ..... **$175-$250**

### MEXICO

**4137 Culiacan. Peso, 1904-CnH.** Fr-160; KM-410.2. **NGC MS-63 PL.** ..... **$125-$175**

**4138 5 Pesos, 1955.** Fr-168R; KM-464. 3 pieces in lot. All **UNCIRCULATED.** ..... **$550-$700**

**4139 2 1/2 Pesos, 1947.** Fr-169; KM-463. Key date. Very attractive. **PCGS Genuine—Spot Removed Unc Details Secure Holder.** ..... **$300-$400**

### NETHERLANDS

**4140 Utrecht. Ducat, 1710.** Fr-284; KM-7. Mild crease to left of knight. **PCGS Genuine—Bent, AU Details Secure Holder.** ..... **$200-$300**

**4141 10 Gulden, 1875.** Fr-342; KM-105. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** ..... **$300-$400**

**4142 10 Gulden, 1897.** Fr-347; KM-118. **NGC MS-65.** ..... **$300-$400**

### NICARAGUA

**4143 1000 Cordobas, 1984.** Fr-10; KM-54. Facing bust of General Sandino, Estrada, and Umanzor. Mintage of only 1000 pieces. Three scratches on obverse. With many hairlines on both obverse and reverse. **PROOF.** ..... **$100-$1200**
*From The Luis H. Flores Collection*

### PHILIPPINES

**4144 Peso, 1868.** Fr-3; KM-142. **NGC MS-63.** ..... **$300-$400**

### POLAND

**4145 10 & 20 Zlotych, 1925.** Fr-115 & 116; Y-32 & 33; Parchimowicz-125 & 126. Both are graded **PCGS MS-65 Secure Holder.** ..... **$500-$700**

**4146 2000 Zlotych, 1980-MW.** Fr-120; Y-111. **PCGS PROOF-67 DEEP CAMEO.** ..... **$350-$450**

**4147 100 Zloty, 2005.** Fr-210; KM-540. **NGC PROOF-69 ULTRA CAMEO.** ..... **$300-$400**

### PORTUGAL

**4148 1/2 Escudo (800 Reis), 1730.** Joao V (1706-50). Fr-92; KM-218; Gomes-109.10. **PCGS VG-10 Secure Holder.** ..... **$100-$150**

### RUSSIA

**4149 5 Ruble, 1902-AP.** Fr-180; Y-62; Bit-29. **NGC MS-66.** ..... **$200-$300**

**4150 50 Ruble, 1995.** Fr-251; Y-408. Struck to commemorate the 50th Anniversary of the U.N. **PCGS PROOF-65 DEEP CAMEO Secure Holder.** ..... **$400-$600**

### SAMOA

**4151 100 Tala, 1976. Montreal Olympics.** Fr-2; KM-23. Mintage of 2,500 pieces. In original case with certificate of authenticity. **CHOICE PROOF.** ..... **$650-$800**

**4152 100 Tala, 1977. Charles Lindbergh.** Fr-4; KM-29. Mintage of 1,000 pieces. In original case with certificate of authenticity. **GEM PROOF.** ..... **$650-$800**

**4153 10, 50 & 100 Tala, 1987. America's Cup Race.** Fr-19; KM-66/68. 3 pieces in lot. In official case of issue with certificate of authenticity. **CHOICE PROOF.** ..... **$300-$400**

### SPAIN

**4154 25 Pesetas, 1880-MSM.** Fr-342; KM-673. Star date 1880. **PCGS MS-64 Secure Holder.** ..... **$400-$500**

### SWEDEN

**4155 20 Kroner, 1887-EB.** Fr-93a; KM-748; Sieg-91. **NGC MS-65.** ..... **$350-$500**

### SWITZERLAND

**4156 10 Franc, 1915-B.** Fr-504; KM-36. **PCGS MS-64 Secure Holder.** ..... **$175-$225**

### TUNISIA

**4157 100 Francs, 1349 (1930).** Fr-14; KM-257. Mintage: 3,000. **NGC MS-65.** ..... **$350-$450**

### TURKEY

**4158 Surre Altin, AH 1223 Year 16 (1823/4).** cf.Fr-10; KM-621; El-Aliye series.. Nicely struck. Bright, lustrous and very attractive. **UNCIRCULATED.** ..... **$300-$400**

**4159 25 Kurush, 1962, 1963, 1970, 1972 & 1976.** Fr-98; KM-870. 5 pieces in lot. Should be examined closely. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS. UNCIRCULATED.** ..... **$450-$550**

### TURKS & CAICOS ISLANDS

**4160 20, 50 & 100 Crown Proof Set, 1976.** Fr-6; KM-14, 16, 17 (Ps-4). 3 pieces in set. In slip-cased bookshelf style case of issue with certificate of authenticity. **PROOF.** ..... **$400-$550**

# WORLD CROWNS & MINORS

### ALBANIA

**4161 Five Piece Partial Denomination Set, 1926-R.** KM-1/5. 5 pieces in set. 5 Qindar Leku to Lek. A perfectly matched set with the bronze pieces retaining a lustrous red-brown tone. All pieces graded **NGC MS-66.** ..... **$400-$600**

### ANDORRA

**4162 Lang Bullion Bar, ND (ca. 1802-20).** 38.64 gms. Gia Long (1802-20). KM-180.2; Sch-120. "Gia Long Nien Tao" (minted during the Gia Long era). Reverse: "Tinh Ngan Nhat Lang" (one Lang of silver). Left "Trung Binh Hien", right "Tri Tien Nhi Quan Bat Mach". Lightly toned. **EXTREMELY FINE.** ..... **$200-$300**

### ANNAM

**4163 Lang Bullion Bar, ND (ca. 1802-20).** Gia Long (1802-20). KM-180.2; Sch-120. "Gia Long Nien Tao" (minted during the Gia Long era). Reverse: "Tinh Ngan Nhat Lang" (one Lang of silver). Left "Trung Binh Hien", right "Tri Tien Nhi Quan Bat Mach". Lightly toned. **EXTREMELY FINE.** ..... **$200-$300**

**4164 Lang Bullion Bar, ND (ca. 1802-20).** 38.77 gms. Gia Long (1802-20). KM-180.2; Sch-120. "Gia Long Nien Tao" (minted during the Gia Long era). Reverse: "Tinh Ngan Nhat Lang" (one Lang of silver). Left "Trung Binh Hien", right "Tri Tien Nhi Quan Bat Mach". **EXTREMELY FINE.** ..... **$200-$300**

**4165 Lang Bullion Bar, ND (ca. 1802-20).** 38.72 gms. Gia Long (1802-20). KM-180.2; Sch-120. "Gia Long Nien Tao" (minted during the Gia Long era). Reverse: "Tinh Ngan Nhat Lang" (one Lang of silver). Left "Trung Binh Hien", right "Tri Tien Nhi Quan Bat Mach". Toned. **EXTREMELY FINE.** ..... **$200-$300**

**4166 10 Lang Currency Bar, ND.** 387.29 gms. Uninscribed except for assay stamps on both sides and one end. Light "Shi" characters scratched onto one end of face. Typical incised marks on base. Attractive light toning. **VERY FINE.** ..... **$350-$450**

**4167 10 Lang Currency Bar, ND.** 360.32 gms. Uninscribed except for assay stamps on both sides and one end. Typical incised marks on base. **VERY FINE.** ..... **$325-$425**

## ARGENTINA

**4168 Fernando VII Silver Proclamation Medal, 1808.** 43.28 mm; Medina-281; Fon-1064; Her-7. Struck in Santiago. Bust left, inscription around; Reverse: Hispania and America seated, lion, caduceus, and shields at sides and feet. By Arrabel. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** ..... **$300-$400**
*From The Luis H. Flores Collection*

**4169 1 & 2 Centavos Essai Struck in Copper, 1878.** KM-E1 & E2. **NGC MS-62 RB & MS-63 RB.** ..... **$200-$300**

**4170 Centavo Essai Struck in Copper, 1878.** KM-E1. **NGC MS-65 RD.** ..... **$150-$200**

**4171 Centavo Essai Struck in Copper, 1878.** KM-E1. **NGC MS-64 RB.** ..... **$125-$175**

## ARMENIA

**4172 Gilt Bronze Mekhitarist Order Founding Commemorative Medal, 1901.** 61 mm. Mekhitar seated writing with quill at his desk. Armenian legend around "Servant of God, Father Mekhitar-Venice San Lazzaro"; Reverse: Island of San Lazzaro, gondola passing in foreground. Crest and shoreline with Armenian legend "Two Hundredth Anniversary of the Mekhitarist Order 1701-1901". By Stefano Johnson, Milan. Signed S.J. obverse, Johnson reverse. A few light surface scratches above island, minor edge ticks, attractive. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** ..... **$300-$400**

## AUSTRALIA

**4173 Penny, 1919.** KM-23. Dot below bottom scroll. **PCGS AU-58.** ..... **$100-$150**

**4174 Crown, 1938.** KM-34. Toned. **NGC MS-64.** ..... **$300-$500**

## AUSTRIA

**4175 Salzburg. Taler, 1625.** Graf von London Paris (1619-53). KM-87; Dac-3504. Toned. **PCGS Genuine—Tooled, VF Details Secure Holder.** ..... **$100-$150**

**4176 Salzburg. 20 Kreuzer, 1777-M.** KM-431. **NGC MS-63.** ..... **$70-$100**

**4177 15 Kreuzer, 1663. Vienna Mint.** Leopold I (1657-1705). KM-1170. **NGC MS-62.** ..... **$100-$150**

**4178 20 Kreuzer, 1806-A.** KM-2140. **NGC AU-55.** ..... **$35-$50**

**4179 Schilling, 1961.** KM-2886. **PCGS PROOF-65 Secure Holder.** ..... **$200-$300**
*From the Demarete Collection.*

**4180 Schilling, 1961.** KM-2886. **PCGS PROOF-65 Secure Holder.** ..... **$200-$300**
*From the Demarete Collection.*

**4181 Schilling, 1961.** KM-2886. **PCGS PROOF-64 Secure Holder.** ..... **$200-$300**
*From the Demarete Collection.*

**4182 Schilling, 1961.** KM-2886. **PCGS PROOF-64 Secure Holder.** ..... **$175-$250**
*From the Demarete Collection.*

**4183 Schilling, 1961.** KM-2886. **PCGS PROOF-64 Secure Holder.** ..... **$175-$250**
*From the Demarete Collection.*

**4184 Schilling, 1961.** KM-2886. **PCGS PROOF-64 Secure Holder.** ..... **$175-$250**
*From the Demarete Collection.*

**4185 Schilling, 1961.** KM-2886. **PCGS PROOF-63 Secure Holder.** ..... **$150-$200**
*From the Demarete Collection.*

**4186 Schilling, 1961.** KM-2886. **PCGS PROOF-63 Secure Holder.** ..... **$150-$200**
*From the Demarete Collection.*

## BELGIUM

**4187 5 Francs Struck in Copper, 1880.** Bruce-8a. "50 years of kingdom". **NGC MS-64 RB.** ..... **$100-$150**

**4188 Bronze Notre-Dame of Antwerp Medal, 1845. By: Jacques Wiener.** 51 mm; Van H-13. Exterior view of the cathedral with four surrounding concentric lines of text. Reverse: Impressive three dimensional view of the interior. **EXTREMELY FINE.** ..... **$150-$200**

**4189 Silver Liege Art Academy Award Medal, 1863.** 37.5 mm; 24.8 gms. Military bust left, LEOPOLD PREMIER ROI DES BELGES around Rev: Engraved within wreath ACADEMIE/ DESSIN/ BUSTE ANTIQUE/ E. PHILIPPET/ 1863/ LIEGE. Blue, violet and gold toning. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** ..... **$70-$100**

**4190 Peter Paul Ruben's Plaque, ca. 1840.** Casting metal, bronzed. Italian style copy of the Laurent Joseph Hart Portrait Medal of this great Flemish painter wearing a broad brimmed hat. Olive brown patina with a touch of wear on the high points. Hanger on back. **EXTREMELY FINE.** ..... **$150-$200**

## BOLIVIA

**4191 8 Reales, 1658-PE.** Philip IV (1621-65). KM-21; Cal-type-112#446. Lions and castles reversed. Partials of all three dates, some portions of legends doubled. **FINE.** ..... **$175-$250**

**4192 8 Reales, 1658-PE.** Philip IV (1621-65). KM-21; Cal-type-112#446. Full three digit date below lions and castles, partial of other two dates. Small test punch to right of right pillar. **FINE.** ..... **$175-$250**

**4193 Fernando VII Silver Proclamation Medal, 1808.** 32.35 mm; 26.9 gms. Medina-346; Fon-9391. Mountain and Plus Ultra Pillars, inscription around; Reverse: 5 line inscription with flower at bottom within circular wreath. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** ..... **$200-$300**
*From The Luis H. Flores Collection*

**4194 8 Reales, 1823-PJ.** KM-84; FC-53; El-65; Cal-1318. **NGC AU-55.** ..... **$100-$150**

**4195 1 & 2 Centavos Essai Struck in Bronze, 1883-EG.** KM-E2&E4. Both **NGC MS-65 RB.** ..... **$150-$250**

**4196 5 & 10 Centavos, 1935.** KM-178-179.1 (both unlisted as proof). 2 pieces in lot. Both are graded **NGC PROOF-67.** ..... **$200-$300**

## BRAZIL

**4197 1,200 Reis, 1834.** KM-454; LDMB-552. Mintage of only 891 pieces. Darkly toned. **PCGS EF-45 Secure Holder.** ..... **$200-$300**
*Ex: Ponterio S-137 January 13 & 14, 2006 Lot # 1740.*

**4198 1,200 Reis, 1837.** KM-454; LDMB-554. Mintage of only 6304 pieces. Toned. **EXTREMELY FINE.** ..... **$200-$300**

**4199 Non-Denominational Prova Struck in Copper, 1876.** 27.18 mm; 10.09 gms. Crowned "P.II.", legend around. Rev. 7 line inscription, date in exergue. Struck during the Philadelphia International Exhibition of 1878. Toned and attractive. **UNCIRCULATED.** ..... **$200-$300**

**4200 40 Reis Pattern Struck in Copper, 1889.** KM-PN172; LDMB-E156a. Double struck. **NGC Mint Error MS-63 BN.** ..... **$200-$300**

## BRAZIL

**4201 Lot of (3) Medals, 1841-1949.** 3 pieces in lot. Including: 1841 White Medal "Coronation of Pedro II", 42 mm, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**; 1906 Silver "Third American Conference" Medal, Rio de Janeiro, busts of American and Brazilian Presidents Theodore Roosevelt and Rodrigues Alves, edge marked ARGENT. By Paris Mint, 45 mm, **VERY FINE**; 1949 Bronze "Visit of Brazilian President to the United States", 76 mm, **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS. VERY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** ..... **$200-$300**

**4202 Colonia Santa Teresa Leprosarium Tokens. 100, 200, 300, 500 & 1000 Reis, ND (ca. 1940).** KM-L1/5; Nal-120/4. Complete set. Cleaned. **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** ..... **$400-$600**

## BULGARIA

**4203 50 Stotinki, 1937.** KM-46. Struck in aluminum-bronze. **NGC PROOF-66.** ..... **$400-$600**

## CANADA

**4204 50 Cents, 1871.** KM-6. **PCGS VF-30 Secure Holder.** ..... **$200-$300**

**4205 5 Cents, 1875-H.** KM-2. Small date. **NGC FINE-15.** ..... **$150-$200**

**4206 10 Cents, 1911.** KM-17. **PCGS MS-63 Secure Holder.** ..... **$150-$200**

**4207 Cent, 1922.** KM-28. Scarce date. **PCGS MS-63 BN.** ..... **$300-$400**

**4208 Cent, 1932.** KM-28. Toned. **PCGS MS-63 BN.** ... **$30-$50**

**4209 50 Cents, 1967.** KM-69. Triple struck in collar. Mint error. **PCGS PL-62 Secure Holder.** ..... **$300-$500**

**4210 Dollar, 1935-39.** KM-30, 31, 37 & 38. 5 pieces in lot. All of these pieces with the exception of the 1939 have a mintage of less than 500,000. The 1938 has a mintage of 1.36 million. Should be examined closely. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** Grades **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED-UNCIRCULATED.** ..... **$150-$250**

## CENTRAL AMERICAN UNION

**4211 1 & 2 Centavo Essais, 1889.** Bruce-E21/2. Struck in bronze. Both toned with orange luster around devices. Red and brown. **UNCIRCULATED.** ..... **$300-$400**
*From The Luis H. Flores Collection*

## CHILE

**4212 Peso, 1890/80.** KM-142.1. Lightly toned. **NGC Unc Details—Surface Hairlines.** ..... **$150-$250**

## CHINA

**4213 Empire. Cash Coin Money Sword.** 28 x 10 cm; Chien Lung (1736-95). Made from brass Cash coins primarily of Emperor Chien Lung, however one, perhaps a replacement , is of Hsuan-Tsung (1821-51). The Cash coins are tightly woven together with red string to form a dagger or small sword. Very sound. **VERY FINE.** ..... **$100-$150**

**4214 Kwangtung. Cash, ND (1889).** Y-189; Hsu-252; CCC-1; Duan-3902. Struck in brass. Central square punch rotated. **EXTREMELY FINE.** ..... **$200-$300**

**4215 Szechuan. 7 Mace 2 Candareens (Dollar), ND (1901-08).** L&M-345a, K-145; Y-238.1; HSU-26.1. Large headed dragon. "V" in "province" is an inverted "A". Set in a silver dish decorated with double dragons; Reverse: Hallmarked "Li Sheng Wen Yin". Cleaned long ago now attractively toned. **EXTREMELY FINE.** ..... **$300-$500**

**4216 Dollar, Year 3 (1914).** L&M-63; K-646; Y-329; Hsu-66. **NGC MS-62.** ..... **$300-$400**

**4217 Dollar, Year 23 (1934).** L&M-110; K-624; Y-345; Hsu-97. **NGC MS-63.** ..... **$150-$200**

**4218 10 & 20 Cash, ca. 1901-19.** 10 pieces in lot. Comprised of provincial issues from Fukien, Kiangnan, Hupeh and Hunan as well as a few general issues. Included are four examples of Hunan 20 Cash (KM-400.4/5) all with nice minty luster, a Fukien 10 Cash with "CUSTOM HOUSE" legend (Y-97) and a Republican era 10 Cash (Y-303.4). Virtually problem free, one piece has some very light staining and corrosion, otherwise a very attractive group. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**. Retail value of about $650. **EXTREMELY FINE-UNCIRCULATED.** ..... **$300-$400**

**4219 30 Yuan, 1981. Lunar Series, Year of the Cock.** KM-40. **PCGS PROOF-67 CAMEO Secure Holder.** .... **$350-$500**

**4220 30 Yuan, 1981. Lunar Series, Year of the Cock.** KM-40. **PCGS PROOF-66 CAMEO Secure Holder.** .... **$200-$300**

**4221 5 Yuan, 1984. Olympic High Jumper.** KM-97. **PCGS PROOF-69 DEEP CAMEO Secure Holder.** ..... **$100-$200**

**4222 10 Yuan, 1986. Lunar Series, Year of the Tiger.** 15 gms. **PCGS PROOF-69 DEEP CAMEO Secure Holder.** ..... **$350-$500**

**4223 10 Yuan, 1986. Lunar Series, Year of the Tiger.** 15 gms. 3 pieces in lot. All **PCGS PROOF-68 DEEP CAMEO Secure Holder.** ..... **$300-$400**

**4224 10 Yuan, 1989. Lunar Series, Year of the Snake.** 15 gms. KM-231. 5 pieces in lot. All **PCGS PROOF-68 DEEP CAMEO Secure Holder.** ..... **$300-$500**

**4225 10 Yuan, 1989. Lunar Series, Year of the Snake.** 15 gms. KM-231. 5 pieces in lot. All **PCGS PROOF-67 DEEP CAMEO Secure Holder.** ..... **$250-$400**

**4226 Ounce Silver Medal, 1989. Panda Series.** Bruce-MB53. Struck for the 18th New York International Numismatic Convention. Mintage of only 4,000 pieces. **PCGS PROOF-68 DEEP CAMEO.** ..... **$300-$500**

**4227 50 Yuan, 1989. Panda Series.** KM-222. Double sealed in mint packaging. In original box and case, with certificate of authenticity. **GEM BRILLIANT PROOF.** ..... **$300-$500**

**4228 10 Yuan, 1989-P. Panda Series.** KM-A221. **PCGS PROOF-68 DEEP CAMEO.** ..... **$125-$175**

**4229 10 Yuan, 1990. Lunar Series, Year of the Horse.** 1 ounce. KM-283. 5 pieces in lot. All **PCGS PROOF-68 DEEP CAMEO Secure Holder.** ..... **$700-$1000**

**4230 10 Yuan, 1990-P. Panda Series.** KM-276. **PCGS PROOF-68 DEEP CAMEO.** ..... **$125-$175**

**4231 10 Yuan, 1991. Lunar Series, Year of the Goat.** 15 gms. KM-360. 2 pieces in lot. Both **PCGS PROOF-69 DEEP CAMEO Secure Holder.** ..... **$350-$500**

**4232 10 Yuan, 1991. Lunar Series, Year of the Goat.** 15 gms. KM-360. 3 pieces in lot. **PCGS PROOF-68 DEEP CAMEO Secure Holder (2) & PCGS PROOF-67 DEEP CAMEO Secure Holder (1).** ..... **$300-$400**

**4233 10 Yuan, 1994. Famous Paintings, Magpies.** KM-671. **PCGS PROOF-68 DEEP CAMEO Secure Holder.** ..... **$350-$500**

**4234 10 Yuan, 1994. Panda Series.** KM-616. Large date. **NGC MS-70.** ..... **$200-$400**

**4235 10 Yuan, 1994. Lunar Series, Year of the Dog.** KM-642. Scalloped edge. **PCGS PROOF-68 DEEP CAMEO Secure Holder.** ..... **$150-$250**

**4236 10 Yuan, 1996. Lunar Series, Year of the Rat.** KM-928. 2 pieces in lot. Scalloped edge. Both **PCGS PROOF-68 DEEP CAMEO Secure Holder.** ..... **$350-$500**

**4237 10 Yuan, 1996. Lunar Series, Year of the Rat.** KM-928. Scalloped edge. **PCGS PROOF-67 DEEP CAMEO Secure Holder.** ..... **$150-$250**

## CHINA

**4238** **10 Yuan, 1997.** KM-1051. Sino-Thailand Friendship. **NGC PROOF-68 ULTRA CAMEO.** ..... **$80-$120**

**4239** **10 Yuan, 1997. Lunar Series, Year of the Ox.** KM-1014. Scalloped edge. **PCGS PROOF-68 CAMEO Secure Holder.** ..... **$150-$250**

**4240** **10 Yuan, 1997. Lunar Series, Year of the Ox.** KM-1014. Scalloped edge. **PCGS PROOF-68 CAMEO Secure Holder.** ..... **$150-$250**

**4241** **10 Yuan, 1998. Lunar Series, Year of the Tiger.** KM-1148. 5 pieces in lot. Scalloped edge. All **PCGS PROOF-69 DEEP CAMEO Secure Holder.** ..... **$700-$1000**

**4242** **10 Yuan, 1998. Lunar Series, Year of the Tiger.** KM-1148. 4 pieces in lot. Scalloped edge. All **PCGS PROOF-69 DEEP CAMEO Secure Holder.** ..... **$600-$800**

**4243** **10 Yuan, 1998. Lunar Series, Year of the Tiger.** KM-1148. 3 pieces in lot. Scalloped edge. All **PCGS PROOF-69 CAMEO Secure Holder.** ..... **$400-$600**

**4244** **10 Yuan, 1998. Lunar Series, Year of the Tiger.** KM-1148. 2 pieces in lot. Scalloped edge. Both **PCGS PROOF-69 DEEP CAMEO Secure Holder.** ..... **$300-$400**

**4245** **10 Yuan, 1998. Lunar Series, Year of the Tiger.** KM-1148. Scalloped edge. **PCGS PROOF-69 CAMEO Secure Holder.** ..... **$150-$200**

**4246** **10 Yuan, 1998. Lunar Series, Year of the Tiger.** KM-1148. Scalloped edge. **PCGS PROOF-68 CAMEO Secure Holder.** ..... **$100-$150**

**4247** **10 Yuan, 1998. Lunar Series, Year of the Tiger.** KM-1148. 5 pieces in lot. Scalloped edge. All **PCGS PROOF-68 CAMEO Secure Holder.** ..... **$500-$750**

**4248** **10 Yuan, 1998. Lunar Series, Year of the Tiger.** KM-1148. 4 pieces in lot. Scalloped edge. All **PCGS PROOF-68 CAMEO Secure Holder.** ..... **$400-$600**

**4249** **10 Yuan, 1998. Lunar Series, Year of the Tiger.** KM-1148. 3 pieces in lot. Scalloped edge. All **PCGS PROOF-68 DEEP CAMEO Secure Holder.** ..... **$300-$450**

**4250** **10 Yuan, 1998. Lunar Series, Year of the Tiger.** KM-1148. 2 pieces in lot. Scalloped edge. Both **PCGS PROOF-68 DEEP CAMEO Secure Holder.** ..... **$200-$300**

**4251** **10 Yuan, 1998. Lunar Series, Year of the Tiger.** KM-1148. 2 pieces in lot. Scalloped edge. **PCGS PROOF-67 CAMEO Secure Holder & PCGS PROOF-67 DEEP CAMEO Secure Holder.** ..... **$200-$300**

**4252** **10 Yuan, 1999. Lunar Series, Year of the Rabbit.** KM-1236. 3 pieces in lot. Scalloped edge. All **PCGS PROOF-69 DEEP CAMEO Secure Holder.** ..... **$700-$900**

**4253** **10 Yuan, 1999. Lunar Series, Year of the Rabbit.** KM-1236. 2 pieces in lot. Scalloped edge. Both **PCGS PROOF-69 DEEP CAMEO Secure Holder.** ..... **$400-$600**

**4254** **10 Yuan, 1999. Lunar Series, Year of the Rabbit.** KM-1236. Scalloped edge. **PCGS PROOF-69 DEEP CAMEO Secure Holder.** ..... **$250-$350**

**4255** **10 Yuan, 1999. Lunar Series, Year of the Rabbit.** KM-1236. 2 pieces in lot. Scalloped edge. Both **PCGS PROOF-68 DEEP CAMEO Secure Holder.** ..... **$400-$600**

**4256** **10 Yuan, 1999. Lunar Series, Year of the Rabbit.** KM-1236. Scalloped edge. **PCGS PROOF-68 DEEP CAMEO Secure Holder.** ..... **$200-$300**

**4257** **10 Yuan, 2000. Lunar Series, Year of the Dragon.** KM-1325. 3 pieces in lot. Scalloped edge. All **PCGS PROOF-69 DEEP CAMEO Secure Holder.** ..... **$700-$1000**

**4258** **10 Yuan, 2000. Lunar Series, Year of the Dragon.** KM-1325. Scalloped edge. **PCGS PROOF-69 DEEP CAMEO Secure Holder.** ..... **$300-$400**

**4259** **10 Yuan, 2001. Lunar Series, Year of the Snake.** KM-1379. 5 pieces in lot. Scalloped edge. All **PCGS PROOF-69 DEEP CAMEO Secure Holder.** ..... **$700-$1000**

**4260** **10 Yuan, 2001. Lunar Series, Year of the Snake.** KM-1379. 4 pieces in lot. Scalloped edge. All **PCGS PROOF-69 DEEP CAMEO Secure Holder.** ..... **$500-$800**

**4261** **10 Yuan, 2001. Lunar Series, Year of the Snake.** KM-1379. 3 pieces in lot. Scalloped edge. All **PCGS PROOF-69 DEEP CAMEO Secure Holder.** ..... **$400-$600**

**4262** **10 Yuan, 2001. Lunar Series, Year of the Snake.** KM-1379. 2 pieces in lot. Scalloped edge. Both **PCGS PROOF-69 DEEP CAMEO Secure Holder.** ..... **$300-$400**

**4263** **10 Yuan, 2001. Lunar Series, Year of the Snake.** KM-1379. Scalloped edge. **PCGS PROOF-69 DEEP CAMEO Secure Holder.** ..... **$150-$200**

**4264** **10 Yuan, 2001. Lunar Series, Year of the Snake.** KM-1379. 5 pieces in lot. Scalloped edge. All grade **PCGS PROOF-68 DEEP CAMEO.** ..... **$800-$1000**

**4265** **10 Yuan, 2001. Lunar Series, Year of the Snake.** KM-1379. 4 pieces in lot. Scalloped edge. All **PCGS PROOF-68 DEEP CAMEO Secure Holder.** ..... **$400-$600**

**4266** **10 Yuan, 2001. Lunar Series, Year of the Snake.** KM-1379. 3 pieces in lot. Scalloped edge. All **PCGS PROOF-68 DEEP CAMEO Secure Holder.** ..... **$300-$450**

**4267** **10 Yuan, 2001. Lunar Series, Year of the Snake.** KM-1379. 2 pieces in lot. Scalloped edge. Both **PCGS PROOF-68 DEEP CAMEO Secure Holder.** ..... **$200-$300**

**4268** **10 Yuan, 2001. Lunar Series, Year of the Snake.** KM-1379. 2 pieces in lot. Scalloped edge. **PCGS PROOF-67 DEEP CAMEO Secure Holder & PROOF-68 DEEP CAMEO Secure Holder.** ..... **$150-$250**

**4269** **10 Yuan, 2001-D. Panda Series.** KM-1365. **NGC MS-70.** ..... **$250-$350**

**4270** **10 Yuan, 2002. Lunar Series, Year of the Horse.** KM-1425. Scalloped edge. **PCGS PROOF-67 DEEP CAMEO.** ..... **$300-$500**

**4271** **10 Yuan, 2004.** KM-1539. Struck to commemorate the 20th Anniversary of Industrial and Commercial Bank of China. **PCGS MS-69.** ..... **$150-$250**

**4272** **10 Yuan, 2006. Panda Series.** KM-1664. **PCGS MS-70.** ..... **$300-$400**

**4273** **10 Yuan, 2006. Panda Series.** KM-1664. **PCGS MS-69.** ..... **$75-$125**

**4274** **10 Yuan, 2008. Panda Series.** KM-1814. **PCGS MS-70.** ..... **$175-$250**

**4275** **10 Yuan, 2008. Panda Series.** KM-1814. **PCGS MS-69.** ..... **$70-$100**

**4276** **10 Yuan, 2009.** KM-1891. Struck to commemorate the 30th anniversary of the issuance of the Chinese modern precious metal commemorative coins. **PCGS MS-69.** ..... **$70-$100**

**4277** **10 Yuan, 2010. Panda Series.** KM-1931. **PCGS MS-70.** ..... **$75-$125**

**4278** **10 Yuan, 2010.** Struck to commemorate the 20th anniversary of China's capital market. **PCGS MS-69.** ..... **$100-$150**

**4279** **10 Yuan, 2010.** Struck to commemorate the 20th anniversary of China's capital market. **PCGS MS-69.** ..... **$100-$150**

## COLOMBIA

**4280 Fernando VII Silver Proclamation Medal, 1808.** 27 mm; 7.3 gms. Medina-38; Rest-P139. NA E INDIAS REI DE ESPA around Spanish crowned shield; Reverse: Six line inscription pomegranates at top and bottom. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** ..... **$100-$200**
*From The Luis H. Flores Collection*

**4281 Fernando VII Silver Proclamation Medal for the City of Honda, 1808.** 35.4 mm; 15.9 gms. Medina-304; Herrera-22. Crowned double eagle on bridge; Reverse: Legend encircling crowned arms and four-line inscription. **VERY FINE.** ..... **$200-$300**
*From The Luis H. Flores Collection*

## CYPRUS

**4282 45 Piastres, 1928.** KM-19. **NGC MS-64.** ..... **$300-$400**

## DENMARK

**4283 Klippe Mark, 1564.** Frederik II (1559-88). Sieg-16.1-H14A. Light golden gray, subtly granular surfaces. **PCGS Genuine—Environmental Damage, EF Details Secure Holder.** ..... **$300-$400**

**4284 2 Mark, 1666-GK.** Frederik III (1648-70). KM-259.1, Sieg-36.1. Toned. **PCGS EF-40 Secure Holder.** ..... **$250-$350**

**4285 Krone, 1672.** Christian V (1670-99). KM-343. Lightly toned, very pleasant. **PCGS VERY FINE-35 Secure Holder.** ..... **$250-$350**

**4286 Speciedaler, 1826-IC FF.** KM-695.1; Sieg-30.4; H-26D. **PCGS EF-45 Secure Holder.** ..... **$200-$300**

**4287 Speciedaler, 1835-IC WS.** KM-695.4; Sieg-30.3; H-26c. **PCGS AU-50 Secure Holder.** ..... **$250-$350**

**4288 Speciedaler, 1837-IC WS.** KM-695.4; Sieg-30.3; H-26c. **PCGS AU-55 Secure Holder.** ..... **$300-$400**

**4289 Speciedaler, 1846-VS.** KM-741; Sieg-14; H-3F. Crown below bust. **PCGS Genuine—Cleaning, EF Details Secure Holder.** ..... **$200-$300**

## DOMINCA

**4290 1 1/5 Bit (Moco), ND (1798).** KM-1; Prid-22. Toned. **NGC VF-30.** ..... **$150-$250**

## EL SALVADOR

**4291 Fernando VII Silver Proclamation Real for the Santa Ana Grande, 1808.** 20.6 mm; KM-M1; Bruce-1; Herrera-77. Bust right, legend around, date below; Reverse: legend around four line inscription, denomination below. Toned. **EXTREMELY FINE.** ..... **$200-$300**
*From The Luis H. Flores Collection*

**4292 Santa Ana Grande Fernando VII Proclamation Real, 1808.** 21 mm; KM-M1; Bruce-1; Herrera-77. Bust right, legend around; Reverse: Four line inscription and denomination within encircling legend. **VERY FINE.** ..... **$100-$200**
*From The Luis H. Flores Collection*

**4293 Medalliac, Provisional & Countermarked Coinage, ca. 1789-1869.** 9 pieces in lot. Comprised of five countermarked coins bearing variations of the national arms type mark, a 1789 Real sized proclamation medal (Medina-252), and three provisional issues of 1/2, 1 & 2 Reales. Several rare types present. Most pieces are holed, previously mounted or have other surface issues. Should be examined. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** Retail value of about $900.Grades **GOOD-FINE.** ..... **$300-$500**
*From The Luis H. Flores Collection*

## FRANCE

**4294 Ecu, 1652-A.** Louis XIV (1643-1715). KM-155.1; Gad-202. **PCGS EF-40 Secure Holder.** ..... **$200-$300**

**4295 Lorraine. Teston, 1711.** Leopold (1697-1729). KM-95. No adjustment marks. **NGC AU-55.** ..... **$300-$400**

**4296 5 Centimes Essai Struck in Bronze, 1816.** KM-E-A8; VG-2413; Maz-643;. **NGC MS-64 BN.** ..... **$100-$150**

**4297 100 Franc Essai, 1831-A.** cf.KM-PnA34; Gad-1124; Maz-1054; VG-2737. Struck in tin. **NGC MS-61.** ..... **$150-$200**

**4298 20 Francs, 1851-A.** Fr-566; KM-762. **NGC MS-64.** ..... **$350-$500**

**4299 Module 2 & 10 Centimes Essay's Struck in Bronze, 1851.** Maz-1372 & 1374; VG-3288 & 3292. 2 pieces in lot. 10 Centimes with draped bust of Napoleon right. 2 Centimes bust left. Both with "ESSAI DE BRONZE 1851" on rev. Should be examined closely. The 2 Centimes has carbon spots. Toned. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS. UNCIRCULATED.** ..... **$200-$400**

**4300 Mixed Lot of High Grade Medals & Jetons, 1704-1881.** 24-42 mm. 14 pieces in lot. Copper, brass and white metal. Retail value over $500. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**. Average grade **EXTREMELY FINE.** ..... **$200-$300**

## FRENCH COLONIES

**4301 Stampee, ND (ca. 1774-93).** Louis XVI. 1774-90. KM-2; Gad-7. Large crowned C on blank planchet. **NGC VF-20.** ..... **$100-$150**

**4302 10 Centimes, 1844-A.** KM-13; Gad-19. Lustrous and attractive, with mint orange around legend and devices. **NGC MS-64 RB.** ..... **$300-$400**

## FRENCH INDO-CHINA

**4303 10 Cent Essai Struck in Aluminum, 1945.** KM-E38; Gad-22; Maz-266; Lec-185. Mintage of only 1,000 pieces. **PCGS SP-63 Secure Holder.** ..... **$150-$250**

**4304 20 Cent Essai in Aluminum, 1945.** KM-E39; Gad-30; Maz-263; Lec-250. Mintage of only 1,000 pieces. **PCGS SP-64 Secure Holder.** ..... **$300-$500**

**4305 5 Cent Essai Struck in Aluminum, 1946.** KM-E40; Gad-14; Maz-268; Lec-126. Mintage of only 1,000 pieces. **PCGS SP-64 Secure Holder.** ..... **$200-$300**

## GERMAN EAST AFRICA

**4306 Pesa, 1890.** KM-1. **PCGS MS-65 RD.** ..... **$150-$200**

**4307 Rupie, 1890.** KM-2. **NGC MS-65.** ..... **$250-$350**

**4308 Pesa, 1891.** KM-1. **NGC MS-65 RB.** ..... **$100-$150**

**4309 Rupie, 1891.** KM-2. Toned. Lustrous. **NGC MS-64.** ..... **$300-$400**

**4310 Rupie, 1892.** KM-2. Darkly toned. **PCGS PROOF-61 Secure Holder.** ..... **$300-$400**

## GERMANY

**4311 Bavaria. Taler, 1805.** KM-676. Lion to right facing left. **PCGS Genuine-AU Details—Cleaning. Secure Holder.** ..... **$200-$300**

**4312 Bavaria. Taler, 1812.** KM-706. Toned. **PCGS AU-50 Secure Holder.** ..... **$200-$300**

**4313 Bavaria. Taler, 1817.** KM-706. Lightly toned. **PCGS AU-55 Secure Holder.** ..... **$250-$350**

**4314 Bavaria. Taler, 1818.** KM-708. Struck to commemorate the granting of the Bavarian Constitution. **PCGS AU-55 Secure Holder.** ..... **$125-$175**

## GERMANY

**4315 Bavaria. 1828,** KM-723. **PCGS AU-55 Secure Holder.**.... **$200-$300**

**4316 Bavaria. Taler, 1830.** KM-751. Lightly toned. **PCGS AU-50 Secure Holder.** **$250-$350**

**4317 Bavaria. Taler, 1832.** KM-751. **PCGS Genuine—Scratch, Unc Details Secure Holder.** **$200-$300**

**4318 Bavaria. 5 Mark, 1911-D.** KM-999. Struck to commemorate the 90th birthday of Prince Regent Luitpold. Lightly toned. **PCGS MS-64 Secure Holder.** **$150-$200**

**4319 Bavaria. 5 Mark, 1914-D.** KM-100.7. **PCGS Genuine—Cleaning, Unc Details Secure Holder.** **$100-$150**

**4320 Brandenburg. 1/24 Taler (Groschen), 1667-IL. Berlin Mint.** Friedrich Wilhelm (1640-1688). KM-350. **NGC MS-62.** **$100-$150**

**4321 Brunswick-Wolfenbuttel. 2/3 Taler, 1765-IDB.** Karl I (1735-80). KM-973.1. **NGC EF-40.** **$100-$150**

**4322 Brunswick-Wolfenbuttel. 2 Taler (3 1/2 Gulden), 1854-B.** KM-1140. **PCGS AU-58 Secure Holder.** **$150-$250**

**4323 Brunswick-Wolfenbuttel. 2 Taler (3 1/2 Gulden), 1855-B.** KM-1140. Attractively toned. **PCGS EF-45 Secure Holder.** **$100-$150**

**4324 Hannover. Taler, 1850-B.** KM-209.2. **PCGS AU-50 Secure Holder.** **$75-$125**

**4325 Hesse-Darmstadt. Taler, 1825-HR.** KM-292. Toned. **NGC Unc Details—Surface Hairlines.** **$300-$400**

**4326 Hesse-Darmstadt. 2 Taler (3 1/2 Gulden), 1844.** KM-320. **PCGS Genuine—Cleaning, AU Details Secure Holder.** **$150-$250**

**4327 Lubeck. 3 Mark, 1912-A.** KM-215. Attractively toned. **PCGS PROOF-65 CAMEO.** **$300-$500**

**4328 Mecklenburg-Schwerin. Taler, 1864-A.** KM-A310. Toned. **PCGS MS-62 Secure Holder.** **$200-$300**

**4329 Nassau. Taler, 1837.** KM-54. Blotchy toning. **PCGS Genuine—Cleaning, AU Details Secure Holder.** **$150-$250**

**4330 Saxony. Taler, 1630.** Johann Georg I (1615-56). KM-413; Dav-7606. Centennial of the Augsburg Confessions. **NGC AU Details—Polished.** **$250-$350**

**4331 Saxony. Taler, 1819-IGS.** KM-1077. Attractive light toning. **PCGS Genuine—Filed Rims, AU Details Secure Holder.** **$125-$175**

**4332 Saxony. Taler, 1822-IGS.** KM-1091. **PCGS AU-55 Secure Holder.** **$200-$300**

**4333 Saxony. 2 Taler, 1841-G.** KM-1149. Toned. **PCGS EF-45 Secure Holder.** **$125-$175**

**4334 Stolberg-Stolberg. 2/3 Taler, 1730-LIG.** Christof Friedrich (1704-38). KM-183; Dav-999. Date in chronogram. Multicolor peripheral toning. **PCGS AU-53 Secure Holder.** **$300-$400**

**4335 Wurttemberg. Taler, 1828.** KM-561. **PCGS Genuine—Cleaning, AU Details Secure Holder.** **$100-$150**

**4336 Wurzburg. Taler, 1553.** Melchior Zobel Von Giebelstadt Zum Guttenberg (1544-58). DAV-9973. Darkly toned **NGC VF Details—Environmental Damage.** **$200-$300**
*From the Demarete Collection.*

**4337 20 Pfennig, 1873-A.** KM-5. **NGC MS-65.** **$75-$125**

**4338 Silver "Character of the Habsburg Lands" Medal, 1761.** 55.2 mm; 49.9 gms. St. Paul with sword and book over banner reading "SEDE VACANTE", city shields around. Reverse: Charlemagne standing with sword and orb. Date below city crests around. Toned. **NEARLY EXTREMELY FINE.** **$200-$300**

**4339 5 Different Adolf Hitler Portrait Medals.** 18.55-36.24 mm; Colbert-Hyder-#6 (variety 2), 23, 24, 30, 99. 5 pieces in lot. Aluminum, brass, copper (2), and silver. The silver C-30 is in original box and RARE. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**. Except for the C-23, which is damaged, conditions are **EXTREMELY FINE-UNCIRCULATED.** **$150-$250**

**4340 Bronze Plated Cast Iron Adolf Hitler Plaque, ND.** 123 x 158 mm; Colbert Hyder-unlisted. High relief civilian bust left, name in 2 lines below. Artist's monogram, AL at lower right; Reverse: In addition to an incuse image of the obverse, has a GW monogram, the number 4 and a recess for hanging. **EXTREMELY FINE.** **$150-$250**

**4341 Pair of Silver Third Reich Medals, 1932 & 1933.** 1932 Reichstag Election Donation Medal: 35.5; 20.3 gms. Large swastika surrounded by many hands raised in salute; Reverse: N.S.D.A.P. Reichstags Wahl. Kampf Schatz Spende. Kapitulieren-Niemals! Edge: 990. 1933 Re-institution of German Draft Medal: 36.3 mm; 24.5 gms. Profile of German soldier superimposed on battle scene; Reverse: Nine-inscription heroic statement by Adolf Hitler. Edge: 835 PR. MUNZE BERLIN. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** **$150-$250**

**4342 Bronze "The Day of Potsdam" Medal, 1933.** 60 mm; Kie-493; C-36. Hitler shaking hands with Hindenburg, names around; Reverse: Germany eagle carrying swastika in its talons, flies over Potsdam church. Legend: DER TAG VON POTSDAM 21 MARZ 1933. Edge: BAYERN HAUPTMUNZAMT in recessed panel. Medal by Karl Goetz. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** **$150-$250**

# ORDERS AND DECORATIONS

**4343 Cast Bronze "Birth of the Third Reich" Medal, 1940.** 140 mm; Kie-578; C-122. Bust of Hitler, left, signed K-GOETZ; Reverse: Tree stump sprouting new life, dates and arms of First and Second Reich Flanking. A huge impressive medal in a far better state of preservation than is usually seen. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** **$300-$400**

# WORLD CROWNS & MINORS

## GREAT BRITAIN

**4344 Anglesey. Penny Conder Token, 1787.** D&H-9a RR. Druid; Reverse: "RMCo" cypher. "ON DEMAND IN LONDON LIVERPOOL & ANGLESEY" edge. **NGC Token MS-65 BN.** **$300-$400**
*Ex: Jerry Bobbe Collection.*

**4345 Anglesey. Halfpenny Conder Token, 1788.** D&H-303 R. Druid, four acorns at tie; Reverse: "RMCo" cypher. **NGC Token MS-66 BN.** **$200-$300**
*Ex: Jerry Bobbe Collection.*

**4346 Derbyshire-Buxton. Halfpenny Conder Token, 1796.** D&H-2 R. Buxton token edge. **NGC Token MS-65 BN.** **$175-$250**
*Ex: Jerry Bobbe Collection.*

**4347 Hampshire-Gosport. Halfpenny Conder Token, 1794.** D&H-41. "PAYABLE AT I. IORDANS DRAPER GOSPORT" edge. **NGC Token MS-65 BN.** **$100-$150**
*Ex: Jerry Bobbe Collection.*

## GREAT BRITAIN

**4348 Hertfordshire-St. Albans. Halfpenny Conder Token, 1796.** D&H-2 R. Plain edge. **NGC Token MS-67 BN.** ..... **$200-$300**
*Ex: Jerry Bobbe Collection.*

**4349 Kent-Ashford. Copper Half Penny Token, 1666.** Dickinson-18. Saracen's Head/Inscription Samvell Wood. **NGC Token EF-40 BN.** ..... **$50-$75**
*Ex: Jerry Bobbe Collection.*

**4350 Kent-Folkestone. Silver Shilling Token, 1811.** Davis-1. Shield; Reverse: Inscription. **NGC Token MS-64.** ..... **$300-$400**
*Ex: Jerry Bobbe Collection.*

**4351 Lancashire-Rochdale. Halfpenny Conder Token, 1792.** D&H-144. "PAYABLE AT THE WAREHOUSE OF IOHN KERSHAW" edge. **NGC Token MS-65 BN.** ..... **$100-$150**
*Ex: Jerry Bobbe Collection.*

**4352 Lincolnshire-Spaulding. Halfpenny Conder Token, 1794.** D&H-5. "PAYABLE AT T. IENNINGS" edge. **NGC Token MS-64 RB.** ..... **$100-$150**
*Ex: Jerry Bobbe Collection.*

**4353 Middlesex. Penny Conder Token, ND (1790's). Kempson's Series of London Buildings, Somerset House.** D&H-44a. Plain edge. **NGC Token MS-65 RB.** ..... **$150-$200**
*Ex: Jerry Bobbe Collection.*

**4354 Middlesex. Penny Conder Token, ND (1790's). Kempson's Series of London Buildings, London Bridge.** D&H-68 S."I PROMISE TO PAY" edge. **NGC Token MS-65 BN.** ..... **$150-$200**
*Ex: Jerry Bobbe Collection.*

**4355 Middlesex. Halfpenny Conder Token, ND (1790's). Skidmore's Series of Buildings & Gates, St. Andrew's.** D&H-595. Holborn. "SKIDMORE HOLDBORN LONDON" edge. **NGC Token MS-65 BN.** ..... **$100-$150**

**4356 Middlesex. Farthing Conder Token, 1795.** D&H-1116 R. Spence's padlock; Reverse: The rights of man. Plain edge. **NGC Token MS-66 BN.** ..... **$300-$400**
*Ex: Jerry Bobbe Collection.*

**4357 Middlesex. Penny Conder Token, 1797. Skidmore's Series of Globe Series, Guildford Tower Surry.** D&H-138 S. "I PROMISE TO PAY" edge. **NGC MS-65 RB.** ..... **$200-$300**
*Ex: Jerry Bobbe Collection.*

**4358 Middlesex-Hackney. Halfpenny Conder Token, 1795.** D&H-310b R. Plain edge, struck out of collar. **NGC Token MS-65 BN.** ..... **$200-$300**
*Ex: Jerry Bobbe Collection.*

**4359 Middlesex-London. Halfpenny Conder Token, ND (1790's).** D&H-707. T. Spence; Reverse: A blue coat boy. "SPENCE DEALER IN COINS LONDON" edge. **NGC Token MS-65 BN.** ..... **$175-$250**
*Ex: Jerry Bobbe Collection.*

**4360 Middlesex-London. Halfpenny Conder Token, 1794.** D&H-679. Spence; Reverse: "WE WERE BORN FREE". "SPENCE DEALER IN COINS LONDON" edge. **NGC Token MS-65 BN.** ..... **$100-$150**
*Ex: Jerry Bobbe Collection.*

**4361 Middlesex-London. Halfpenny Conder Token, 1794.** D&H-857. True hearted sailor; Reverse: Anchor with hearts. "SPENCE DEALER IN COINS LONDON" edge. **NGC Token MS-65 BN.** ..... **$175-$250**

**4362 Middlesex-London. Halfpenny Conder Token, 1795.** D&H-275. Carter ladies shoe manufactory. Milled edge. **NGC Token MS-66 BN.** ..... **$100-$150**
*Ex: Jerry Bobbe Collection.*

**4363 Middlesex-London. Halfpenny Conder Token, 1795.** D&H-467. Richardson, Goodluck & Co. Lottery. Plain edge. **NGC Token MS-62 BN.** ..... **$100-$150**

**4364 Middlesex-London. Halfpenny Conder Token, 1796.** D&H-442. Pidcock's exhibition. Royal male tiger; Reverse: Ostrich. "SPENCE DEALER IN COINS LONDON" edge. Obverse graffiti is an old ink or paint collection number above the tiger. **NGC Token Unc Details—Obverse Graffiti.** ..... **$100-$150**
*Ex: Jerry Bobbe Collection.*

**4365 Middlesex-London. Silver Shilling Token, ND (1811).** Davis-13 R. Equestrian statue of Charles II; Reverse: Inscription, "MORGAN, 12 RATHBONE PLACE". **NGC Token MS-63.** ..... **$300-$400**

**4366 Middlesex-London. Silver Shilling Token, 1811.** Seated female holding caduceus; Reverse: Inscription, "S. LLOYDS, BUCKLERSBURY". **NGC Token MS-63.** ..... **$300-$400**
*Ex: Jerry Bobbe Collection.*

**4367 Middlesex-London. Halfpenny Size Private Tokens, 1843.** Seated woman, coin cabinet/ BN cypher. Benjamin Nightengale. Two pieces identical except a shied has been added to the obverse field on one. Both bronzed copper. Both **UNCIRCULATED.** ..... **$100-$150**
*Ex: Jerry Bobbe Collection.*

**4368 Middlesex-London. Halfpenny Size Token, 1879.** J. Henry/ Numismatist Antiquary & C. Bronzed copper. **PROOFLIKE UNCIRCULATED.** ..... **$100-$150**
*Ex: Jerry Bobbe Collection.*

**4369 Middlesex-London & Westminster. Penny Conder Token, 1795.** D&H-84 R. Trinity house. "I PROMISE TO PAY" edge. **NGC Token MS-64 BN.** ..... **$200-$300**
*Ex: Jerry Bobbe Collection.*

**4370 Middlesex-Spence's. Halfpenny Conder Token, 1796.** D&H-864 S. Deer; Reverse: Turnstile. **NGC Token Unc Details—Obverse Improperly Cleaned.** **$150-$200**
*Ex: Jerry Bobbe Collection.*

**4371 Norfolk-Yarmouth. Silver Shilling Token, 1811.** Davis-15. Shield; Reverse: Shield. F.R. Reynolds. **NGC Token MS-64.** ..... **$150-$250**
*Ex: Jerry Bobbe Collection.*

**4372 North Hamptonshire. Peterborough 18 Pence Bank Token By Cole & Co., 1811.** Davis-3. **PCGS PROOF-63 Secure Holder.** ..... **$150-$250**
*From the Demarete Collection.*

**4373 Northumberland & Durham. Silver Shilling Token, 1812.** Davis-6. Britannia; Reverse: Arms. **NGC Token MS-65.** ..... **$300-$400**
*Ex: Jerry Bobbe Collection.*

**4374 Northumberland-Newcastle. Halfpenny Conder Token, 1795.** D&H-22 S. Coaly tyne; Reverse: Shepherd. "SPENCE DEALER IN COINS LONDON" on edge. **NGC Token MS-64 BN.** ..... **$175-$250**
*Ex: Jerry Bobbe Collection.*

**4375 Oxfordshire-Banbury. Halfpenny Conder Token, ND (1790's).** D&H-1. Rusher Hatter; Reverse: Sun. "PAYABLE AT" edge. **NGC Token MS-66 BN.** ..... **$100-$150**
*Ex: Jerry Bobbe Collection.*

**4376 Scotland-Angusshire-Forfar. Halfpenny Conder Token, 1797.** D&H-24. Castle; Reverse: Harbor view. ".+.+.+.+.+." edge. **NGC Token MS-65 BN.** ..... **$200-$300**
*Ex: Jerry Bobbe Collection.*

**4377 Somersetshire-Bristol. Silver Shilling Token, 1811.** Davis-45. Crest; Reverse: Inscription and wreath. W. Sheppard. **NGC Token MS-65.** ..... **$100-$200**
*Ex: Jerry Bobbe Collection.*

## GREAT BRITAIN

**4378 Somersetshire-Bristol. Silver 6 Pence Token, 1811.** Davis-58 R. Bridge; Reverse: Inscription, star. Niblock & Latham. **NGC Token MS-64.** ..... **$100-$200**
*Ex: Jerry Bobbe Collection.*

**4379 Somersetshire-Bristol. Silver 6 Pence Token, 1811.** Davis-61 R. Inscription, star; Reverse: Inscription. Tripp & Co. **NGC Token MS-64.** ..... **$200-$300**
*Ex: Jerry Bobbe Collection.*

**4380 Somersetshire-Bristol. Silver Shilling Token, 1812.** cf.Davis-26. Harbor scene within garter; Reverse: Inscription. Garratt, Terrell, Bird, Beck & Grigg. **NGC Token MS-64.** .. ..... **$200-$300**
*Ex: Jerry Bobbe Collection.*

**4381 Somersetshire-Dunkirk. Halfpenny Conder Token, 1795.** D&H-107 S. Fleece; Reverse: Building. Edge: Diagonal milling. **NGC Token MS-65 BN.** ..... **$175-$250**
*Ex: Jerry Bobbe Collection.*

**4382 Staffordshire-Bilston. Silver Shilling Token, 1811.** Davis-2. Castle; Reverse: Inscription, garter. Rushbury & Woolley. **NGC Token MS-63.** ..... **$100-$200**
*Ex: Jerry Bobbe Collection.*

**4383 Staffordshire-Bilston. Silver 6 Pence Token, 1811.** Davis-3. Castle; Reverse: Inscription, garter. Rushbury & Woolley. **NGC Token MS-64.** ..... **$300-$400**
*Ex: Jerry Bobbe Collection.*

**4384 Staffordshire-Fazeley. Silver Shilling Token, 1811.** Davis-8. Shield; Reverse: Denomination in wreath. **NGC Token MS-65.** ..... **$200-$300**
*Ex: Jerry Bobbe Collection.*

**4385 Staffordshire-Fazeley. Silver Shilling Token, 1811.** Davis-8. Shield; Reverse: Denomination in wreath. **NGC Token MS-62.** ..... **$150-$250**
*Ex: Jerry Bobbe Collection.*

**4386 Staffordshire-Tamworth. Halfpenny Conder Token, 1799.** D&H-23 R. Church and castle; Reverse: "FB" cypher. **NGC Token MS-63 BN.** ..... **$200-$300**
*Ex: Jerry Bobbe Collection.*

**4387 Suffolk-Ipswich. Halfpenny Conder Token, 1794.** D&H-35. Ancient market cross; Reverse: "PAYABLE AT CONDER'S DRAPERY". Edge: Diagonally milled. **NGC Token MS-66 BN.** ..... **$150-$200**

**4388 Sussex-Northiam. Halfpenny Conder Token, 1794.** D&H-35. Arms; Reverse: "EG" cypher. "PAYABLE AT G. GILBERTS NORTHIAM" edge. **NGC Token MS-65 BN.** ..... **$150-$200**
*Ex: Jerry Bobbe Collection.*

**4389 Wales-Brecknockshire-Brecknock. Silver Shilling Token, ND (ca. 1811).** Corded bag/inscription. George Norths General Waggon Warehouse. Davis-1. **NGC Token MS-63.** ..... **$300-$400**
*Ex: Jerry Bobbe Collection.*

**4390 Wales-Flintshire. Silver Shilling Token, 1811.** Plume-topped shield/inscription. Flintshire Bank Token. Davis-2. **NGC Token MS-65.** ..... **$175-$250**
*Ex: Jerry Bobbe Collection.*

**4391 Warwickshire. Penny Token, 1789.** D&H-12 (variety). Johnson; Reverse: Science and Intrepidity, 29 leaves. D&12 exhibits 30 leaves, the current coin is an unlisted die variety. **ABOUT UNCIRCULATED.** ..... **$150-$200**
*From the Estate of Michael K. Ringo.*

**4392 Warwickshire-Birmingham. Halfpenny Conder Token, 1794.** D&H-186. Birmingham Workhouse; Reverse: Shield, "P" between "F" and "B" (of buttons). **NGC Token MS-65 BN.** ..... **$150-$200**
*Ex: Jerry Bobbe Collection.*

**4393 Warwickshire-Birmingham. Silver Shilling Token, 1811.** Davis-8. Workhouse; Reverse: Inscription, shield. The overseers. **NGC Token MS-64.** ..... **$100-$200**
*Ex: Jerry Bobbe Collection.*

**4394 Warwickshire-Birmingham. The New Birmingham Token, Halfpenny Size, 1894.** Joseph Priestley statue/arms. Bronzed. **PROOF.** ..... **$70-$100**
*Ex: Jerry Bobbe Collection.*

**4395 Warwickshire-Birmingham-Hallan's. Halfpenny Conder Token, 1793.** D&H-133 R. William Hallan; Reverse: David Garrick. Edge diagonally milled. **NGC Token MS-65 BN.** ..... **$200-$300**
*Ex: Jerry Bobbe Collection.*

**4396 Warwickshire-County. Penny Conder Token, ND (1790's).** D&H-6 S. Caesar's tower ruins; Reverse: "PK" cypher. "I PROMISE TO PAY" edge. **NGC Token MS-65 BN.** ..... **$175-$250**
*Ex: Jerry Bobbe Collection.*

**4397 Warwickshire-County. Halfpenny Conder Token, 1791.** D&H-46. Shakespeare; Reverse: Seated female, with cornucopia. Plain edge. **NGC Token MS-63 BN.** ..... **$150-$200**
*Ex: Jerry Bobbe Collection.*

**4398 Warwickshire-Coventry. Halfpenny Conder Token, 1795.** D&H-252. Lady Godiva; Reverse: Ancient cross. Edge: Diagonally milled. **NGC Token MS-63 BN.** ..... **$175-$250**
*Ex: Spence & Bobbe Collections.*

**4399 Wiltshire-Salisbury. Halfpenny Conder Token, 1791.** D&H-12a S. Bust; Reverse: "WGM" cypher. Plain edge. **NGC Token MS-65 BN.** ..... **$175-$250**
*Ex: Jerry Bobbe Collection.*

**4400 Yorkshire-Bradford. Silver Shilling Token, 1812.** Davis-3. Arms; Reverse: Justice between a bale and a cask. James Laycock. **NGC Token MS-65.** ..... **$200-$300**
*Ex: Jerry Bobbe Collection.*

**4401 Yorkshire-Hull. Silver 18 Pence Token, 1811.** Davis-15. Shield within wreath; Reverse: Inscription, rose sprays. Rudston & Preston. **NGC Token MS-63.** ..... **$150-$250**
*Ex: Jerry Bobbe Collection.*

**4402 Yorkshire-Sheffield. Silver Shilling Token, 1811.** Davis-53. Sheffield arms; Reverse: Inscription. Overseers of the Poor. **NGC Token MS-64.** ..... **$200-$300**
*Ex: Jerry Bobbe Collection.*

**4403 Yorkshire-Whitby. Silver Shilling Token, 1811.** Davis-56. Ammonite shield; Reverse: Inscription. Whitby Association. **NGC Token MS-62.** ..... **$150-$250**
*Ex: Jerry Bobbe Collection.*

**4404 Yorkshire-York. Halfpenny Conder Token, 1796.** D&H-69 S. Constantine; Reverse: Shield. Plain edge. **NGC Token MS-67 BN.** ..... **$200-$300**
*Ex: Spingarn & Bobbe Collections.*

**4405 Yorkshire-York. Silver Shilling Token, 1811.** Davis-57. Shield within branches; Reverse: Inscription. Cattle & Barber. **NGC Token MS-63.** ..... **$100-$150**
*Ex: Jerry Bobbe Collection.*

**4406 Penny, ND 9Ca.991-97). Winchester Mint.** Aethelred II (978-1016). S-1148; North-770. Moneyer Aethestan. Crux type. Nice strike with full legends and a nearly complete border. Dark toned. **VERY FINE.** ..... **$300-$400**

**4407 Penny, ND (ca. 1029-36). Lincoln Mint.** Cnut (1016-35). S-1159; North-790. Moneyer Harthacnut (?). Short cross type. Good portrait and full legible legends. Dark tone. **VERY FINE.** ..... **$175-$250**

**4408 Penny, ND (ca. 1204-09). London Mint.** John (1199-1216). S-1351; North-970. Moneyer Adam. Good strike with pleasing portrait and full legends. Dark toned. **VERY FINE.** ..... **$100-$150**

## GREAT BRITAIN

**4409 Penny, ND (ca. 1272-78). London Mint.** Edward I (1272-1307). S-1378; North-1002. Moneyer Phelip. New portrait of fine style, in the name of Henry. Good strike with one area of weakness. Toned. **VERY FINE.** ..... **$150-$250**

**4410 Groat, ND (ca. 1436-34). Calais Mint.** Henry VI. First Reign (1422-61). S-1859/1875; North-1446/1461. Obverse of Rosette-Mascle type; Reverse: Pinecone-Mascle type. Toned with glossy surfaces. **VERY FINE.** ..... **$150-$250**

**4411 Groat, ND (ca. 1435-38). London Mint.** S-1897; North-1484. Leaf- trifoil type. Scarce. Leaf on breast. Smartly struck with virtually no clouding and full legends. Toned. **VERY FINE.** ..... **$200-$300**

**4412 Halfgroat, ND (ca. 1490-1500). Canterbury Mint.** Henry VII (1485-1509). S-2211; North-1712. Joint issue with Archbishop. Tun mintmarks, no stops in legends. Nicely struck, but on short flan. Deeply toned with some cobalt highlighting. **VERY FINE.** ..... **$100-$150**

**4413 Shilling, ND (ca. 1626-27). Tower Mint.** Charles I (1625-49). S-2784; North-2218; Brooker-407. Scarce. Negro's head mintmark second bust which touches border at bottom. Full legends. Toned. **VERY FINE.** ..... **$300-$400**

**4414 William Juxon Archbishop of Canterbury and Bishop of London, Lord High Treasurer Silver Medal, 1637.** Eimer-129. Heraldic shield dividing date, legend around reverse hand holding upright Crozier with stork on top, view of London beyond. Some scratches on both obverse and reverse. Toned. **PCGS Genuine—Graffiti, EF Details.** ..... **$200-$300**
*From the Demarete Collection.*

**4415 Crown, 1680.** Charles II (1660-85). S-3359; KM-445.1. Fourth bust. Toned. **PCGS FINE-12 Secure Holder.** ..... **$100-$150**

**4416 1/2 Crown, 1689.** William & Mary (1688-94). S-3434; KM-472.1. **PCGS VF-30 Secure Holder.** ..... **$300-$400**

**4417 Farthing Pattern, ND.** William & Mary (1688-94). cf.P-636. Struck in copper. **PCGS SP-30 BN Secure Holder.** ..... **$50-$75**

**4418 6 Pence, 1700.** William III (1694-1702). KM-496.1, S-3538. Dark toned. **PCGS AU-58 Secure Holder.** ..... **$300-$400**
*From the Demarete Collection.*

**4419 Schilling, 1758.** George II (1726-60). KM-583.3, S-3704. Attractive toning. **PCGS MS-63 Secure Holder.** ..... **$300-$400**
*From the Demarete Collection.*

**4420 6 Pence, 1757.** George II (1727-60). KM-382.2, S-3711. Very attractive toning. **PCGS MS-63 Secure Holder.** ..... **$150-$300**
*From the Demarete Collection.*

**4421 Schilling, 1787.** George III (1760-1820). KM-607.1, S-3743. Dark toned. **PCGS MS-63 Secure Holder.** ..... **$175-$250**
*From the Demarete Collection.*

**4422 Farthing, 1771.** George III (1760-1820). KM-601, S-3775. Traces of mint luster. **PCGS MS-64 BN Secure Holder.** ..... **$300-$400**
*From the Demarete Collection.*

**4423 Twopence, 1797.** George III (1760-1820). S-3776; KM-619. **PCGS EF-45 Secure Holder.** ..... **$200-$300**

**4424 1/2 Penny, 1799.** George III (1760-1820). KM-647, S-3778. **PCGS MS-65 BN Secure Holder.** ..... **$150-$200**
*From the Demarete Collection.*

**4425 1/2 Penny in Gilt Copper, 1806.** KM-662(For Type), S-3781, P-1358. **PCGS PROOF-64 Cameo Secure Holder.** ..... **$300-$400**
*From the Demarete Collection.*

**4426 Schilling, 1825.** KM-687, S-3812. Toned. **PCGS MS-62 Secure Holder.** ..... **$200-$300**
*From the Demarete Collection.*

**4427 Farthing, 1825.** S-3822; KM-677. **PCGS MS-66 BN Secure Holder.** ..... **$100-$200**
*From the Demarete Collection.*

**4428 6 Pence, 1835.** KM-712, S-3836. Attractive old toning. **PCGS MS-63 Secure Holder.** ..... **$200-$300**
*From the Demarete Collection.*

**4429 Crown, 1844.** S-3882; KM-741. Toned, a few edge nicks and surface marks. **PCGS Genuine—Damage, EF Details Secure Holder.** ..... **$300-$400**

**4430 1/2 Crown, 1844.** S-3888; KM-740. Dark toned. **PCGS EF-45 Secure Holder.** ..... **$200-$300**

**4431 1/2 Crown, 1885.** S-3889; KM-756. Cleaned long ago, now attractively toned. **PCGS Genuine—Cleaning, AU Details Secure Holder.** ..... **$75-$125**

**4432 6 Pence, 1859.** KM-733.1, S-3908. Very attractive toning. **PCGS MS-65 Secure Holder.** ..... **$200-$300**
*From the Demarete Collection.*

**4433 Double Florin, 1887.** KM-763; S-3923;. Arabic "1" in date. **NGC MS-62.** ..... **$100-$150**

**4434 Crown, 1893-LVI.** S-3937; KM-783. Lightly toned. **NGC MS-62.** ..... **$200-$300**

**4435 Florin, 1893.** KM-781, S-3939. Multicolor toning. **PCGS PROOF-63 Secure Holder.** ..... **$200-$300**
*From the Demarete Collection.*

**4436 6 Pence, 1893.** KM-779, S-3941. Toned. **PCGS PROOF-65 Cameo Secure Holder.** ..... **$125-$175**
*From the Demarete Collection.*

**4437 Penny, 1841.** KM-739, S-3948. Color after "REG" Traces of mint red. **PCGS MS-64 BN Secure Holder.** **$250-$350**
*From the Demarete Collection.*

**4438 Penny, 1853.** KM-739, S-3948. **PCGS PROOF-65 RB Secure Holder.** ..... **$300-$400**
*From the Demarete Collection.*

**4439 1/2 Penny, 1841.** KM-726, S-3949. **PCGS MS-64 RB Secure Holder.** ..... **$100-$200**
*From the Demarete Collection.*

**4440 1/2 Farthing, 1854.** KM-738, S-3951. **PCGS MS-64 BN Secure Holder.** ..... **$150-$250**
*From the Demarete Collection.*

**4441 1/2 Penny, 1887.** KM-754, S-3956. **PCGS MS-64 RD Secure Holder.** ..... **$125-$175**
*From the Demarete Collection.*

**4442 Trade Dollar, 1899-B.** KM-T5. Lightly toned. **PCGS AU-58 Secure Holder.** ..... **$75-$125**

**4443 Trade Dollar, 1902-B.** KM-T5. **NGC MS-61.** ..... **$100-$150**

**4444 Trade Dollar, 1911-B.** KM-T5. **NGC MS-62.** ..... **$150-$200**

**4445 Trade Dollar, 1911-B.** KM-T5. Attractive satin luster. **NGC MS-61.** ..... **$100-$150**

**4446 Lot of (2) Trade Dollars, 1897 & 1930.** KM-T5; Mars-BTD1. **NGC AU-53 & MS-62.** ..... **$200-$300**

**4447 Lot of (8) British Trade Tokens.** 8 pieces in lot. Included are (7) 17th Century Copper Farthings from various locations that are in generally finer condition than usually encountered. The (1) 18th Century issue is a 1794 Lancashire, D&H-2 in Gilt Copper, graded PCGS AU Details Rim Damage. PCGS has misidentified the metal as "Brass." **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS. FINE-ABOUT UNCIRCULATED.** ..... **$200-$300**

## GREAT BRITAIN

**4448 Bronze Peace of Utrecht Medal, 1713. By John Crocker.** 59.2 mm; Eimer-458; MI-II:399. But of Queen Anne (1702-14) to left; Reverse: Britannia seated with olive branch, shield, and spear. Light reflective brown with a few scattered tics. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** ..... **$200-$300**

**4449 Silver "English Army in Egypt" Medal, 1801.** 41 mm; 39 gms. Eimer-929. Bust of General Abercromby facing, name and title around. Signed MUDIE DIR: WEBBF: Rev: Horse standing right, three pyramids. Legend ARRIVAL OF THE ENGLISH ARMY IN EGYPT. In exergue: 8 March 1801. Edge bumps, cleaned. **EXTREMELY FINE.** ..... **$200-$300**

**4450 Manchester Pitt Club Medal, 1813. By Thomas Wyon.** 50 mm; Eimer-1039; BHM-771. Silver. Bust of Pitt left; Reverse: "RT. HONBLE. WILLIAM PITT." above , "MANCHESTER PITT CLUB. 1813." below; Reverse: Dramatic allegorical scene of Pitt rousing the genius of Britain to resist the demons of Anarchy who have already overthrown religion and royalty. The medal bound by a high sterling pocket watch style bezel which at one time help crystal lenses meant to protect the surfaces. Suspension loop at 12 o'clock. The hole in a round red leather case with a commemorative paper disc lauding Pitt and a unique cut out for the suspension. Lightly polished, a few edge bumps. **EXTREMELY FINE.** ..... **$175-$250**

**4451 White Metal "Almanac" Medals Set, ND (ca. 1820).** 3 pieces in lot, one signed "I. OTTLEY BIRMINGHAM", the others unsigned. Includes a World Map (Australia is designated "NEW HOLLAND"), this Eimer-1139b, the others unlisted; A Chronology of the Reigns of England Medal; and a Miles Distant from London Medal listing the distances to various towns, universities and bathing places. All three are 51 mm and housed in a rectangular fitted red leather case. EXTREMELY RARE as a presentation set. Minor spotting **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** ..... **$300-$500**

**4452 Silver "Admiral Exmouth in Algiers" Medal, 1820.** 41 mm; 37.95 gms. Eimer-1085. Bust of Admiral Exmouth right, name around. Rev: Neptune subduing a sea horse with his trident. Algiers August 1816 in exergue. By Girard and Mudie. Cut on edge, edge bumps. Cleaned. **EXTREMELY FINE.** ..... **$200-$300**

**4453 Great Seal of King George III, ND (1760). 1975 Reproduction.** 143 mm; Silver shell with heavy backing covered in felt. Crowned monarch enthrones, attended by Victory, Justice, Hercules, Minerva, Abundance, and Britannia, the British lion at his feet. The arms of Britain under the House of Hanover divide the Latin titles George III by the Grace of God, King of Great Britain, France, and Ireland, Defender of the Faith. The King's German titles are omitted. This is a modern re-creation by Dunhill bearing four British sterling silver hallmarks on the edge at 10:00. In green leather case of issue (water damaged). **UNCIRCULATED.** ..... **$200-$300**

## GREECE

**4454 5 Lepta, 1838.** KM-16; Geo-46. Obverse shield shows doubling. Toned a glossy chocolate. **PCGS AU-58 Secure Holder.** ..... **$200-$300**

## GUATEMALA

**4455 8 Reales, (1)737-J.** Philip V (1700-46). KM-6; Cal-type-129#595. Nearly square cob planchet. Clear date, assayer and mint. Mild doubling, holed but in a unobtrusive blank corner. Toned. **FINE.** ..... **$250-$350**

**4456 Silver Proclamation Real, 1822.** 20.4 mm; Grove-34a. Bust left, legend around; Reverse: Wreath with partial Guatemala arms in oval, legend around and 4 line legend within wreath. Heavy adjustment marks on reverse. **VERY FINE-EXTREMELY FINE.** ..... **$100-$200**
*From The Luis H. Flores Collection*

**4457 1/4 Real, 1824-G.** KM-1. First year of issue. Toned. **NGC AU-58.** ..... **$300-$400**

**4458 8 Reales, 1826-M.** KM-4. "CRES/CCA" scarce. **NGC EF Details—Repaired.** ..... **$300-$400**

**4459 8Reales,1835-M.**KM-4.Medalaxis.Scarce.**NGCEFDetails—Excessive Surface Hairlines.** ..... **$150-$250**

**4460 8 Reales, 1836-M.** KM-4. Lightly toned. **NGC EF-40.** ..... **$200-$300**

**4461 8 Reales, ND (1839).** KM-101. Type II countermark, sun above volcanos, on a 1740 Guatemala cob. Pierced at top. Both host and countermark are dark toned. Host coin **FINE**; Countermark **VERY FINE.** ..... **$200-$300**
*From The Luis H. Flores Collection*

**4462 8 Reales, ND (1840).** KM-112.1. Type III countermark, sun over volcanos on obverse and sunface on star on reverse. On an 1840-PTS LR 8 Soles. **VERY FINE.** ..... **$200-$300**
*From The Luis H. Flores Collection*

**4463 8 Reales, ND (1841).** KM-117. Type III countermark, sun over volcanos on obverse and sunface on star on reverse, applied with hinged dies to an 1826-Lima JM 8 Reales. Host coin **VERY FINE**; Countermark **EXTREMELY FINE.** ..... **$200-$300**
*From The Luis H. Flores Collection*

**4464 8 Reales, 1846/2-MA(M/B).** KM-4. Scarce die pairing. **NGC VF Details—Mount Removed.** ..... **$200-$300**

**4465 8 Reales, 1847-A.** KM-4. Dark attractive toning. **NGC EF-45.** ..... **$200-$300**

**4466 Countermarked Coinage, ca. 1839-94.** 5 pieces in lot. Selection of cob 8 Reales bearing the Type I countermark of 1839 ND the Peruvian Sols bearing the 1/2 Real die countermark of 1894. One of the cobs is holed but that is the only issue of note. The Sols are particularly attractive showing little to no circulation wear. Should be examined. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** Retail value of about $800. Grades Host Coins **FINE-UNCIRCULATED**; Countermarks **VERY FINE-UNCIRCULATED.** ..... **$300-$500**
*From The Luis H. Flores Collection*

**4467 Peso, 1895.** KM-210. **PCGS MS-65.** ..... **$200-$300**

**4468 Silver Republic of Central America Medal, 1890.** 37.35 mm; 27.4 gms. Prober-350; Flores NM-3A. VIVA LA REPUBLICA DE CENTRO AMERICA around a wreath enclosing the Arms of the Republic; Reverse: 9 line inscription commemorating the establishment of the Republic. A few edge bumps. **EXTREMELY FINE.** ..... **$100-$200**
*From The Luis H. Flores Collection*

## HONDURAS

**4469 Provisional Government. 1/2 Real, 182(3).** KM-7.1. Most of date off flan. **VERY FINE.** ..... **$150-$250**

**4470 1/2 Real, (1823).** KM-7.1. Date off flan. Rare. Provisional "imitation cob: issue. Mount mark on edge. **VERY FINE.** ..... **$200-$300**
*From The Luis H. Flores Collection*

**4471 2 Reales Pattern, 1870.** KM-Pn11. Struck in copper-nickel. Toned with attractive underlying luster. **UNCIRCULATED.** ..... **$200-$400**
*From The Luis H. Flores Collection*

**4472 5 Centavos, 1886.** KM-48. Small pyramid. Toned. **NGC AU-50.** ..... **$350-$500**

## INDIA

**4473 Bombay Presidency East India Company. Pice, 1791.** KM-193. **NGC PROOF-65 BN.** ..... **$200-$300**
*From the Sanjay Gandhi Collection.*

**4474 Dutch Colonial. 2 Stuivers, ND (ca. 1695).** KM-29; Schloten-1243. RARE. Made for circulation in Ceylon. Well centered on crude planchet. **FINE-VERY FINE.** ..... **$100-$150**

**4475 Madras Presidency. Cash, 1803.** KM-315; Prid-212. **NGC MS-65 BN.** ..... **$100-$150**

**4476 Madras Presidency. 5 Fanams, ND (1808).** KM-351; Mitchiner-1840. Toned. **NGC AU-58.** ..... **$250-$350**
*Ex: Sanjay Gandhi Collection.*

**4477 Painganga. AR 1/2 Karshapana, ca. 500-400 B.C..** 1.80 gms. Ra-unlisted; cf.Mitchiner-4150/1 (under Kalinga). Four punches including elephant right, two six-pellet chakras and a crescent with pellets. Oblong flan. Cleaned. **EXTREMELY FINE.** ..... **$150-$200**

**4478 Painganga. AR 1/2 Karshapana, ca. 500-400 B.C..** 1.70 gms. Ra-unlisted; cf.Mitchiner-4152 (under Kalinga). Four punches including an elephant left, two triskelic designs with tauri and one triangular flame design within dotted border. Cleaned. **EXTREMELY FINE.** ..... **$150-$200**

**4479 Princely States Alwar. Rupee, 1880. Rajgarh Mint.** KM-45. Lightly toned. **NGC MS-63.** ..... **$300-$400**
*Ex: Sanjay Gandhi Collection.*

**4480 Shakya. AR 5 Shana, ca. 600-500 A.D..** 6.69 gms. Ra-530. Six punchmarks. Central pentagon with large pellet, two floral stamps and others on rectangular flan. **VERY FINE.** ..... **$150-$200**

**4481 Tripura. Tanka, SE 1522 (1600).** Yaso Maniky (SE 1522-48 (1599-1626)). KM-108. **NGC AU-55.** ..... **$200-$300**
*From the Sanjay Gandhi Collection.*

**4482 1/2 Pice Restrike, 1887. Calcutta Mint.** KM-484; Mitchiner-2010. **NGC PL-61 RB.** ..... **$200-$300**

**4483 2 Annas, 1911. Calcutta Mint.** KM-514; Mitchiner-2024. Type I. Light attractive multicolor toning. **NGC MS-64.** ..... **$200-$300**

**4484 1/2 Rupee Restrike, 1914. Calcutta Mint.** KM-522; Mitchiner-2022. **NGC PL-62.** ..... **$350-$450**
*Ex: Sanjay Gandhi Collection.*

**4485 2 Annas, 1916-(c).** KM-515. Restrike. **NGC PL-64.** ..... **$200-$300**

**4486 1/4 Rupee Restrike, 1916. Calcutta Mint.** KM-518; Mitchiner-2023. **NGC PL-64.** ..... **$300-$400**
*Ex: Sanjay Gandhi Collection.*

**4487 4 Annas Restrike, 1920. Bombay Mint.** KM-519; Mitchiner-2026. **NGC PL-64.** ..... **$200-$300**

**4488 4 Annas Restrike, 1920. Calcutta Mint.** KM-519; Mitchiner-2026. **NGC PL-64.** ..... **$200-$300**

**4489 4 Annas Restrike, 1920. Calcutta Mint.** KM-519; Mitchiner-2026. **NGC PL-63.** ..... **$200-$300**

**4490 8 Annas, 1920. Bombay Mint.** KM-520; Mitchiner-2025. **NGC AU-55.** ..... **$50-$100**
*Ex: Sanjay Gandhi Collection.*

**4491 1/2 Pice Restrike, 1921. Calcutta Mint.** KM-510; Mitchiner-2031. Dark red with hints of blue and purple toning. **NGC PL-64 RB.** ..... **$200-$300**
*Ex: Sanjay Gandhi Collection.*

**4492 Half Rupee, 1928-(B).** KM-522. Restrike. **NGC PL-62.** ..... **$300-$400**

**4493 1/12 Anna Restrike, 1928. Bombay Mint.** KM-509; Mitchiner-2032. Toned. **NGC PL-63 RB.** ..... **$100-$200**
*Ex: Sanjay Gandhi Collection.*

**4494 1/4 Anna, 1930-B.** KM-41. Restrike. **NGC PROOFLIKE-64 RB.** ..... **$300-$400**

**4495 Anna Restrike, 1933. Calcutta Mint.** KM-513; Mitchiner-2029. **NGC PL-64.** ..... **$200-$300**
*Ex: Sanjay Gandhi Collection.*

**4496 1/2 Pice Restrike, 1938. Calcutta Mint.** KM-528; Mitchiner-2052. **NGC PL-64 RB.** ..... **$300-$400**

**4497 1/12 Anna Restrike, 1938. Calcutta Mint.** KM-527; Mitchiner-2053. Second head. Several small carbon spots. **NGC PL-63 RB.** ..... **$300-$400**
*Ex: Sanjay Gandhi Collection.*

**4498 1/4 Anna Restrike, 1938. Calcutta Mint.** KM-530; Mitchiner-2050. **NGC PL-64 RD.** ..... **$200-$300**
*Ex: Sanjay Gandhi Collection.*

**4499 Anna Restrike, 1938. Calcutta Mint.** KM-536; Mitchiner-2044. **NGC PL-63.** ..... **$200-$300**
*Ex: Sanjay Gandhi Collection.*

**4500 Piece Restrike, 1947. Bombay Mint.** KM-533; Mitchiner-2051. High crown. **NGC PL-65 RB.** ..... **$200-$300**
*Ex: Sanjay Gandhi Collection.*

**4501 Naya Paisa, 1962-B.** KM-8a. Struck in nickel-brass. Vibrant violet toning around rim and a streak across on reverse. **NGC PROOF-63.** ..... **$150-$250**

**4502 2 Naye Paise, 1962-(B).** KM-11. **PROOF.** ..... **$200-$300**

**4503 5 Naye Paise, 1962-(B).** KM-16. **NGC PROOF-65.** ..... **$200-$300**

**4504 10 Naye Paise, 1962-(B).** KM-24.2. **NGC PROOF-66.** ..... **$300-$400**

**4505 50 Naye Paise, 1962-(B).** KM-55. **NGC PROOF-65.** ..... **$300-$400**

## IRAN

**4506 Silver "Medal of Valor", 1318 (1900).** 37.55 mm; Muzaffar Al-Din Shah (1313-24). Bruce-MV33; Rabino-P146 #68. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** ..... **$300-$500**

**4507 Silver Reza Shah Medal, 1334-1360 (1925-1941).** 30.5 mm. Youthful bust of Reza Shah, slightly right, within wreath; Reverse: Rising sun within wreath. Light blue moiré ribbon. From the earliest years of his reign. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** ..... **$200-$300**

## IRELAND

**4508 Groat, ND (ca. 1473-78). Waterford Mint.** Edward IV (1461-83). S-6349; Coincraft-IE440-270. "G" on breast. Clipped. Nice strike giving pleasing portrait. Toned. **VERY FINE.** ..... **$200-$300**

**4509 1/2 Crown, 1689, MAR.** James II (1685-91). KM-95, S-6579. **PCGS AU-50 Secure Holder.** ..... **$100-$200**
*From the Demarete Collection.*

**4510 1/2 Penny, 1766.** George III (1760-1820). KM-137, S-6612. **PCGS MS-62 BN Secure Holder.** ..... **$300-$400**
*From the Demarete Collection.*

**4511 6 Schilling Token, 1804.** KM-TNI, S-6615. Several small scratches on reverse behind harp. Dark toned. **PCGS Genuine—Graffiti, EF Details.** ..... **$300-$500**
*From the Demarete Collection.*

**4512 Penny, 1805.** S-6620; KM-148.1b. Bronzed copper with engraved edge. **PCGS PROOF-63 Secure Holder.** ..... **$200-$300**

**4513 1/2 Penny, 1805.** KM-147.1, S-6621. **PCGS MS-65 BN Secure Holder.** ..... **$175-$225**
*From the Demarete Collection.*

**4514 Penny Token, 1820.** Davis-42. **PCGS MS-63 BN Secure Holder.** ..... **$100-$150**
*From the Demarete Collection.*

## IRELAND

**4515 Penny, 1822.** KM-151, S-6623. **PCGS MS-64 BN Secure Holder.** ..... **$300-$400**
*From the Demarete Collection.*

**4516 1/2 Crown, 1931.** S-6625; KM-8. **NGC AU-58.$100-$150**

**4517 3 Pence, 1933.** KM-4. **PCGS AU-50 Secure Holder.** ..... **$70-$100**

**4518 1/2 Crown, 1928-64.** S-6625, 6633, & 6638; KM-8, 16, & 16a. 8 pieces in lot. No duplication half are toned. Should examine closely. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**. All are **NGC AU-55 to MS65.** ..... **$200-$300**

## ISLAMIC KINGDOMS

**4519 Umayyad. AR Dirham, AH 90 (ca. 708/9 A.D.). Abarshahr Mint.** Al-Walid I (705-15). A-128; Klat-4b. **VERY FINE.** ..... **$300-$400**

**4520 Umayyad. AR Dirham, AH 102 (ca. 720/1 A.D.). Arminiya Mint.** Yazid II (720-24). A-135; Klat-56. Scarce. **VERY FINE.** ..... **$350-$500**

## ISRAEL

**4521 100 Pruta, 1954. Utrecht Mint.** KM-19; Haffner-P23. RARE variety. **NGC AU-55.** ..... **$200-$300**

## ITALIAN SOMALILAND

**4522 Rupia, 1912.** KM-6. **PCGS EF-45 Secure Holder.** ..... **$150-$200**

## ITALY

**4523 Liguria Genoa. 8 Lire, 1795.** KM-249; Dav-1370; Mont-41. Light graffiti in obverse field. **PCGS VF Details—Graffiti. Secure Holder.** ..... **$200-$300**

**4524 Naples & Sicily. 120 Grana, 1858.** C-153c. **PCGS Genuine—Tooled, EF Details Secure Holder.** .. **$50-$75**

**4525 Papal States. Piastra (Scudo of 80 Bolognini), 1696-V.** Innocent XII (1691-1700). KM-598; Dav-4106. Holed and plugged at 12 o'clock. Toned. **NGC VF Details—Plugged.** ..... **$300-$400**
*From the Demarete Collection.*

**4526 Papal States. Scudo, 1836-R Year VI.** KM-1324. **PCGS Genuine—Cleaning, AU Details Secure Holder.** ..... **$200-$300**

**4527 Papal States. Scudo, 1846-R Year XVI.** KM-1324. **PCGS Genuine—Cleaning, AU Details Secure Holder.** ..... **$200-$300**

**4528 Papal States. Scudo, 1853-R Year VIII.** KM-1336.2. Light attractive toning. **PCGS AU-58 Secure Holder.$300-$400**

**4529 Tuscany. Francescone (10 Paoli), 1815.** C-59; Gig-35; Mont-282. Toned. **PCGS Genuine—Cleaning, EF Details Secure Holder.** ..... **$300-$400**

**4530 Venice. Zecchino, ND.** Lodovico Manin (1789-97). Fr-1445; C-140; Paolucci-14; Nomisma-412. **PCGS Genuine—Cleaning, AU Details Secure Holder.** ..... **$300-$400**

**4531 Lira, 1899-R.** KM-24.1. Toned. **PCGS MS-65 Secure Holder.** ..... **$150-$200**

**4532 Lira, 1901-R.** KM-32. Light attractive toning. **PCGS MS-66 Secure Holder.** ..... **$300-$400**

**4533 Lira, 1901-R.** KM-32. **PCGS MS-65.** ..... **$250-$350**

**4534 Lira, 1901-R.** KM-32. Toned. **PCGS MS-64 Secure Holder.** ..... **$200-$300**

**4535 Lira, 1901-R.** KM-32. Toned. **PCGS MS-64 Secure Holder.** ..... **$200-$300**

**4536 25 Centimes, 1903-R.** KM-36; Mont-274; Gig-192. **NGC MS-63.** ..... **$200-$300**

**4537 Lira, 1908-R.** KM-45. Toned. **PCGS MS-64 Secure Holder.** ..... **$350-$500**

**4538 Lira, 1908-R.** KM-45. Toned. **PCGS AU-55 Secure Holder.** ..... **$150-$250**

**4539 20 Lire, 1928-R Year VI.** KM-70; Gig-44; Mont-76. Struck to commemorate the 10th anniversary of the end of World War I. Toned. **NGC AU-58.** ..... **$300-$400**

**4540 Lira, 1936-R Year XIV.** KM-77; Mont-218; Gig-153. **PCGS MS-65 Secure Holder.** ..... **$300-$400**
*From the Demarete Collection.*

**4541 Lira, 1936-R Year XIV.** KM-77; Mont-218; Gig-153. **PCGS MS-65 Secure Holder.** ..... **$300-$400**
*From the Demarete Collection.*

**4542 2 Lire, 1936-R Year XIV.** KM-78; Mont-175; Gig-118. **PCGS MS-63 Secure Holder.** ..... **$200-$300**
*From the Demarete Collection.*

**4543 2 Lire, 1936-R Year XIV.** KM-78; Mont-175; Gig-118. **PCGS Genuine—Spot Removed, Unc Details Secure Holder.** ..... **$150-$200**
*From the Demarete Collection.*

**4544 2 Lire, 1936-R Year XIV.** KM-78; Mont-175; Gig-118. **PCGS Genuine—Spot Removed, Unc Details Secure Holder.** ..... **$150-$200**
*From the Demarete Collection.*

**4545 5 Lire, 1936-R YR XIV.** KM-79, Mont-133, Gig-83. Beautifully toned. **PCGS MS-66 Secure Holder.** ..... **$125-$175**
*From the Demarete Collection.*

**4546 5 Lire, 1936-R YR XIV.** KM-79, Mont-133, Gig-83. Beautifully toned. **PCGS MS-66 Secure Holder.** ..... **$125-$175**
*From the Demarete Collection.*

**4547 5 Lire, 1936-R Year XIV.** KM-79; Mount-133; Gig-83. **PCGS MS-64 Secure Holder.** ..... **$75-$125**
*From the Demarete Collection.*

**4548 5 Lire, 1946-R.** KM-89; Gig-277; Mont-3. **NGC AU-58.** .. ..... **$200-$300**

**4549 10 Lire, 1946-R.** KM-90; Gig-229; Mont-3. **NGC MS-64.** ..... **$300-$400**

**4550 10 Lire, 1946-R.** KM-90; Gig-229; Mont-3. **NGC MS-64.** ..... **$300-$400**

**4551 Silver "Restoration of Orvieto Cathedral" Medal, 1891. By: G. Girometti & C.F. Bianchi.** 56.26 mm; 76.2 gms. Crowned shield within wreath. Reverse: Detailed architectural view of the cathedral. It is believed 600 examples were struck. Toned. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** ..... **$300-$400**

## JAPAN

**4552 Mameita Gin, ND (ca. 1736-1818).** 7.60 gms. C-8a.1; JNDA-9-66. God of plenty with era designator on belly. Both sides well centered. **VERY FINE.** ..... **$300-$400**

**4553 Yen, Year 38 (1905).** Y-A25.3; JNDA-01-10a. Lightly toned. **NGC MS-63.** ..... **$200-$300**

**4554 Yen, Year 45 (1912).** Y-A25.3; JNDA-01-10a. **NGC MS-63.** ..... **$200-$300**

**4555 Yen, Year 3 (1914).** Y-38; JNDA-01-10a. Toned. **MINT STATE.** ..... **$200-$300**

**4556 Yens, ca. 1904-1914.** Y-A25.3 & 38; JNDA-01-10A. 3 pieces in lot. Comprised of a Year 37 and two Year 3 pieces. All are lightly toned and have some nice remaining luster. Retail value of about $350. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**. All pieces are **PCGS AU-55 Secure Holder.** ..... **$150-$200**

## KOREA

**4557 Chon, ND (1882-83).** KM-1081; K&C-19.1. Black enamel. **NGC AU-58.** ..... **$200-$300**

**4558 2 Chon, ND (1882-83).** KM-1082; K&C-19.2. Blue enamel. **NGC AU-55.** ..... **$300-$400**

**4559 1/2 Won, Year 9 (1905).** KM-1129; K&C-32.1. **PCGS AU-58.** ..... **$300-$400**

**4560 1/2 Won, Year 10 (1906).** KM-1129; K&C-32.1. **NGC AU-58.** ..... **$300-$500**

**4561 5 Fun & Chon, ca. 1898-1909.** 3 pieces in lot. Comprised of an 1898 5 Fun (KM-1116) with small characters, a 1906 Chon (KM-1125) and a 1909 Chon (KM-1137). All pieces are toned a nice chocolate brown and the two later pieces have good luster around the devices, the 5 Fun shows only minimal wear. Retail value of more than $400. **SOLD AS IS/ NO RETURNS**. Grades **PCGS AU-55 to MS-62BN.** ..... **$150-$250**

## KOREA, SOUTH

**4562 10 Won, 1970.** KM-6a; K&C-10 1970. Issued July 16, 1970. **NGC MS-65.** ..... **$75-$125**

## MACAO

**4563 100 Patacas, 1978.** KM-10. Race car with logos. Fro mintage of only 610 pieces. **PCGS PROOF-68 DEEP CAMEO Secure Holder.** ..... **$200-$300**

**4564 100 Patacas, 1978.** KM-10a. Race car with logos. Rare. Struck in copper-nickel. **PCGS MS-67 Secure Holder.** ..... **$200-$300**

## MALI

**4565 100 Franc Essai, 1975.** KM-E2; Gad-16. Struck in nickel-brass. **NGC MS-65.** ..... **$30-$50**

## MEXICO

**4566 Carlos & Johanna, Late Series (1516-56). 2 Reales, ND (ca. 1542-43). Assayer G, Juan Gutierrez.** KM-12; Nesmith-49d; Cal-type-83#112. Almost perfectly centered, full legends and excellent detail. Cleaned and retoned. **VERY FINE.** ..... **$200-$300**

**4567 Carlos & Johanna, Late Series (1516-56). 2 Reales, ND (ca. 1542-43). Assayer G, Juan Gutierrez.** KM-12; Nesmith-49c; Cal-type-83#112. Strike a tad uneven with some minor doubling. **VERY FINE.** ..... **$200-$300**

**4568 8 Reales, 1742/1-MF.** Philip V (1700-46). KM-103; FC-14b; Gil-M-8-14a. Toned. **PCGS Genuine—Environmental Damage, AU Details Secure Holder.** ..... **$200-$300**

**4569 8 Reales, 1780-MoFF.** Charles III (1759-88). KM-106.2; FC-63; El-90. Lightly cleaned. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** ..... **$150-$200**

**4570 8 Reales, 1786-MoFM.** Charles III (1760-88). KM-106.2a; FC-71a;El-98. **PCGS AU-58 Secure Holder.** ... **$175-$250**

**4571 8 Reales, 1805-TH.** KM-109; FC-95a; El-128. **NGC AU-58.** ..... **$175-$250**

**4572 8 Reales, 1806-TH.** KM-109; FC-96; El-129. **NGC AU-55.** ..... **$150-$200**

**4573 Fernando VII Silver Proclamation Medal, 1808.** 5 pieces in lot. 3 types, all 2 Reales size. Mexico City, Grove-F-15; Oaxaca, Grove-F-96 (2); Tacuba, Herrera-42 (2). B**SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** All pieces **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** ..... **$300-$500**
*From The Luis H. Flores Collection*

**4574 Fernando VII Silver Proclamation 2 Reales, 1809. San Francisco Ixtlahuaca.** 28.65 mm; Grove-F156. Bust right, legend around; Reverse: 7 line inscription beneath garlands. Dark toned. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** ..... **$200-$300**
*From The Luis H. Flores Collection*

**4575 8 Reales, 1809-TH.** FC-100; El-137; KM-110. Attractive toning. **NGC AU-58.** ..... **$175-$250**

**4576 Real, 1821-JJ.** KM-83. Rare condition toned around edges. Attractive. **NGC MS-61.** ..... **$200-$300**

**4577 Mexico City. 1/2 Real, 1821-MoJJ.** KM-74. Lightly toned, lustrous and attractive. **NGC MS-65.** ..... **$300-$400**

**4578 Mexico City. 1/2 Real, 1821-MoJJ.** KM-74. Toned with appealing underlying luster. **NGC MS-64.** ..... **$200-$300**

**4579 War of Independence Chihuahua. 8 Reales, 1816.** KM-111.1. Overstruck on an earlier issue, both "T" and pillars are still visible. Typical crude manufacture. Lightly toned. **VERY FINE.** ..... **$200-$300**

**4580 War of Independence Guadalajara. 8 Reales, 1813/2-MR and 1813-MR.** KM-111.3. The 1813/2 is weakly struck in the center and is darkly toned. The 1813 is struck up nicely and is lightly toned. Both are **VERY FINE.** ..... **$300-$400**

**4581 War of Independence Ensaie. 8 Reales, ND.** KM-260.4. Ensaie countermark, "Ensaie" with eagle above and bow below all in wreath. On an 1811 Zacatecas 8 Reales (KM-191). Host coin of typical crude manufacture. Toned. Host coin: **GOOD**; countermark: **VERY FINE.** ..... **$300-$500**

**4582 War of Independence JLM/PG. 8 Reales, ND.** KM-262. JLM/PG countermark, "JLM" over "PG", banner with cross above crossed olive branches below. Plus two circular punches of unknown origins on either side. All of an 1811 Zacatecas 8 Reales (KM-190). Host coin of typical crude manufacture. Toned. Both host coin and countermark **FINE-VERY FINE.** ..... **$300-$500**

**4583 War of Independence Chilpanzingo-Morelos. 8 Reales, ND.** KM-285.2. Chilpanzingo Type A, hand holding bow and arrow between quiver with arrows, sword and bow all within wreath over a Morelos Type A countermark, star above and below monogram. Host coin of typical crude manufacture. Toned. Both host coin and countermarks are **FINE-VERY FINE.** ..... **$200-$300**

**4584 War of Independence Chilpanzingo-Morelos. 8 Reales, ND.** KM-285.2. Morelos Type A countermark, star above and below monogram with a Chilpanzingo Type A countermark hand holding bow and arrow between quiver with arrows, sword and bow all within wreath. On cast silver 1811-HJ 8 Reales (KM-110). Host coin of typical crude manufacture toned, edge damage. Host coin and Chilpanzingo countermark **FINE-VERY FINE.** ..... **$200-$300**

**4585 War of Independence Morelos. 8 Reales, ND.** KM-2651.1. Morelos Type A countermark, star above and below monogram in circle. On a cast silver 1799-FM 8 Reales (KM-109, for type). Host coin of typical crude manufacture. Lightly toned. Host coin: **FINE**; countermark: **VERY FINE.** ..... **$200-$300**

**4586 War of Independence Morelos-Script ZMY-Ensaie or Chilpanzingo. 8 Reales, ND.** KM-countermark combination not listed. Morelos Type A countermark. Star above and below monogram, with a script "ZMY" countermark with either an Ensaie or Chilpanzingo Type A countermark all on a cast silver 1811-HJ 8 Reales (KM-110). Host coin of typical crude manufacture darkly toned. Host coin **ABOUT GOOD**, both Morelos and ZMY countermarks **FINE.** ..... **$200-$300**

**4587 Iturbide Silver Proclamation Medal, 1823.** 44.92 mm; 56.2 gms. Grove-15a. Conjoined busts of Iturbide and Ana Maria; Reverse: Radiant eye above crown, sword and scepter on pillow above inscribed tablet. By F. Gordillo. Planchet defect on eagle at 1 o'clock. **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** ..... **$300-$400**
*From The Luis H. Flores Collection*

## MEXICO

**4588 Iturbide, Guadalajara Silver Proclamation Medal, 1822.** 39.02 mm; 26.9 gms. Grove-28a. Uniformed bust or Iturbide right; Reverse: 5 line inscription date within floral wreath. By Medina. **EXTREMELY FINE.** ..... **$200-$300**
*From The Luis H. Flores Collection*

**4589 8 Reales, 1893-CaMM.** KM-377.2; DP-Ca76. **NGC MS-61.** ..... **$70-$100**

**4590 Durango. 8 Reales, 1850-DoJMR.** KM-377.4; DP-Do29. Die style of 1850 to 1855. Lightly cleaned. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** ..... **$175-$250**

**4591 Durango. 8 Reales, 1880-DoJP.** KM-377.4. **NGC MS-63.** ..... **$175-$250**

**4592 8 Reales, 1874-GoFR.** KM-377.8; DP-Go54. Lightly toned. **NGC MS-64.** ..... **$200-$300**

**4593 Guanajuato. 8 Reales, 1896-GoRS.** KM-377.8. **NGC MS-62.** ..... **$100-$150**

**4594 8 Reales, 1892-MoAM.** KM-377.10; DP-Mo78. **NGC MS-61.** ..... **$70-$100**

**4595 8 Reales, 1897-MoAM.** KM-377.10; DP-Mo85. **NGC MS-64.** ..... **$200-$300**

**4596 Mexico City. 8 Reales, 1897-MoAM.** KM-377.10. **NGC MS-63.** ..... **$150-$200**

**4597 8 Reales and Peso, 1888-MoMH, 1895-ZsFZ, 1898-MoAM.** KM-377.10, 377.13, 409.3. All are **NGC** certified. Both 8 Reales are in **UNC Details—Chopmarked** and the Peso is **MS 63**. **NGC MS-63.** ..... **$200-$300**

**4598 Mexico City. 2 Reales, 1861-Mo CH.** KM-374.10. Highly lustrous and very attractive. **NGC MS-65.** ..... **$300-$400**

**4599 San Luis Potosi. 1/2 Real, 1859-PiMC.** KM-370.10. VERY RARE. Plugged, **VERY GOOD.** ..... **$150-$250**

**4600 Empire of Maximilian Mexico City. Peso, 1866-Mo.** KM-388.1. Attractive and bright only impaired by a few nearly imperceptible letters scratched behind the head. **UNCIRCULATED.** ..... **$150-$250**

**4601 Mexico City. 5 & 10 Centavos, ca. 1903-06.** 2 pieces in lot. A 1903 5 Centavos (KM-404.2) and a 1906 10 Centavos (KM-428). Both are bright and lustrous. Both pieces **NGC MS-64.** ..... **$40-$60**

**4602 2 Pesos, 1921.** KM-462. **NGC MS-62.** ..... **$200-$300**

**4603 Revolution. Guerrero. 2 Pesos, 1914-GRo.** KM-643; GB-213. Toned with good luster. **PCGS MS-62 Secure Holder.** ..... **$150-$200**

## NETHERLANDS

**4604 Heerenberg. Daalder of 30 Stivers, ND.** Wilhelm IV (1546-86). Dav-8582. Toned. **PCGS VF Details—Scratch. Secure Holder.** ..... **$150-$250**

**4605 2 1/2 Gulden, 1840.** KM-67. **NGC EF-45.** ..... **$150-$250**

**4606 2 1/2 Gulden, 1841.** KM-69. **NGC EF Details—Excessive Surface Hairlines.** ..... **$300-$500**

**4607 2 1/2 Gulden, 1842.** KM-69. **NGC AU-55.** ..... **$250-$350**

**4608 2 1/2 Gulden, 1847.** KM-69. Toned. **NGC AU-53.** ..... **$125-$175**

**4609 10 Cent, 1849.** KM-75. Dot after date. Toned. **PCGS AU-50 Secure Holder.** ..... **$70-$100**

**4610 2 1/2 Gulden, 1853.** KM-82. **PCGS VF Details—Cleaning. Secure Holder.** ..... **$150-$250**

**4611 2 1/2 Gulden, 1861.** KM-82. Toned. **PCGS EF-45 Secure Holder.** ..... **$150-$250**

**4612 2 1/2 Gulden, 1867.** KM-82. **NGC MS-62.** ..... **$125-$175**

**4613 2 1/2 Gulden, 1872.** KM-82. Lightly toned. **NGC MS-64.** ..... **$125-$175**

**4614 Gulden, 1892.** KM-117. **NGC MS-64.** ..... **$150-$250**

**4615 2 1/2 Gulden, 1898.** KM-123. "P. Pander". Toned. **PCGS EF-40 Secure Holder.** ..... **$300-$500**

**4616 2 1/2 Gulden, 1898.** KM-123. "P. Pander". Lightly toned. **PCGS Genuine—Cleaning, EF Detail Secure Holder.** ..... **$300-$500**

**4617 Gulden, 1906.** KM-122.2. Obverse darkly toned; Reverse: Lightly toned. **PCGS EF-40 Secure Holder.** ..... **$150-$250**

**4618 Gulden, 1906.** KM-122.2. Toned. **PCGS Genuine-VF Details—Tooled. Secure Holder.** ..... **$100-$150**

**4619 Gulden, 1911.** KM-148. Cleaned long ago now attractively toned. **PCGS AU Details—Cleaning. Secure Holder.** ..... **$300-$400**

**4620 2 1/2 Gulden, 1932.** KM-165.Deep hairlines. Toned. **PCGS AU-55 Secure Holder.** ..... **$200-$300**

**4621 2 1/2 Gulden, 1938.** KM-165. Deep hairlines. Lightly toned. **PCGS AU-58 Secure Holder.** ..... **$200-$300**

## NEW HEBRIDES

**4622 50 Franc Essai, 1972.** KM-E7; Gad-15. Struck in nickel. **NGC MS-66.** ..... **$70-$100**

## NEW ZEALAND

**4623 1/2 Crown, 1933.** KM-5. **PCGS AU-58 Secure Holder.** ..... **$70-$100**

**4624 Florin, 1942.** KM-10.1. **PCGS AU-55 Secure Holder.** ..... **$40-$60**

## NICARAGUA

**4625 Fernando VII Silver Proclamation Real, 1808.** Km-M1; Grove-F83. Bust right, legend around date below; Reverse: Lion rampant right within crowned shield. **VERY FINE.** ..... **$150-$250**
*From The Luis H. Flores Collection*

**4626 Silver Proclamation Real, 1822.** 21 mm; Grove-36a; Bruce-M2. Bust left, legend around, date below; Reverse: Volcano and lion rampant within wreath. **NGC FINE-12.** ..... **$100-$200**
*From The Luis H. Flores Collection*

**4627 Centavo Pattern, 1878.** KM-Pn2. Struck in copper. Even chocolate brown tone. **NGC PROOF-58 BN.** ..... **$300-$400**
*From The Luis H. Flores Collection*

**4628 Centavo Pattern, 1878.** KM-Pn2. Struck in copper. **NGC Proof AU Details—Altered Color.** ..... **$200-$300**
*From The Luis H. Flores Collection*

**4629 10 Centavos, 1880-H.** KM-3. Light peripheral toning. **NGC SP-64.** ..... **$250-$400**
*From The Luis H. Flores Collection*

**4630 2 Centavos Pattern, 1887-E.** KM-Pn3. Struck in copper. Toned a rich chocolate brown. **NGC PROOF-64 BN.** ..... **$250-$400**
*From The Luis H. Flores Collection*

**4631 2 Centavos Pattern, 1887-E.** KM-Pn3. Struck in copper. Toned with blue highlights. **PCGS SP-63 BN.** ..... **$200-$300**
*From The Luis H. Flores Collection*

**4632 Centavo Patterns, 1892.** KM-Pn6 and 9. Both pieces struck in aluminum. The wreath reverse has a few tiny spots of corrosion and debris. **NGC PROOF Details—Enviromental Damage and Proof-61.** ..... **$400-$600**
*From The Luis H. Flores Collection*

**4633 5 Centavos, 1912-H.** KM-12. Lightly toned. **NGC SP-64.** ..... **$200-$300**
*From The Luis H. Flores Collection*

**4634 10 Centavos, 1912-H.** KM-13. Light peripheral toning. **NGC SP-64.** ..... **$300-$400**
*From The Luis H. Flores Collection*

## NICARAGUA

**4635 25 Centavos, 1912-H.** KM-14. Bright, lustrous and very attractive. **PCGS MS-66.** ..... **$150-$250**
*From The Luis H. Flores Collection*

**4636 25 Centavos, 1939.** KM-18.1. Light attractive toning. **PROOF.** ..... **$200-$300**
*From The Luis H. Flores Collection*

**4637 50 Centavos, 1939.** KM-19.1. Lightly toned. **PROOF.** ..... **$200-$300**
*From The Luis H. Flores Collection*

**4638 50 Centavos, 1950.** KM-19.1. **BRILLIANT PROOF.** ..... **$200-$300**
*From The Luis H. Flores Collection*

**4639 100 Cordobas Pattern, 1975.** KM-Pn22. Struck in silver. Earthquake relief issue. Very Rare, reportedly only one known. **NGC MS-68.** ..... **$500-$800**
*From The Luis H. Flores Collection*

**4640 Gilt Copper President Zelaya Medal, 1919.** 34.5 mm; 20.5 gms. Flores-NM5. Civilian bust slightly right, name and title around; Reverse: National Arms and dates of Presidency, 1894-1906. This specimen is illustrated and cataloged as gold in the Flores catalog. It certainly has the appearance of gold but a specific gravity test produced a result of 9.033 corresponding to gilt copper. Still quite rare. **UNCIRCULATED.** ..... **$100-$200**
*From The Luis H. Flores Collection*

**4641 Silver A. Somoza President Medal, 1978.** 40.2 mm; 42.9 gms. Flores-NM93. Bust of Somoza, 1/4 left; Reverse: Arms of Nicaragua date 19/78 divided to left and right of arms. Edge: CARPE DIEM MEDALLIONS SWISS MADE. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** ..... **$50-$100**
*From The Luis H. Flores Collection*

## PALESTINE

**4642 10 Mils, 1933.** KM-4. **PCGS MS-62 Secure Holder.** ..... **$200-$300**

## PARAGUAY

**4643 2 Centimos Struck in Bronze, 1868.** KM-PN21var; PRATT-M18. **NGC PROOF-65 RB.** ..... **$200-$300**

## PERU

**4644 8 Reales Cob, (1)685-LR.** KM-24; Cal-type 67 #228. 2 dates, 3 mints and 3 assayers. Full cross and pillars. Toned, broad flan. **VERY FINE.** ..... **$250-$400**
*From The Luis H. Flores Collection*

**4645 8 Reales, 1777-MJ.** Charles III (1759-88). FC-32; El-34; KM-78. **NGC AU-50.** ..... **$175-$250**

**4646 Lima Silver Proclamation Medal, 1808.** 38.69 mm; 26.7 gms. Fon-8968; Herrera-28. Bust right, legend around; Reverse: Crowned double-headed eagle with shield on breast. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** ..... **$150-$200**
*From The Luis H. Flores Collection*

**4647 Lima Silver Proclamation Medal, 1808.** 38.9 mm; 27.1 gms. Fon-8968; Herrera-28. Bust right; Reverse: Crowned double eagle shield, pillars. **VERY FINE.** ..... **$100-$1500**
*From The Luis H. Flores Collection*

**4648 50 Centavos, 1858-MB.** KM-179.1. **PCGS MS-63 Secure Holder.** ..... **$150-$250**

## PHILIPPINES

**4649 8 Reales, ND (1832-34).** KM-74. Round type V countermark; crowned "F.7.o" on an 1830-GAFS 8 Reales of Mexico (KM-377.6). Toned. Both host coin and countermark are **VERY FINE**. **PCGS VF-30 Secure Holder.** ..... **$200-$300**

**4650 8 Reales, ND (1834-37).** KM-117.2. Crowned "Y.II." countermark on an 1818-CG 8 Reales of Durango. Toned. Countermark **PCGS VF Details**, host coin **PCGS Genuine—Cleaning, VG Details Secure Holder.** ..... **$200-$300**

**4651 8 Reales, ND (1834-37).** KM-118. Crowned "Y.II." countermark on an 1816-AR 8 Reales of Zacatecas. Toned. Countermark **PCGS VF Details**, host coin **PCGS GOOD-6 Secure Holder.** ..... **$200-$300**

**4652 10 Centimos, 1885.** KM-148. **PCGS MS-67.** ..... **$200-$300**

**4653 Peso, 1897-SGV.** KM-154. Some light multicolored peripheral toning. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** ..... **$100-$150**

**4654 Peso, 1936.** KM-177. Conjoined busts of Murphy and Quezon left. **NGC MS-65.** ..... **$200-$300**

**4655 Peso, 1936.** KM-178. Conjoined busts of Roosevelt and Quezon left. **NGC MS-65.** ..... **$200-$300**

## POLAND

**4656 Revolution of the 1830 Medal Bronze, By W.A. Malinowski.** 64 mm. Crowned Polonia standing with sword, staff, and banner US QUE AT FINEM, to the end around; Reverse: Six line inscription within wreath of oak and laurel. Believed struck in the Austrian region of the former Kingdom of Poland, and directed toward Russia, Poland's eternal foe. Glossy bring surface is uneven on the obverse. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** ..... **$150-$250**
*Ex: H. Grunthal Collection Coin Galleries, Dec. 2007.*

## PORTUGAL

**4657 1,000 Reis, 1844.** KM-472. **PCGS Genuine—Cleaning, EF Details Secure Holder.** ..... **$200-$300**

**4658 1,000 Reis, 1910.** KM-558; Gomes-0701. Peninsular War Centennial. **NGC MS-63.** ..... **$150-$250**

## ROMANIA

**4659 5 Lei, 1906.** KM-35. 40th Year of Reign Carol I. **PCGS EF-45 Secure Holder.** ..... **$200-$300**

## RUSSIA—RUSSIAN CENTRAL ASIA

**4660 Golden Horde (Mongols). AR Dirham, AH 686 (1287/8). Qrim Mint.** Tole Buqa (1287-91). A-2022.2. Ever so slight unevenness in strike, but inscription and date legible. **EXTREMELY FINE.** ..... **$200-$300**

**4661 Golden Horde (Mongols). AR Dirham, AH 683 (1284/5). Qrim Mint.** 1.69 gms. Toda Mangu (1280-87). A-2021.1. Dated with tamgha in circle. Nice strike on good flan. Cleaned. **EXTREMELY FINE.** ..... **$175-$250**

## RUSSIA

**4662 Kopek, ND (1707)-BK.** Peter I (The Great) (1699-1725). KM-117.1; Bit-1932; Dia-33. **NGC VF-25 BN.** ..... **$300-$500**

**4663 Ruble, 1719-KO. Moscow Mint.** Peter I (The Great) (1699-1725). Km-157.2; Dav-1653; Bit-813; DiaKov-12. RARE variety with reversed moneyer initials. **NGC VF Details—Mount Removed.** ..... **$300-$400**

**4664 Ruble, 1729.** Peter II (1727-30). KM-1823; Dav-1669; Bit-111; Dia-9. Portrait from 1728 without hair ribbons. Toned. **NGC FINE-15.** ..... **$300-$400**

**4665 Ruble, 1731 & 1747-CNB.** KM-192.1 & 196.4. 2 pieces in lot. Both have been harshly cleaned. Should be examined closely. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** Grades **FINE-VERY FINE.** ..... **$250-$350**

**4666 Ruble, 1735.** Anna (1730-40). KM-197; Bit-120. Mount mark at 12 o'clock. Toned. **VERY FINE.** ..... **$150-$250**

**4667 Ruble, 1740.** Anna (1730-40). KM-198; Bit-208; Dav-1674. **NGC VF-25.** ..... **$300-$400**

**4668 2 Kopek & Ruble, 1778-KM & 1924.** C-4; Y-90.1. Both are **NGC** certified. 2 Kopek is **VF Details—Scratches** and the Ruble is **MS 63**. **NGC MS-63.** ..... **$100-$200**

## RUSSIA

**4669 5 Kopek, 1791-AM.** Catherine II (1762-96). C-59.2; Bit-861. **NGC MS-60 BN.** ..... **$75-$125**

**4670 2 Kopek, 1814-HCNM.** C-118.4; Bit-609; Brekke-280. Crude and somewhat shallow strike. Attractive. **NGC MS-61 BN.** ..... **$200-$300**

**4671 Kopek, 1828-EMNK.** C-117.3; Bit-45.1; Brekke-72. Traces of mint res, very attractive. **NGC MS-64 BN.** ... **$150-$250**

**4672 Ruble, 1830-CNB HT.** C-161; Bit-109. **NGC VF Details—Surface Hairlines.** ..... **$100-$150**

**4673 Ruble, 1844-CNBKB.** C-168.1; Bit-205. Attractive multicolored toning. **PCGS AU-58.** ..... **$250-$350**

**4674 Ruble, 1913-BC.** Y-70; Bit-335. **NGC MS-61.** ..... **$175-$250**

**4675 Ruble, 1921-AT.** Y-84. **NGC MS-65.** ..... **$200-$300**

**4676 Copper & Stone Peter the Great Medal, 1882.** 61 mm medal, 98 mm overall; 16 mm thick; 190.3 gms. Bust of Peter right, PETRUS ALEXIEWITZ TZAR MAG. RUSS. IMP around, DU VIVER F. o truncation. On the back a small oval is cut into the center exposing an ornate script F. The date 1882 and ST. PETERSBURG on the reverse of the medal. **EXTREMELY FINE.** ..... **$300-$400**

## SCOTLAND

**4677 Perthshire Doune. Halfpenny Token, ND.** Manville-p.58. Unidentified Conder Token counterstamped PAYABLE AT Mrs. SOMERVILLS . DOWN . in circular punch. **FINE.** ..... **$150-$200**
*From the Estate of Michael K. Ringo.*

## SPAIN

**4678 1, 2, 4 & 8 Reales, ND (ca. 1598-1665).** Philip III & Philip IV (1598-1665). 7 pieces in lot. Contains pieces of Toledo and Seville Mints as well as a couple unknown mints. Should be examined closely. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS. FINE-VERY FINE.** ..... **$350-$500**

**4679 Majorca. 5 Pesetas, 1823.** C-L9.2; Cal-type-140#533. Toned. **PCGS VF-35 Secure Holder.** ..... **$200-$250**

**4680 Civil War. Pueblo de Cazalla. 25 Centimos, ND (1936).** KM-2; Cal-type-13#15. Nationalist zone issue. Dark toned. **PCGS Genuine—Environmental Damage, EF Details Secure Holder.** ..... **$300-$400**

## SPANISH NETHERLANDS

**4681 Flanders. Ecu, 1569.** Dav-8650; GH-240-7. Lightly cleaned at one time, now retoning with some colored highlights at periphery. **PCGS Genuine—Cleaning, EF Details Secure Holder.** ..... **$200-$250**

## STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

**4682 Dollar, 1920.** KM-33; Tan-SSC36. Nice toning under light toning. **PCGS MS-63 Secure Holder.** ..... **$100-$200**

## SWEDEN

**4683 Ortug, ND. Stockholm Mint.** 1.24 gms. Erich H XIII Von Pommern (1396-1439). Brunn-195. **VERY FINE.** ..... **$100-$150**

**4684 4 Daler Plate Money, 1756.** Adolf Frederick (1751-1771). KM-PM76. Central stamp and parts of 3 corner stamps visible, edge and overall surfaces exhibit the usual sea worn look of these shipwreck plate money pieces. **VERY FINE.** ..... **$200-$300**
*From the wreck of the Danish East India Company Ship "Nicobar."*

**4685 Riksdaler, 1769-AL.** Adolf Fredrik (1751-71). KM-490.2; AAH-58a. 9 Seraphs in chain. Harshly cleaned. **EXTREMELY FINE.** ..... **$250-$350**

**4686 Riksdaler, 1776-OL.** Gustav III (1771-92). KM-541; AAH-43. Toned. **PCGS EF-45 Secure Holder.** ..... **$150-$250**

**4687 Riksdaler, 1781/79-OL.** Gustav III (1771-92). KM-527; AAH-47a. Toned. **PCGS AU Details—Cleaning. Secure Holder.** ..... **$200-$300**

**4688 Skilling, 1805.** KM-566; AAH-48. Overstruck on a 1765 2 Ore of Adolf Fredrik (KM-461, AAH-174). **PCGS EF-45 Secure Holder.** ..... **$100-$150**

**4689 Riksdaler, 1836-CB.** KM-632; Sieg-31. Toned. **PCGS Genuine—Cleaning, EF Details Secure Holder.** ..... **$250-$350**

**4690 Riksdaler, 1837-CB.** KM-632; Sieg-31; AAH-65a. Two minor planchet flaws. Toned. **VERY FINE.** ..... **$200-$300**

**4691 Riksdaler, 1838-AG.** KM-632; Sieg-31. **PCGS EF-45 Secure Holder.** ..... **$300-$400**

**4692 4 Riksdaler, 1862-ST.** KM-711; Sieg-10. L.A. Light multi colored toning. **NGC AU-58.** ..... **$300-$400**

**4693 Riksdaler Specie (4 Riksdaler Riksmynt), 1862-ST L.A..** KM-711; Sieg-10. Lightly toned. **PCGS Genuine—Cleaning, AU Details Secure Holder.** ..... **$200-$300**

## SWITZERLAND

**4694 Geneva. 12 Sols, 1590.** Malliet-pl. XLI #1. Siege coinage for soldiers. Traces of mint luster. **NGC MS-61 BN.** ..... **$300-$400**

**4695 Zurich. 40 Batzen, 1813.** KM-191. With "B" on obverse and reverse. Lightly toned. **PCGS MS-62 Secure Holder.** ..... **$300-$400**

**4696 2 Franc, 1908-B.** KM-21. Toned. **PCGS AU-55.** ..... **$175-$250**

## URUGUAY

**4697 Maldonado. Cast Silver Proclamation Medal, 1808.** 22.3 mm; 4.5 gms. Medina-314; Rosa-25; Betts-42. Bust right, date below; Reverse: legend. Crude strike as usual. **VERY FINE.** ..... **$300-$400**
*From The Luis H. Flores Collection*

## YUGOSLAVIA

**4698 50 Dinara, 1932.** KM-16. **NGC MS-63.** ..... **$150-$250**

## ZANZIBAR

**4699 Pysa, AH1299 (1881/2).** KM-1. **NGC MS-63 BN.** ..... **$100-$150**

## MIXED LOTS

**4700 World Coins, 18th, 19th & 20th Centuries.** Approximately 151 pieces in lot. Nearly half are Great Britain and Colonies, mostly from the 19th century including a nice selection of Gibraltar, Guernsey and Isle of Man. Retail value over $600. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**. Grades **ALMOST GOOD-UNCIRCULATED.** ..... **$200-$400**

**4701 Crowns & Minors, ca. 1762-1900.** 9 pieces in lot. Comprised of certified silver minors from Great Britain and Crowns from Mexico. The British pieces range from Maundy Penny to Halfcrown and are from the reigns of George III and Victoria. The Mexican pieces are late 19th century 8 Reales from Zacatecas and Chihuahua and an 1898 Mexico City Peso restrike. Some pieces are details graded for hairlines or other surface issues. Should be examined. Retail value of about $550. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**. Grades **NGC EF Details to MS 63.** ..... **$200-$300**

# ORDERS AND DECORATIONS

## BELGIUM

**4702 Order of Leopold Officer's Badge With Crossed Swor, ND (Established 1839).** 78 x 40 mm; Barac-197; cf.Werlich-135; Vernon-15. Gilt and Silver with green, white, red and black enamels, crimson moiré ribbon with rosette. Enamel chipped. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** ..... **$150-$250**

**4703 Red Cross Order, First Class, Instituted 1880. Gilt with Enamels Badge.** 36 x 61 mm. Red enamel Cross Patonce with an oak wreath set within the arms. Central red enamel oval bearing the Belgian Lion which has a white shield with a red cross superimposed. Reverse is similar, but with a plain central gilt medallion. White ribbon with a central red stripe. **EXTREMELY FINE.** ..... **$150-$200**

## CHINA

**4704 Koumintang Cavalry Officer's Medal, Instituted?, Probably 1930's.** 49 mm; cf.Bara C-323. Central Army Academy for Officers around Nationalist Sun. Orange, red, blue, and white enamels; Reverse: Cavalry Officers, Central Academy. Suspended from white ribbon with broad outer yellow stripes and three central narrow green stripes - mount on brass hanger. Ribbon is a bit dirty, otherwise **EXTREMELY FINE.** ..... **$200-$300**

## IRAN

**4705 Meritorious Service Medal Second Class in Silver, ca. 1925-41.** 33 mm. Sun and lion within wreath; Reverse: Farsi inscription FOR HONOR AND SERVICE. Original wire suspension, with green moiré ribbon. **EXTREMELY FINE.** ..... **$100-$150**

**4706 Order of the Taj (Crown), Instituted in 1941,** 72 mm; Werlich-707. Commander's Neck Badge in gilt silver and enamels. Ten-pointed gold-rimmed green bordered white enamel star, each point tipped with a gold ball. Center medallion is blue and portrays the Crown of Iran in natural colors, surrounded by a green laurel wreath. Reverse of medallion is blue and nearly eclipsed by a radiant sun face. Ab&CO/800 m hallmark on suspender. Minor enamel loss to the extreme ends of several finial points. **EXTREMELY FINE.** ..... **$150-$250**

**4707 Order of the Taj (Crown), instituted in 1941,** Werlich 707. 45 mm. Neck badge in gilt silver and enamels, wreath suspension. Ten point green bordered white enameled ball-tipped star. Blue central medallion with crown of Iran in natural colors. Blue reverse medallion with applied gilt radiant sun face. Minor enamel loss to the tips of four star rays. AB&Co/800 hallmark on ring. **EXTREMELY FINE.** ..... **$100-$150**

**4708 Order of the Lion and Sun (Homayoun) First Class Military Division Breast Bridge,** 60 mm; Werlich-710. Silver and enamels Central Medallion rotated 90 degrees counter-clockwise from typical orientation. **EXTREMELY FINE.** ..... **$100-$150**

**4709 Order of Lion and Sun (Homayoun), Member's Breast Star 94 mm in Silver & Enamels,** Werlich-712. Heavy tunic pin is hallmarked eight-pointed star with green rays from the center of each (3 of these have enamel loss at tips). Round central medallion with outer red-green-red bands encircling sword wielding lion with radiant sun in background. **EXTREMELY FINE.** ..... **$300-$500**

## NETHERLANDS

**4710 Civil Order of Orange-Nassau, 1892.** 88 x 56 mm (including the crown hanger); Werlich-963. Gold rimmed, white bordered, eight pointed blue enamel cross, each gold ball tipped. Between each arm of the cross appears a gold laurel wreath. Center medallion is dark blue and portrays a gold lion surmounted by a gold rimmed white enamel band with the inscription "JE MAINTIENDRAI". Reverse: Central medallion with a script crowned "W" and "GOD ZY MET ONS" on the white band. Significant damage to the blue enamel beneath the lion. Lovely multicolor toning to the crown hanger and laurel wreath. **EXTREMELY FINE.** ..... **$200-$300**

## ROMANIA

**4711 Order of the Star of Romania, Founded 1877. Grand Officer Badge With Swords With Enamels.** 102 x 65 mm; Vernon-78. Post 1932 issue with stylized eagles between the crosslets. Bottom crosslet marked RESCH (Bucharest). Moderate enamel loss on one side of the crosslet. **EXTREMELY FINE.** ..... **$200-$300**

## RUSSIA

**4712 Imperial Hat Badge, ca. 1908-17.** Saint Petersburg Hallmark silver screw back. Crowed Imperial two headed eagle with order on chest within laurel and oak wreath. Slight bend on eagle's tail. Light wear. **EXTREMELY FINE.** ..... **$200-$300**

## SPAIN

**4713 The Star of the Order of Isabella the Catholic, Established in 1815. Gilt Silver With Multicolored Enamels.** 70 mm; Vernon-16. Established in 1815 by King Ferdinand VII as an award for services to the crown in Spain's American Colonies. The double pins and clasps are hallmarked, and there is a central medallion for the maker, J.A. DaCosta, of Lisbon. Excellent enamels. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** ..... **$300-$400**

## SWEDEN

**4714 Order of Vasa Knight 1st Class Breast Badge, Instituted 1772.** 60x37 mm; 14.58 gms. Vernon-28. Ball tipped with enamel Maltese cross, gold crowns in angles. In center gold sheaf of grain surrounded by red enamel frame with gold legend. Surmounted by robust gold crown hanger. Missing suspension loop and order ribbon. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** ..... **$200-$300**

## URUGUAY

**4715 War of the Triple Alliance Medal 1st Class, 1891.** 55x41 mm; Iron and gold. Cross ianceolate fringed by wreath , in center accolade and on reverse the Arms of Uruguay with legend around. Atop is ring to which is hung a radiant sun struck in gold with hanger bar for ribbon. Hanger bar shows signs of repaired, lacking ribbon. **EXTREMELY FINE.** ..... **$100-$150**

## YUGOSLAVIA

**4716 Order of the Yugoslav Crown Officers Badge, 4th Class, 1929-45. Gilt Silver With Multicolored Enamels.** 57 x 42 mm; Vernon-214; Wer-1359. A few small spots of enamel missing from one side of the wreath hanger. **EXTREMELY FINE.** ..... **$175-$250**

## MIXED LOTS

**4717 European Orders.** 6 pieces in lot. Includes (2) Order of Malta Badges, one 45 x 83 mm, the other 62 x 104 mm, white enamel, crown suspender (Werlich-899); Cross of Merit of the Order of Malta, 1920 (Werlich-904); Poland, Order of Polonia Restituta, 1918, 70 mm (Werlich-1018); Poland, 10th Anniversary People's Republic, 1954; Portugal Star of the Order of Merit, 60 mm, damage to white enamel (Werlich-1042). **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**. Conditions generally **EXTREMELY FINE.** ..... **$400-$600**

*We Invite You to Consign*

# U.S. AND WORLD COINS AND CURRENCY



*We would like to sell your coins and currency to the highest bidders in an upcoming Stack's Bowers Galleries auction!*

## Stack's Bowers Galleries Upcoming Auction Schedule

| Date | Auction | Consignment Deadline |
|---|---|---|
| **Jan 21-25, 2013** | **Stack's Bowers Galleries**<br>New York Americana Sale<br>New York, NY<br>***U.S. Coins*** | **Closed** |
| **Mar 11-17, 2013** | **Stack's Bowers Galleries**<br>Official Auction of the Whitman Coin & Collectibles Baltimore Expo<br>Baltimore, MD<br>***U.S. Coins and Currency*** | **January 18, 2013** |
| **Mar 31 - Apr 3, 2013** | **Stack's Bowers and Ponterio**<br>Hong Kong Auction of Chinese and Asian Coins & Currency<br>Hong Kong<br>***Chinese and Asian Coins & Currency*** | **January 17, 2013** |
| **May 9-11, 2013** | **Stack's Bowers Galleries**<br>Official Auction of the ANA National Money Show<br>New Orleans, LA<br>***U.S. Coins*** | **March 18, 2013** |
| **Jun 17-23, 2013** | **Stack's Bowers Galleries**<br>Official Auction of the Whitman Coin & Collectibles Baltimore Expo<br>Baltimore, MD<br>***U.S. Coins*** | **May 1, 2013** |
| **Aug 9-18, 2013** | **Stack's Bowers Galleries**<br>**Stack's Bowers and Ponterio**<br>Official Auctions for the ANA World's Fair of Money<br>Chicago, IL<br>***U.S. & World Coins and Currency*** | **June 17, 2013 (U.S.)**<br>**May 13, 2013 (World)** |
| **Aug 18-22, 2013** | **Stack's Bowers and Ponterio**<br>Hong Kong Auction of Chinese and Asian Coins & Currency<br>Hong Kong<br>***Chinese and Asian Coins & Currency*** | **May 20, 2013** |
| **September 17-22, 2013** | **Stack's Bowers Galleries**<br>The September 2013 Whitman Philadelphia Auction<br>Philadelphia, PA<br>***U.S. Coins*** | **July 29, 2013** |

*Call today to find out how you can maximize your consignment potential in an upcoming Stack's Bowers Galleries auction.*

***Schedule subject to change.***

Stack's Bowers GALLERIES
A Spectrum Group International Company

**800.458.4646 West Coast Office**
**800.566.2580 East Coast Office**
1063 McGaw Avenue Ste 100, Irvine, CA 92614 • 949.253.0916
Info@stacksbowers.com • StacksBowers.com
**California • New York • New England • Hong Kong**

SBG 2013 Schedule Ad




LOTS 4718-4944 – WORLD PAPER MONEY

## AFGHANISTAN

**4718 Bank of Afghanistan. 1,000 Afghanis, SH1340 (1961). P-42s.** Specimen. A scarce highest denomination that is seen here with crisp detail and original paper. Just a hint of circulation. **PMG CHOICE ABOUT UNCIRCULATED 58 EPQ** ..... **$200-$300**

## ALBANIA

**4719 Banka Nazionale D'Albania. 20 Franka Ari, ND (1945). P-12b.** An appealing piece that shows with black overprint at right and mostly even wear. A few stains are mentioned. **PMG VERY FINE 30 NET. STAINS.** ..... **$150-$250**

**4720 Banka e Shtetit Shqiptar. 3 to 100 Leke, 1976. P-41s to 46s.** 6 pieces in lot. Specimens with regular serial numbers. Quite available but always a bright and popular issue. **CHOICE UNCIRCULATED** ..... **$40-$60**

## ALGERIA

**4721 Banque de L'Algerie. 100 Francs, 10.8.1939. P-85.** A scarce and underrated note in this quality with deeply embossed overprints. **UNCIRCULATED** ..... **$75-$125**

## ARGENTINA

**4722 Republica Argentina. 50 Centavos, 21.8.1890. P-230s.** Specimen. A bright note with pleasing color and strong original paper. A simple corner tip bend is all that is mentioned. **CHOICE ABOUT UNCIRCULATED** ..... **$70-$100**

**4723 Banco Comercial de Corrientes. 1 Peso Fuerte, 1.2.1867. P-S1575a.** A highly infrequented issue and seen here with stunning color and detail throughout. Pleasing penned details and only hints of circulation and light mounting remnants. **PMG ABOUT UNCIRCULATED 55 NET. PREVIOUSLY MOUNTED.** ..... **$150-$250**

## AUSTRALIA

**4724 Commonwealth of Australia. 10 Shillings, ND (1942). P-25b.** A wonderful note that shows the appeal of an Uncirculated item at first glance. Original paper throughout and only a faint vertical bend for circulation. **CHOICE ABOUT UNCIRCULATED** ..... **$150-$250**

**4725 Commonwealth of Australia. 10 Shillings, ND (1942). P-25b.** Another attractive example with only a touch more circulation than the previous lot. **CHOICE EXTREMELY FINE** ..... **$150-$250**

**4726 Commonwealth of Australia. 10 Shillings & 1 Pound, ND (1939 & 1942). P-25b, 26a & 26b.** 5 pieces in lot. A useful group with the following. P-25b in Choice VF, P-26a (x2) in Fine (With minor splits) & Fine-Very Fine. P-26b (x2) in VF (With Splits) and Choice Very Fine. **FINE TO CHOICE VERY FINE** ..... **$150-$300**

**4727 Commonwealth of Australia. 1 Pound, ND (1942). P-26b.** Lightly flattened and seen with only light circulation. Scarce in this state of preservation. **ABOUT UNCIRCULATED** ..... **$150-$250**

**4728 Commonwealth of Australia. 1 Pound, ND (1942). P-26b.** Another bright example with only pressing and a stain at right to mention. **ABOUT UNCIRCULATED** ..... **$150-$250**

**4729 Commonwealth of Australia. 5 Pounds, ND (1954-59). P-31a.** An appealing item with light circulation and nicely embossed original paper. Seen with "Commonwealth," signature title. Seldom available this pleasing. **EXTREMELY FINE** ..... **$150-$250**

## BAHAMAS

**4730 Bahamas Government. 5 Pounds, L.1936. P-12a.** A bright Choice Fine note with great color and original paper for the grade. **CHOICE FINE** ..... **$200-$300**

**4731 Bahamas Government. 5 Pounds, L.1936. P-12a.** A note which was once quite rare, this piece is part of the great grouping of Five Pound notes we have handled for this KGVI design. **FINE** ..... **$200-$300**

**4732 Bahamas Government. 5 Pounds, L.1936. P-12b.** A solid Fine note which shows without problem for the grade. **CHOICE FINE** ..... **$200-$300**

## BELGIAN CONGO

**4733 Banque du Congo Belge. 10 Francs, 10.12.1941. P-14.** Green bordering color with mostly even circulation and nice overall appeal for the grade. A spot of rust at the back left is noticed. **PMG CHOICE VERY FINE 35 NET. RUST.** ..... **$200-$300**

**4734 Banque du Congo Belge. 10 Francs, 10.7.1942. P-14Ba.** An appealing note with good color and only a few small splits to mention. **PMG VERY FINE 25 NET. SPLITS.** ..... **$200-$300**

**4735 Banque Centrale du Congo Belge et du Ruanda-Urundi. 10 Francs, 1.8.1958. P-30b.** This well margined and pack fresh note will surely please. **PMG GEM UNCIRCULATED 65 EPQ** ..... **$150-$250**

**4736 Banque Centrale du Congo Belge et du Ruanda-Urundi. 10 Francs, ND (1955-59). P-30s.** Specimen printed by W&S. A scarce specimen which shows here without circulation but suffers from some minor paper damage. **PMG UNCIRCULATED 61 NET. PAPER DAMAGE.** ..... **$200-$300**

## BELIZE

**4737 Government of Belize. $1, 1.1.1976. P-33c.** A pack fresh note with deeply embossed inks and great color. A touch of black ink at the upper right corner and a few handling marks. **UNCIRCULATED** ..... **$120-$160**

## BERMUDA

**4738 Bermuda Government. 5 Shillings, 1.5.1957. P-18b.** Deeply embossed and well inked. **PMG CHOICE UNCIRCULATED 64 EPQ** ..... **$75-$125**

## CANADA

**4739 Dominion of Canada. $1, 2.7.1923. P-33d.** (DC-25d) The appeal of a higher grade with strong inks and lovely centering and margins. Light circulation and a great collector grade example. **PMG EXTREMELY FINE 40** ..... **$200-$300**

**4740 Bank of Canada. $1, 1935. P-38.** (BC-1) Light even circulation and problem free for the technical grade. **PMG EXTREMELY FINE 40** ..... **$125-$175**

**4741 Bank of Canada. $50, 2.1.1937. P-63b.** (BC-26b) Evenly circulated and with large and even margins. **PMG CHOICE VERY FINE 35** ..... **$125-$175**

**4742 Bank of Canada. $100, 2.1.1937. P-64c.** (BC-27c) The last signature combination for the series and seen with only light circulation. **PMG EXTREMELY FINE 40** ..... **$200-$300**

**4743 Bank of Hamilton. $10, 1.6.1892. P-S452s.** (345.16.04s) Specimen. The first of two wonderful notes from this early series for the Bank of Hamilton. The note here shows a wondrous vignette at center of Niagara Falls and allegorical figure of commerce at right. Five punch cancels with three stars at left and two circles at right. A large repaired tear at center is observed and mentioned by PMG in the comments section of the holder. **PMG CHOICE EXTREMELY FINE 45 NET. REPAIRED.** ..... **$200-$300**

**4744 Bank of Montreal. $10, 2.1.1923. P-S549a.** (505.56.04) An appealing note with even circulation and problem free paper. **PMG VERY FINE 25** ..... **$125-$175**

## CANADA

**4745 Colonial Bank of Canada. $4, 4.5.1859. P-S1678.** (130.10.04.08) A popular note that shows here bordering on an Uncirculated grade. Previously mounted with hinge on back. **PMG CHOICE ABOUT UNCIRCULATED 58 NET. PREVIOUSLY MOUNTED.** ..... **$150-$250**

## CAPE VERDE

**4746 Banco Nacional Ultramarino. 100 Escudos, 16.6.1958. P-49a.** Fully original and with bright detailed inks. Scarce as such. **CHOICE UNCIRCULATED** ..... **$150-$250**

## CEYLON

**4747 Government of Ceylon. 10 Rupees, 24.6.1945. P-36A.** A lightly circulated note with nice color and only a bit of staining and discoloration to mention. **PMG CHOICE EXTREMELY FINE 45 NET. MINOR DISCOLORATION, STAINS.** ..... **$150-$250**

**4748 Central Bank of Ceylon. 10 Rupees, 20.1.1951. P-48.** Mostly even circulation with a few light stains to mention. **FINE** ..... **$100-$150**

## CHINA—TAIWAN

**4749 Bank of Taiwan Limited. 10 Yen, ND (1944). P-1930a.** Original and with only a light vertical bend for circulation. **CHOICE ABOUT UNCIRCULATED** ..... **$50-$70**

**4750 Mixed Banks. Mixed Denominations, Mixed Dates. P-Various.** 12 pieces in lot. This lot shows with earlier dated notes with a highlight being a P-1911 One gold Yen in Choice Fine. No duplication is seen. THIS LOT WILL BE SOLD AS IS, WITH NO RETURNS. PLEASE INSPECT CAREFULLY. **FINE TO UNCIRCULATED** ..... **$200-$400**

**4751 Mixed Banks. Mixed Denominations, Mixed Dates. P-Various.** 27 pieces in lot. This group shows minimal duplication and offers a nice modern variety for Taiwanese banknotes. THIS LOT WILL BE SOLD AS IS, WITH NO RETURNS. PLEASE INSPECT CAREFULLY. **VERY FINE TO UNCIRCULATED** ..... **$150-$300**

## CHINA—PROVINCIAL BANKS

**4752 Provincial Bank of Manchuria. $10, 1917. P-S2899.** (S/M#T214-52) Seen in an attractive mid-grade with pleasing color and mostly even wear. Becoming scarce this pleasing. Vibrant blue verso design with temple at center. **PMG VERY FINE 25** ..... **$150-$250**

## CHINA—MISCELLANEOUS

**4753 Mixed Banks. Mixed Denominations, Mixed Dates. P-Various.** 11 pieces in lot. A group of common and uncommon notes with Five Custom Gold Unit vertical notes and the remainder a pleasing assortment of Bank of Communications, Central Bank and Bank of China. Mostly VF. THIS LOT WILL BE SOLD AS IS, WITH NO RETURNS. PLEASE INSPECT CAREFULLY. **FINE TO ABOUT UNCIRCULATED** ..... **$50-$100**

## COLOMBIA

**4754 Banco De La Republica. 50 Pesos Oro, 1.1.1958. P-393p.** Face proof mounted to card stock. A nice interpretation of the design with great detail of the primary inks. **CHOICE UNCIRCULATED** ..... **$50-$100**

**4755 Banco de la Republica. 2,000 Pesos Oro, 17.12.1985. P-433s.** Specimen. Bright and original with only faint mounting traces at the left border. **UNCIRCULATED** ..... **$150-$250**

## COMOROS

**4756 Banque Centrale des Comores. 5,000 Francs, ND (1984). P-12b.** A pack fresh note which is consecutive to the following lot. Scarce this nice. **PMG GEM UNCIRCULATED 66 EPQ** ..... **$150-$250**

**4757 Banque Centrale des Comores. 5,000 Francs, ND (1984). P-12b.** Consecutive to the previous lot and just as appealing. **PMG GEM UNCIRCULATED 66 EPQ** ..... **$150-$250**

## CONGO DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC

**4758 Republique du Congo. 100 Francs, 1.6.1963. P-1s.** Specimen. Only minor circulation and a few border stains. **ABOUT UNCIRCULATED** ..... **$100-$150**

**4759 Banque Nationale du Congo. 50 Francs, 1.3.1962. P-5a.** A popular small format design from the Democratic Republic of Congo that shows original paper and lovely inks. **CHOICE UNCIRCULATED** ..... **$150-$250**

**4760 Banque Nationale De Congo. 5 Zaires, 24.11.1971. P-14s.** 10 pieces in lot. Specimens. An interesting mini hoard of these bright and colorful specimen notes. All show handling and minor some staining in the margins. **ABOUT UNCIRCULATED** ..... **$200-$300**

**4761 Banque Centrale du Congo. 5 Francs, 1.11.1997. P-86s.** Specimen. Brightly inked and with a pleasing Rhinoceros vignette. **CHOICE UNCIRCULATED** ..... **$30-$50**

**4762 Banque Centrale du Congo. 10 Francs, 1.11.1997. P-87s.** Specimen printed by National Bank of Belgium Printing Works. **CHOICE UNCIRCULATED** ..... **$30-$50**

## CUBA

**4763 Republica De Cuba. 100, 500 & 1,000 Pesos, 1954. P-NL.** 3 pieces in lot. A nice group of specimen notes which were printed in issued form to Liquidate the Obligations of the state. A tough set which has terrific appeal and bold color. All three denominations share the same basic design with a large amount of open space on the reverse which houses a stunning allegorical vignette. **CHOICE ABOUT UNCIRCULATED** ..... **$200-$300**

## CYPRUS

**4764 Central Bank of Cyprus. 50 Cents, 1.4.1987. P-52.** 2 pieces in lot. A low numbered consecutive pair with both in vibrant Gem grades. Serials H000016 & H000015. **GEM UNCIRCULATED** ..... **$60-$80**

## CZECHOSLOVAKIA

**4765 Czechoslovak National Bank. 100 Korun, 10.1.1931. P-23s.** Specimen with regular serial number. Deeply watermarked and highly detailed. **UNCIRCULATED** ..... **$40-$60**

**4766 Republika Ceskoslovenska. 1,000 Korun, 25.11.1940 (1945). P-56s.** Specimen with regular serial numbers. A few minor stains and a light center bend. **ABOUT UNCIRCULATED** ..... **$30-$50**

**4767 Republika Ceskoslovenska. 100 Korun, ND (1945). P-63cts.** Color trial specimen in purple and multi-color. The first note of three color trial specimens we are offering from this detailed BWC engraved series. Original paper and with lovely detail throughout. **CHOICE UNCIRCULATED** ..... **$100-$150**

**4768 Republika Ceskoslovenska. 500 Korun, ND (1945). P-64s.** Color trial specimen in olive and multi-color printed by BWC. The next denomination in the series and seen here in a larger format with the addition of a BWC specimen seal at lower right. Well embossed and sure to please. **CHOICE UNCIRCULATED** ..... **$150-$250**

**4769 Republika Ceskoslovenska. 1,000 Korun, ND (1945). P-65cts.** Color trial specimen printed in blue and multi-color by BWC. The highest denomination for this ornate BWC produced 1945 series and seen here in a lovely specimen guise with original paper and BWC specimen seal at lower right center. **CHOICE UNCIRCULATED** ..... **$200-$300**

## DENMARK

**4770** **Mixed Banks. Mixed Denominations, Mixed Dates. P-Various.** 7 pieces in lot. An assortment of notes with a white paper 1798 One Rigsdaler Courant in good with tape repairs and several internal tears. P-33b in Fine-Very Fine with some edge tears. Five other lower denomination notes dating from the 1940s and 50s in Fine and Very Fine grades. THIS LOT WILL BE SOLD AS IS, WITH NO RETURNS. PLEASE INSPECT CAREFULLY. **GOOD TO VERY FINE** ..... **$150-$300**

## EGYPT

**4771** **National Bank of Egypt. 1 Pound, 3.6.1948. P-22d.** A nearly perfect example of this design which shows with vivid inks and terrific centering and margins. The finest we have handled and tied for the finest graded by PMG with four equals. **PMG SUPERB GEM UNCIRCULATED 67 EPQ** ..... **$200-$300**

**4772** **National Bank of Egypt. 50 Piastres, 1952. P-29.** This bright note is pack fresh with deeply embossed paper. **PCGS VERY CHOICE NEW 64 PPQ** ..... **$75-$125**

**4773** **Central Bank of Egypt. 100 Pounds, 16.3.1992. P-53b.** 2 pieces in lot. (Mehilba MJ1) Consecutive pair of replacement notes. An underrated replacement pair for this higher denomination modern Egyptian design. Both pieces are pack fresh with great color and deeply embossed paper. **GEM UNCIRCULATED** ..... **$125-$175**

## EL SALVADOR

**4774** **Banco Agricola Comercial. 5 Colones, ND (1922). P-S111p.** 2 pieces in lot. Face and back proofs mounted to card stock. Quite attractive with strong detail and the similar portrait of Columbus found on the back of each denomination. **UNCIRCULATED** ..... **$150-$250**

**4775** **Banco Occidental. 5 Colones, ND (1929). P-S195p.** 2 pieces in lot. Face and back proofs mounted to card stock. A powerful design with a vignette of a allegorical figure reclining against a globe. **UNCIRCULATED** ..... **$100-$150**

**4776** **Banco Central de Reserva de el Salvador. 10 Colones, ND (1934). P-78p.** Face proof. This underrated design is not frequented in any form at public sales and this full color face proof offers striking detail and original paper. **GEM UNCIRCULATED** ..... **$200-$300**

## EQUATORIAL AFRICAN STATES

**4777** **Banque Centrale. 100 Francs, ND (1963). P-3a.** Code letter "A" for Chad. This pleasing Choice Uncirculated note retains nicely embossed original paper and great color. Held from Gem by a simple stain in the extreme left margin. **PMG CHOICE UNCIRCULATED 64** ..... **$200-$300**

**4778** **Banque Centrale. 100 Francs, ND (1963). P-3d.** Code letter "D" for Gabon. Another example of this 100 Francs design with the note here shown with subtle circulation and only a few pinholes to mention. **PMG ABOUT UNCIRCULATED 55** ..... **$100-$150**

## ETHIOPIA

**4779** **Bank of Ethiopia. 5 Thalers, 1.5.1932. P-7.** An always popular BWC design that is seen here with pleasing color for the grade. Edge and internal splits along with pinholes. **VERY GOOD** ..... **$120-$160**

**4780** **Bank of Ethiopia. 100 Thalers, 1.5.1932. P-10.** A popular BWC design offered here with still pleasing color and detail for the technical grade. PMG mentions pinholes and splits in the comments section of the holder. **PMG VERY GOOD 10** ..... **$125-$175**

**4781** **State Bank of Ethiopia. $1, ND (1945). P-12b.** 2 pieces in lot. Consecutive pair. Both bright and original with only a corner tip fold for circulation. **CHOICE ABOUT UNCIRCULATED** ..... **$150-$250**

## FALKLAND ISLANDS

**4782** **Government of the Falkland Islands. 20 Pounds, 1.10.1984. P-15a.** Strong original paper and just a single handling mark away from being Gem. **CHOICE UNCIRCULATED** ..... **$100-$150**

## FIJI

**4783** **Government of Fiji. 1 Pound, 1.12.1961. P-53d.** Strictly original paper and lovely color. Nearly EF. **CHOICE VERY FINE** ..... **$125-$175**

## FRANCE

**4784** **Tresor Central. 1,000 Francs, ND (1944). P-107.** 2 pieces in lot. A nice pair with both bordering on an EF state. **VERY FINE-EXTREMELY FINE** ..... **$100-$150**

**4785** **Banque de France. 5 Francs, 8.1.1970. P-146b.** A scarce note in this pleasing state of preservation and seen with deep embossing of the inks and only two pinholes at the lower left preventing a Gem assessment. **UNCIRCULATED** ..... **$200-$300**

**4786** **Banque de France. 5 Francs, 5.5.1967. P-146b.** A scarce note which is seen with the typical pinholes at the border with this example exhibiting a bit of rust at the peripheries. **PMG CHOICE UNCIRCULATED 64 NET. RUST.** ..... **$125-$175**

## FRENCH AFARS & ISSAS

**4787** **Territoire Francais des Afars et des Issas. 5,000 Francs, ND (1975). P-35.** Even circulation and nice appeal for the grade. **VERY FINE** ..... **$150-$250**

## FRENCH EQUATORIAL AFRICA

**4788** **Institut D'Emission De L'Afrique Equatoriale Francaise Et Du Cameroun. 50 Francs, ND (1957). P-31.** An underrated note and one that is seen here in the most pleasing quality we have handled. PMG agrees with that statement as this note is the finest certified by them with no equals. Vibrant color and terrific centering and margins. **PMG SUPERB GEM UNCIRCULATED 67 EPQ** ..... **$200-$300**

## FRENCH GUIANA

**4789** **Caisse Centrale de la France D'Outre-Mer. 20 Francs, ND (1947-49). P-21s.** Specimen. A note which is technically outstanding with deep watermarked paper, full originality and pleasing centering and margins. Scarce this nice. **PMG GEM UNCIRCULATED 65 EPQ** ..... **$150-$250**

## FRENCH INDO-CHINA

**4790** **Banque de L'Indo-Chine. 1 Piastre, ND (1932-49). P-54s.** Specimen. A challenging specimen note which is seen here in an lovely state of preservation. Well embossed with vivid inks throughout. Perforated "specimen" vertically at left with solid zero serials and control numbers. Specimen. **PMG CHOICE UNCIRCULATED 64** ..... **$150-$250**

**4791** **Banque de L'Indo-Chine. 500 Francs, ND (1939). P-57.** One of the more pleasing issued notes we have handled with strong color and deeply embossed paper. Only minimal circulation is seen. **CHOICE ABOUT UNCIRCULATED** ..... **$150-$250**

**4792** **Institut D'Emission des Etats du Cambodge du Laos et du Vietnam. 1 Piastre, ND (1954). P-105s.** Specimen. Although an available design type in issued form, this specimen type is seldom offered. Terrific overall quality throughout. **PMG GEM UNCIRCULATED 66 EPQ** ..... **$200-$300**

## FRENCH INDO-CHINA

**4793** **Mixed Banks. Mixed Denominations, Mixed Dates. P-Various.** 33 pieces in lot. Mostly all Vietnam issues and Banque de L'Indo-Chine branches from the 1920's to 1950's. Great variety and some uncommon notes observed. THIS LOT WILL BE SOLD AS IS WITH NO RETURNS. PLEASE INSPECT CAREFULLY. **VERY GOOD TO ABOUT UNCIRCULATED** ..... **$200-$400**

## FRENCH SOMALILAND

**4794** **Banque de L'Indo-Chine. 10 Francs, ND (1946). P-19s.** Specimen. A pleasing small format note with nice inks and great technical quality. **PMG GEM UNCIRCULATED 66 EPQ** ..... **$200-$300**

**4795** **Banque de L'Indo-Chine. 100 Francs, ND (1946). P-19As.** Specimen. A bright note which nearly merits a Gem grade. **PMG CHOICE UNCIRCULATED 64 EPQ** ..... **$200-$300**

## GERMAN STATES

**4796** **Bank of Saxony. 500 Mark, 1.7.1922. P-S954a.** Even wear and great color. **CHOICE VERY FINE** ..... **$65-$85**

## GERMANY

**4797** **Reichsbanknote. 100 Mark, 1.7.1898. P-20a.** A scarce 19th century note that is seen here without problems for the technical grade. Seldom offered and sure to experience spirited bidding. **PMG VERY FINE 25** ..... **$150-$250**

**4798** **Reichsbanknote. 50 Mark, 20.10.1918. P-64c.** Just a light diagonal bend at the lower left to mention. Original and quite attractive. **CHOICE ABOUT UNCIRCULATED** ..... **$50-$100**

## GERMANY, FEDERAL REPUBLIC

**4799** **Bank Deutsher Lander. 10 Mark, 1949. P-16a.** Original embossing with only a bit of foreign substance at the back mentioned. **UNCIRCULATED** ..... **$80-$120**

## GHANA

**4800** **Bank of Ghana. 10 Cedis, 15.5.1984. P-23s.** Specimen. A few handling marks prevent an Uncirculated assessment. **CHOICE ABOUT UNCIRCULATED** ..... **$100-$150**

**4801** **Bank of Ghana. 500 Cedis, 31.12.1986. P-28s.** Specimen. A single handling mark away from being Gem. **CHOICE UNCIRCULATED** ..... **$75-$125**

## GIBRALTAR

**4802** **Government of Gibraltar. 1 Pound, 20.11.1971. P-18b.** Pack fresh with deeply embossed inks and lovely color. **CHOICE UNCIRCULATED** ..... **$100-$150**

## GREAT BRITAIN

**4803** **Bank of England. 5 Pounds, 21.7.1937. P-335a.** (B242) This note shows with minimal circulation and suffers only from a pair of stains at the top and bottom margin. Proper alignment of the watermark line at the "N" in England showing coming out the far left of the left leg. **EXTREMELY FINE** ..... **$150-$250**

**4804** **Bank of England, Bernhard Forgery. 5 Pounds, 12.10.1934. P-335x.** Operation Bernhard forgery. A popular forged note which is typically identified by both the Britannia seated vignette at upper left and "N" in England within the watermark where a wavy line begins directly in the middle of the left foot of the "N." Evenly circulated and a great piece of history. **VERY FINE** ..... **$50-$100**

**4805** **Bank of England. 5 Pounds, 9.9.1955. P-345.** (B276) A terrific quality White note from the last year of issuance. Original paper throughout and seen with only handing to account for the grade. **CHOICE ABOUT UNCIRCULATED** ..... **$150-$250**

**4806** **Bank of England. 5 Pounds, Mixed Dates. P-371, 375a & 378c.** 6 pieces in lot. A useful group of notes with the earlier dated P-371 and P-375a in both original AU grades. Four P-378c with three AU and a single EF. **EXTREMELY FINE & ABOUT UNCIRCULATED** ..... **$100-$150**

## GUATEMALA

**4807** **Banco De Guatemala. 100 Quetzales, ND (1955-58). P-34p.** Face proof. A pleasing black and white note which shows only a off center vertical fold and a single margin tear at the top left. **ABOUT UNCIRCULATED** ..... **$200-$300**

**4808** **Banco Agricola Hipotecario. 1 Peso, 26.3.1900. P-S101a.** A wonderful W&S design that is seen here with strong color and only a single vertical fold and handling for circulation. Scarce this nice. **CHOICE EXTREMELY FINE** ..... **$200-$300**

**4809** **Banco Agricola Hipotecario. 1 Peso, 30.6.1920. P-101b.** Appealing with strong paper body and bright color. **CHOICE VERY FINE** ..... **$150-$250**

**4810** **Banco Americano de Guatemala. 1 Peso, 15.6.1920. P-S111b.** Nearly a VF note but suffering from some bleaching throughout the note. **FINE-VERY FINE** ..... **$80-$120**

**4811** **Banco Americano de Guatemala. 1 Peso, 15.6.1918. P-S111b.** Mostly even wear with only a small punch hole at left center mentioned. **FINE** ..... **$80-$120**

**4812** **Banco Americano de Guatemala. 1 Peso Fuerte, ND (1895-1920). P-S111s.** Specimen. Attractive with original paper and only minor handling and sheet fold at the left margin to mention. **CHOICE ABOUT UNCIRCULATED** ..... **$200-$300**

**4813** **Banco Internacional de Guatemala. 1 Peso, 18.5.1923. P-S153b.** Even wear and still pleasing appeal. **CHOICE FINE** ..... **$100-$150**

## GUERNSEY

**4814** **States of Guernsey. 10 Shillings, 1.7.1966. P-42c.** Evenly circulated. **CHOICE VERY FINE** ..... **$75-$125**

## GUINEA

**4815** **Banque de la Republique de Guinee. 1,000 Francs, 2.10.1958. P-9.** An underrated issue and seen here with nice color and detail. A few edge distractions and flattened. **VERY FINE** ..... **$200-$300**

**4816** **Banque Centrale de la Republique de Guinee. 1,000 Guineens, 1.3.1960. P-32s.** Specimen. Just a pair of pinholes at the upper left prevent a Gem assessment. **UNCIRCULATED** ..... **$75-$125**

## HAITI

**4817** **Banque Nationale de la Republique D'Haiti. 1 & 2 Gourdes, L. 1919. P-160s & 161s.** 2 pieces in lot. Specimens. A bright small format specimen pairing. **UNCIRCULATED** ..... **$70-$90**

## HONDURAS

**4818** **Banco Nacional Hondureno. 10 Centavos, 1889. P-S151s.** Specimen. A scarce change note shown here in spectacular specimen guise with great detail and lovely original paper and color. Punch cancel at signature panel with specimen overprints. **CHOICE UNCIRCULATED** ..... **$150-$250**

## HONG KONG

**4819 Hong Kong and Shanghai Banking Corporation. $5, 1.1.1932. P-173b.** An appealing note which shows with hand signed signature at left and mostly even wear. A bit of rust at lower left and right margin are noted with a small split occurring at the later mentioned distraction. **FINE**.....**$125-$175**

**4820 Hong Kong and Shanghai Banking Corporation. $100, 31.3.1983. P-187d.** 4 pieces in lot. Consecutive run of four notes. A pleasing group with only a few stray handling marks preventing Gem assessments. **UNCIRCULATED**.....**$150-$250**

**4821 Government of Hong Kong. $1, 1.7.1959. P-324Ab.** 17 pieces in lot. A lovely group of Choice to Gem Uncirculated notes with all showing pack fresh paper and lovely inks. A few consecutive runs are included. **CHOICE UNCIRCULATED**.....**$200-$400**

## INDIA

**4822 Reserve Bank of India. 2 Rupees, ND (1943). P-17b.** (4.2.2) C.D. Deshmukh signed. Black serial numbers. An important note which shows with original paper and lovely color. Typical at issue staple holes at left. **PCGS VERY CHOICE NEW 64 PPQ**.....**$150-$250**

**4823 Reserve Bank of India. 5 Rupees, ND (1943). P-18b.** (4.3.2) C.D. Deshmukh signed. A great match to the Two Rupees note we are also offering with this piece enjoying the same original paper and detailed inks. Nicely centered and seen only with the at issue staple holes at left. **PCGS GEM NEW 65 PPQ**.....**$150-$250**

**4824 Reserve Bank of India. 10 Rupees, ND (1937). P-19a.** (4.5.1) J.B. Taylor signed. One of the most pleasing we have handled in recent memory as this note is free from the typical spindle and staple holes. Deeply embossed original paper and only a corner tip bend for circulation and two very minor stains. **CHOICE ABOUT UNCIRCULATED**.....**$125-$175**

**4825 Reserve Bank of India. 10 Rupees, ND (1937). P-19a.** (4.5.1.) J.B. Taylor signed. Fully original and seen with just a vertical fold and handling. Typically spindle and staple holes. **CHOICE EXTREMELY FINE**.....**$100-$150**

**4826 Government of India. 1 Rupee, ND (1940). P-25a.** An attractive pairing with both without the typical spindle holes. **PMG CHOICE UNCIRCULATED 64**.....**$100-$150**

## INDIA - PRINCELY STATES

**4827 Hyderabad. 1 Rupee, ND (1941-45). P-S271c.** (9.2.3-4) An increasingly popular issuer with this note showing pleasing appeal and color. Minor staple hole rust is mentioned by PMG in the comments section of the holder. **PMG CHOICE UNCIRCULATED 64 NET. MINOR STAPLE HOLE RUST.**.....**$150-$250**

**4828 Hyderabad. 1 Rupee, ND (1945-46). P-S271d.** (9.2.5) Z. Husain signed and seen with only staple holes at issue and otherwise fully bright and wonderfully appealing. **PMG CHOICE UNCIRCULATED 64**.....**$150-$250**

## IRAN

**4829 Bank Melli Iran. 10 Rials, AH1313 (1934). P-25b.** A note with even wear and problem free paper for the grade. Highly scarce any better. **PMG VERY FINE 30**.....**$200-$300**

**4830 Bank Melli Iran. 5 Rials, AH1317 (1938). P-32Aa.** 2 pieces in lot. Consecutive pair. This lot starts a stellar grouping of Shah Reza 1937-38 issues we are offering with several being these desirable consecutive pairings. This Five Rials lot shows with one note in a Choice Uncirculated 64 EPQ grade and another in Gem. **PMG CHOICE UNCIRCULATED 64 EPQ & GEM UNCIRCUALTED 65 EPQ**.....**$200-$300**

**4831 Bank Melli Iran. 5 Rials, ND (1944). P-39.** 2 pieces in lot. Consecutive pair. A bright pair of notes which is scarce in this form. Nearly Gem and bested by only a single PMG Gem Uncirculated 66 EPQ according to the PMG population reports. **PMG CHOICE UNCIRCULATED 64 EPQ**.....**$100-$150**

**4832 Bank Melli Iran. 10 Rials, ND (1944). P-40.** 2 pieces in lot. Consecutive pair. This pair shows both notes in pack fresh form with original paper and vivid inks. Scarce as a consecutive pair and bested by only a single PMG Gem Uncirculated 65 EPQ note according to PMG's population reports. **PMG CHOICE UNCIRCULATED 64 EPQ**.....**$200-$300**

**4833 Bank Melli Iran. 10 Rials, ND (1948). P-47.** 2 pieces in lot. Consecutive pair. Both bright and well centered and scarce as such. **PMG GEM UNCIRCULATED 65 EPQ**.....**$200-$300**

**4834 Bank Melli Iran. 50 Rials, SH1330 (1951). P-56s.** Specimen printed by TDLR. This scarce specimen guise note is certainly one absent from many advanced collections. Seen with intended color and TDLR ovals at upper left and lower right of face and back. Lifted paper at the left of the face and right of the back are mentioned from being previously tipped into a presentation album. Designated by PMG as a "Printers Essay." **PMG ABOUT UNCIRCULATED 50**.....**$200-$300**

## IRAQ

**4835 Government of Iraq. 1/4 Dinar, L. 1931 (1942). P-16.** A well circulated but still colorful note with only a few edge splits and stains to mention. Always a popular King Faisal II note. **CHOICE FINE**.....**$200-$300**

**4836 National Bank of Iraq. 1 Dinar, L. 1947 (1950). P-29.** An underrated note and seen here with pleasing color and appeal throughout. Pressed. **VERY FINE**.....**$150-$250**

## IRELAND (REPUBLIC)

**4837 Central Bank of Ireland. 1 Pound, 8.6.1943. P-2D.** (LTN 22) An earlier dated Lady Lavery note with even wear and pleasing color. **PMG VERY FINE 25**.....**$150-$250**

**4838 Central Bank of Ireland. 5 Pounds, 9.8.1950. P-58b.** Underrated and seen here with nice color. Pressed and with some graffiti. **VERY FINE**.....**$75-$125**

**4839 Central Bank of Ireland. 1 Pound, 13.5.1966. P-64a.** Just a few touches of circulation on this bright and original note. **CHOICE ABOUT UNCIRCULATED**.....**$100-$150**

**4840 Central Bank of Ireland. 1 Pound, 1971 & 1975. P-64c.** 2 pieces in lot. An appealing pair showing the first and last date for this P-64c type. The earlier dated note is a lightly pressed AU while the 1975 note is Uncirculated. **ABOUT UNCIRCULATED**.....**$150-$250**

**4841 Central Bank of Ireland. 1 Pound, 21.4.1975. P-64c.** Pack fresh with nice embossing and color. **CHOICE UNCIRCULATED**.....**$75-$125**

## ITALY

**4842 Banca D'Italia. 500 & 1,00 Lire, 1943 & 1944. P-62, 69, & 73.** 5 pieces in lot. A lovely group of large format notes with all being attractive Very Fine notes with some bordering on EF grades. A few minor edge distractions are mentioned for accuracy. **VERY FINE**.....**$200-$400**

**4843 Banca D'Italia. 5,000 Lire, 25.7.2001. P-111c.** 2 pieces in lot. (BI.813sp) Consecutive pair of replacement notes. A bright and scarce replacement pair with only handling affecting the notes. **CHOICE ABOUT UNCIRCULATED**.....**$120-$160**

## JAPAN

**4844** **Mixed Banks. Mixed Denominations, Mixed Dates. P-Various.** 18 pieces in lot. A strong assortment of notes with several issues covered and many uncommon pieces present. Highlight is a P-M1 10 Sen in Very Fine. THIS LOT WILL BE SOLD AS IS, WITH NO RETURNS. PLEASE INSPECT CAREFULLY. **FINE TO UNCIRCULATED** ..... **$200-$400**

## JERSEY

**4845** **States of Jersey. 1 to 20 Pounds, ND (1978). P-CS1.** 4 pieces in lot. Collectors series. Both the two higher denominations notes show a corner tip bend. **CHOICE ABOUT UNCIRCULATED** ..... **$80-$120**

## JORDAN

**4846** **Central Bank of Jordan. 1 Dinar, AH1416 (1996). P-29b.** Although a common note, this bright piece is seen with the serial number "000009," to enhance the desirability. **GEM UNCIRCULATED** ..... **$75-$125**

## KOREA, SOUTH

**4847** **Bank of Korea. 500 Hwan, 4289 (1956). P-20.** Evenly circulated and quite bright throughout. A tear at the lower left center is noted. **VERY FINE** ..... **$200-$300**

**4848** **Bank of Korea. 1,000 Hwan, 4291 (1958). P-22b.** A note which is scarce in this pleasing AU grade. **PCGS ABOUT NEW 50** ..... **$150-$250**

## LEBANON

**4849** **Republique Libanaise. 5 Piastres, 15.7.1942. P-34.** Cancelled. "1343," inked at left. Deeply watermarked paper. **UNCIRCULATED** ..... **$60-$80**

**4850** **Republique Libanaise. 10 Piastres, 31.7.1942. P-35.** Cancelled with blue ink stripe. Deeply watermarked paper and strong color throughout. **UNCIRCULATED** .... **$70-$90**

## LIBYA

**4851** **United Kingdom of Libya. 1 Pound, L. 1951. P-9.** (Mehilba P9) Even circulation and only soiling to mention. Scarce in any form. **FINE** ..... **$200-$300**

**4852** **Kingdom of Libya. 5 & 10 Piastres & 1/2 & 1 Pound, 1.1.1952. P-12, 13, 15 & 16.** 4 pieces in lot. (Mehilba P-12, 13, 15 & 16) A nice group of lesser denomination notes with the Five and 10 Piastres in VF grades and the 1/2 and One Pound notes in Fine with some rust at the lower right of each. **FINE & VERY FINE** ..... **$150-$250**

**4853** **Kingdom of Libya. 1/4 Pound, 1.1.1952. P-14.** (Mehilba P14) An appealing note with light even circulation. **EXTREMELY FINE** ..... **$200-$300**

**4854** **Kingdom of Libya. 1/2 Pound, 1.1.1952. P-15.** A scarce Kingdom note with still appealing color and detail throughout. Flattened and seen with some graffiti. **VERY FINE** ..... **$175-$250**

**4855** **National Bank of Libya. 1 Pound, L.1955 (1959). P-20.** Nearly VF and only seen with some light staining and tear at lower left. **CHOICE FINE** ..... **$200-$300**

**4856** **Central Bank of Libya. 1/4 & 1/2 Dinar, ND (1972). P-33b & 34b.** 3 pieces in lot. (Mehilba P33 & 34) A bright pair with the 1/4 Dinar note in a Very Fine-Extremely Fine state and the 1/2 Dinar a Gem Uncirculated note. **VERY FINE-EXTREMELY FINE & GEM UNCIRCULATED** ..... **$120-$160**

**4857** **Central Bank of Libya. 10 Dinars, ND (1971). P-37a.** (Mehilba P37a) Without inscription. A pack fresh note with lovely color and detail. **CHOICE UNCIRCULATED** ..... **$100-$150**

**4858** **Central Bank of Libya. 10 Dinars, ND (1971). P-37a.** 3 pieces in lot. (Mehilba 37) Without Inscription. Consecutive run of three notes. All bright original items with all showing just a simple corner tip bend at the lower right. **CHOICE ABOUT UNCIRCULATED** ..... **$175-$250**

## LUXEMBOURG

**4859** **Grand-Duche de Luxembourg. 10 Francs, ND (1954). P-48s.** Specimen. Fully original and nearly Gem. **CHOICE UNCIRCULATED** ..... **$175-$250**

## MACAU

**4860** **Banco Nacional Ultramarino. 100 Patacas, 20.12.1999. P-73s.** Specimen. Crisp detail and sensational centering and margins. A nice as the design could ever offer. **PMG GEM UNCIRCULATED 66 EPQ** ..... **$200-$300**

## MADAGASCAR

**4861** **Institut D'Emission Malgache. 500 Francs, ND (1966). P-58a.** Mostly even circulation, save for a tape repair at left center. **PMG CHOICE VERY FINE 35 NET. TAPE REPAIR.** ..... **$100-$150**

**4862** **Institut D'Emission Malgache. 5,000 Francs, ND (1966). P-60a.** A scarce note in any state with this circulated note retaining pleasing color. Some pinholes are seen with rust around them. **PMG VERY FINE 25 NET. PINHOLE RUST.** ..... **$125-$175**

**4863** **Banky Foiben'i Madagasikara. 100 Francs, ND (1974-75). P-63s.** Specimen. Original and brightly inked. **CHOICE UNCIRCULATED** ..... **$30-$50**

**4864** **Banque Centrale de la Republique Malgache. 1,000 Francs, ND (1974). P-65s.** Specimen. PMG mentions pinholes and rust in the comments section of the holder. **PMG ABOUT UNCIRCULATED 53 NET. PINHOLES, RUST.** ..... **$60-$80**

**4865** **Banky Foiben'i Madagasikara. 25,000 Francs, ND (1993). P-74A.** Bright and pack fresh. **GEM UNCIRCULATED** ..... **$50-$70**

## MALAYA

**4866** **Board of Commissioners of Currency. $5, 1.7.1941. P-12.** A note that borders on an EF grade with original paper and vibrant color. **CHOICE VERY FINE** ... **$175-$250**

**4867** **Board of Commissioners of Currency. $10, 1.7.1941. P-13.** A note which pairs well to the VF Five Dollar KGVI note we are also offering. A few very minor stains at the borders are mentioned for accuracy. **VERY FINE** ..... **$200-$300**

**4868** **Mixed Banks. Mixed Denominations, Mixed Dates. P-Various.** 21 pieces in lot. This group shows with mostly Japanese Government notes and is highlighted by a One Picul of Dry Rubber note in blue in UNC and a 1998 Common wealth games commemorative folder with 50 Ringgit note. THIS LOT WILL BE SOLD AS IS, WITH NO RETURNS. PLEASE INSPECT CAREFULLY. **VERY FINE TO UNCIRCULATED** ..... **$100-$200**

## MALI

**4869** **Banque Centrale du Mali. 1,000 Francs, ND (1970-84). P-13c.** A pack fresh, well centered and fully original note. **PMG GEM UNCIRCULATED 66 EPQ** ..... **$75-$125**

## MALTA

**4870** **Government of Malta. 1 Shilling, ND (1940). P-15.** This overprinted variety shows the new One Shilling denomination overprinted on a KGV Two Shillings note. Wonderfully embossed paper is seen through the holder and we are not sure as to why PMG did not apply an "EPQ," designation. **PMG CHOICE UNCIRCULATED 64** ..... **$150-$250**

## MAURITIUS

**4871 Bank of Mauritius. 25 & 50 Rupees, ND (1967). P-32b & 33c.** 2 pieces in lot. A bright pairing of notes with both showing original paper and lovely detail throughout. A few minor handling marks prevent a Gem assessment. **CHOICE UNCIRCULATED** ..... **$200-$300**

**4872 Bank of Mauritius. 5 to 50 Rupees, ND (1978). P-CS1.** 4 pieces in lot. A bright collector series set. **GEM UNCIRCULATED** ..... **$150-$250**

## MEXICO

**4873 Riggs National Bank. $12.50, 13.4.1911. P-NL.** An interesting check which shows the signature of the past President of Mexico De la Bar'ra. A couple of vertical folds and punch cancels are mentioned. **EXTREMELY FINE** ..... **$50-$100**

## MEXICO—REVOLUTIONARY

**4874 Comision Reguladora del Mercado de Henequen. 1 Peso, 20.11.1914. P-S1122b.** (MPM 4157?) A scarce issuer that does not often show when without the pin punch "Campeche," vertically at right. Even circulation and nice detail throughout. Without "ORO NACIONAL," on back. **VERY FINE** ..... **$150-$250**

## MOROCCO

**4875 Banque D'Etat du Maroc. 50 Francs, 2.12.1949. P-44.** 3 pieces in lot. Co9nsecutive run of three notes. All bright original notes with even circulation. **CHOICE VERY FINE** ..... **$200-$300**

## NETHERLANDS

**4876 Nederlandsche Bank. 25 Gulden, 19.3.1947. P-81.** An underrated design and seen here with only a few minor border distractions. **VERY FINE** ..... **$120-$160**

**4877 Mixed Banks. Mixed Denominations, Mixed Dates. P-Various.** 17 pieces in lot. An appealing group with a Netherlands P-50 in Choice Fine and P-51c in AU-UNC. The balance consists of Netherlands Indies notes with P-81 in VF with minor edge damage and the remainder being three different P-72 dates in Fine and Japanese Government 10 Gulden notes in AU. **FINE TO UNCIRCULATED** ..... **$200-$400**

## NETHERLANDS INDIES

**4878 Javasche Bank. 5 Gulden, 12.9.1916. P-16bs.** Specimen with regular serial numbers. Strong original paper with light even circulation and only a staple hole at upper left to mention. **EXTREMELY FINE** ..... **$200-$300**

**4879 Javasche Bank. 5 to 200 Gulden, 1925-31. P-69 to 74.** 6 pieces in lot. An attractive grouping with mostly VF notes. All quite bright and some seen with only a minor margin nick or bit of rust. **FINE TO VERY FINE** ..... **$200-$300**

**4880 Javasche Bank. 500 Gulden, 18.8.1930. P-76b.** Still bright with nice color and only a few minor edge and ink distractions to mention. **CHOICE FINE** ..... **$100-$150**

**4881 Javasche Bank. 5 Gulden, 15.1.1942. P-86s.** Specimen with regular serial numbers. A bright and well inked note with only a few corner tip folds preventing an Uncirculated grade. **ABOUT UNCIRCULATED** ..... **$150-$250**

**4882 Mixed Banks. Mixed Denominations, Mixed Dates. P-Various.** 23 pieces in lot. A useful group of notes that shows with no duplication and includes issues from the 1933-39 series to the Japanese Government 1944 issue. Also seen in the group is the scarce P-104 2 1/2 Gulden note in Fine. THIS LOT WILL BE SOLD AS IS, WITH NO RETURNS. PLEASE INSPECT CAREFULLY. **VERY GOOD TO UNCIRCULATED** ..... **$200-$400**

## NEW HEBRIDES

**4883 Services Nationaux Francais Des Nouvelles Hebrides. 5 Francs, ND (1943). P-1.** A popular note with this piece showing with only two vertical folds at center. Fully original and wonderfully colored. **CHOICE EXTREMELY FINE** ..... **$150-$250**

## PANAMA

**4884 Republica de Panama. 1 Balboa, 1941. P-22a.** Heavily circulated but seen with strong Guilloche color for the grade. **PMG VERY GOOD 10 NET. SPLITS.** ..... **$200-$300**

## PHILIPPINES

**4885 Philippines Commonwealth. 5 Pesos, 1936. P-83b.** War department issue. S/N D3260743D. An always popular issue seen here with light even circulation, original paper and detailed inks. **PCGS EXTREMELY FINE 40 PPQ** ..... **$150-$250**

**4886 Central Bank of the Philippines. 50 Pesos, ND (1949). P-122b.** Just a few hints of circulation on this popular "Victory," series Central Bank type. **PMG ABOUT UNCIRCULATED 55** ..... **$200-$300**

## PORTUGAL

**4887 Banco de Portugal. 2 Escudos 50 Centavos, 10.7.1920. P-119.** A scarce note in issued form in pleasing VF grades such as this item. A bright and well inked BWC design and problem free paper for the grade. **PCGS VERY FINE 25** ..... **$200-$300**

**4888 Banco de Portugal. 500 Escudos, 4.10.1979. P-177.** An underrated note seen here with only hints of circulation on original paper. **CHOICE ABOUT UNCIRCULATED** ..... **$150-$250**

## PORTUGUESE GUINEA

**4889 Banco Nacional Ultramarino. 500 Escudos, 27.7.1971. P-46cts.** Color trial specimen in brown and multi-color. A highly appealing note which shows with an intricate design and pleasing portrait of Honorio Barreto at right. Nicely centered and deeply embossed. **GEM UNCIRCULATED** ..... **$125-$175**

## PORTUGUESE INDIA

**4890 Thomas de la Rue & Company Limited. Advertising Note, ND. P-NL.** A lovely advertising note that shows with original paper and serial number. **CHOICE UNCIRCULATED** ..... **$200-$300**

## PUERTO RICO

**4891 Ministerio de Ultramar. 1 Peso, 17.8.1895. P-7a.** With full counterfoil. Mostly even circulation with nice inks and detail throughout. A few heavier folds. **VERY FINE** ..... **$150-$250**

## QATAR

**4892 Qatar Monetary Agency. 500 Riyals, ND (1980s). P-12a.** An underrated higher denomination note seen here with problem free paper and nice color for the technical grade. **PMG VERY FINE 20** ..... **$125-$175**

## QATAR & DUBAI

**4893 Qatar & Dubai Currency Board. 1 Riyal, ND (1960s). P-1a.** Pack fresh with nice embossing and only a left shift in centering to prevent a Gem designation. Always in demand. **PMG CHOICE UNCIRCULATED 64 EPQ** ..... **$250-$350**

**4894 Qatar & Dubai Currency Board. 1 Riyal, ND (1960s). P-1a.** Only light circulation on this popular small format piece. **EXTREMELY FINE** ..... **$150-$250**

## RUSSIA—RUSSIAN CENTRAL ASIA

**4895** **Bukhara Soviet Peoples Republic. 10,000 Tengas, AH1338 (1920). P-S1034.** A scarce highest denomination note which is seen here with great color and even circulation. Problem free paper with a few pencil annotations in the top margin. Scarce as such. Last sold in our October 2008 Inaugural East Bay sale for $978.00. **VERY FINE** ..... **$200-$300**

## RUSSIA—EAST SIBERIA

**4896** **Provisional Power Of The Pribaikal Region. 25 Rubles, 1918 (1920). P-S1196.** A bright overprinted note with only some handling to prevent a Choice assessment. **UNCIRCULATED** ..... **$100-$150**

## RUSSIA—MISCELLANEOUS

**4897** **Mixed Banks. Mixed Denominations, Mixed Dates. P-Various.** 38 pieces in lot. A pleasing assortment which shows with several 1912 500 Rubles notes in higher grades along with P-S210 1919 1,000 Rubles in AU. The remainder is mostly bonds and coupon sheets. THIS LOT WILL BE SOLD AS IS, WITH NO RETURNS. PLEASE INSPECT CAREFULLY. **VERY GOOD TO UNCIRCULATED** ..... **$150-$300**

## SAINT PIERRE AND MIQUELON

**4898** **Caisse Centrale de la France D'Outre-Mer. 20 Francs, ND (1950-60). P-24.** Well centered and pack fresh. Nearly impossible to improve upon this nice. **PMG SUPERB GEM UNCIRCULATED 67 EPQ** ..... **$125-$175**

## SAINT THOMAS AND PRINCE

**4899** **Banco Nacional Ultramarino. 20 Escudos, 26.6.1935. P-28p.** Face proof printed in black and white by BWC. A second note in pleasing proof form from this series with sharp detail and original paper. 'Cancelled' in pen across face with date of 24-3-1944. **UNCIRCULATED** ..... **$200-$300**

**4900** **Banco Nacional Ultramarino. 20 Escudos, ND (1958). P-36cts.** Color trial specimen in green and multi-color printed by BWC. A bright and fresh note with original paper. **GEM UNCIRCULATED** ..... **$100-$150**

**4901** **Banco Nacional Ultramarino. 50 Escudos, ND (1958). P-37cts.** Color trial specimen in red and multi-color printed by BWC. The next denomination in the series also seen with deeply embossed inks and terrific appeal. **CHOICE UNCIRCULATED** ..... **$100-$150**

## SAUDI ARABIA

**4902** **Saudi Arabian Monetary Agency. 10 Riyals, AH1373 (1953). P-4.** One of the most pleasing we have handled for the catalog number and seen without circulation. A simple corner bump at lower left and minor stain at the upper margin prevent a Gem assessment. **PMG CHOICE UNCIRCULATED 64** ..... **$200-$300**

**4903** **Saudi Arabian Monetary Agency. 10 Riyals, AH1373 (1953). P-4.** A note which is consecutive to the PMG Choice Uncirculated 64 note we are offering and seen with just as nice color and detail with only touches of circulation. **PMG ABOUT UNCIRCULATED 55** ..... **$125-$175**

## SERBIA

**4904** **Chartered National Bank of the Kingdom of Serbia. 10 Dinara, 2.1.1893. P-10.** Just a corner tip fold for circulation on this note. **ABOUT UNCIRCULATED** ..... **$50-$100**

## SEYCHELLES

**4905** **Government of Seychelles. 5 Rupees, 1.8.1954. P-11a.** A strongly inked note that shows original paper and only faint staining at the extreme right margin. Scarce this pleasing. **PMG CHOICE UNCIRCULATED 64** ... **$200-$300**

**4906** **Government of Seychelles. 10 Rupees, 1.8.1954. P-12a.** An appealing note for the grade with strong green and red color and mostly even wear. Some rust and graffiti on the back are both mentioned. **PMG VERY FINE 25 NET. RUST, ANNOTATIONS.** ..... **$150-$250**

**4907** **Government of Seychelles. 5 Rupees, 1.1.1968. P-14a.** Deeply embossed original paper and lovely color. We cannot determine why PMG did not apply an "EPQ," designation. **PMG CHOICE UNCIRCULATED 64** ..... **$75-$125**

**4908** **Republic of Seychelles. 20 Rupees, ND (1977). P-20a.** Mostly even wear and a stain or two. **CHOICE FINE** ..... **$80-$120**

**4909** **Republic of Seychelles. 100 Rupees, ND (1977). P-22a.** An underrated note and seen here as nice as we have handled. Strong inks and original paper throughout. **PMG CHOICE UNCIRCULATED 64 EPQ** ..... **$150-$250**

## SIERRA LEONE

**4910** **Bank of Sierra Leone. 50 Cents & 1 to 5 Leones, 1.1.1978. P-CS2.** 4 pieces in lot. Collectors series set. **CHOICE UNCIRCULATED** ..... **$100-$150**

## SLOVENIA

**4911** **Slovak National Bank. 5,000 Korun, 18.12.1944. P-14s.** Perforated specimen. Some stains are seen. **ABOUT UNCIRCULATED** ..... **$25-$35**

## SOMALIA

**4912** **Banca Nazionale Somala. 5 Scellini, 1962. P-1a.** A bright Gem note which is among the finest we have handled for the catalog number. **PCGS GEM NEW 66 EPQ** ..... **$150-$250**

## SRI LANKA

**4913** **Central Bank of Sri Lanka. 500 Rupees, 21.2.1989. P-100.** Pack fresh with vivid color and detail. **PMG CHOICE UNCIRCULATED 64 EPQ** ..... **$50-$75**

**4914** **Central Bank of Sri Lanka. 1,000 Rupees, 1.1.1991. P-107.** A pack fresh highest denomination note for the series with nice centering and margins. **PMG GEM UNCIRCULATED 66 EPQ** ..... **$50-$75**

## SUDAN

**4915** **Sudan Currency Board. 50 Piastres, 15.9.1956. P-2A.** A seldom offered issued note of this design and seen here with lovely original paper and just a hint of circulation. One of only two PMG has graded for the catalog number in issued form. **PMG CHOICE ABOUT UNCIRCULATED 58 EPQ** ..... **$200-$300**

**4916** **Sudan Currency Board. 1 Pound, 15.9.1956. P-3s.** Specimen. Cancelled overprint and four small punch cancels. **UNCIRCULATED** ..... **$125-$175**

**4917** **Bank of Sudan. 50 Piastres, 1968. P-7s.** Specimen. Perforated at corners and seen with cancelled overprint. **GEM UNCIRCULATED** ..... **$150-$250**

**4918** **Bank of Sudan. 5 Pounds, 2.3.1965. P-9s.** Specimen. Cancelled overprint. Specimen perforations at the corners. Well centered and deeply embossed inks. **GEM UNCIRCULATED** ..... **$150-$250**

**4919** **Bank of Sudan. 5 Pounds, 1970. P-14a.** A popular issue seen here with watermark of a Rhinoceros' head. Just a bit of circulation at the left border. **CHOICE ABOUT UNCIRCULATED** ..... **$120-$160**

**4920** **Bank of Sudan. 5, 10, 50 & 100 Pounds, 1991. P-45s, 46s, 48s & 49s.** 4 pieces in lot. Specimens. A bright group of specimen notes with the 100 Pound showing with a shiny light green coin design at right on back. **CHOICE UNCIRCULATED** ..... **$125-$175**

## SUDAN

**4921 Siege of Khartoum. 100 Piastres, 25.4.1884. P-S105b.** A 100 Piastres note which shows here with a hectograph signature. Some staining and rounded corners are all that detracts. **EXTREMELY FINE** ..... **$125-$175**

## SURINAME

**4922 Surinaamsche Bank. 10 Gulden, 1.6.1942. P-89s.** Specimen. A radiant note with large even borders and detailed inks throughout. **PMG GEM UNCIRCULATED 66 EPQ** ..... **$200-$300**

## SYRIA

**4923 Banque de Syrie et du Liban. 1 Livre, 1.9.1939. P-40c.** This note is one that is not typically seen this nice and found readily in lesser grades. This note shows much better than the technical grade would suggest with bright color throughout. Faint vertical folds are noticed upon close examination and a touch of rust which is mentioned in the comments section of the holder. **PMG VERY FINE 30** ..... **$200-$300**

**4924 Central Bank of Syria. 100 Pounds, Ah1377 (1958). P-91a.** An underrated design and seen here with mostly even wear. **PMG VERY FINE 25 NET. RETOUCHED.** ..... **$75-$125**

**4925 Central Bank of Syria. 500 Pounds, Ah1377 (1958). P-92a.** An always popular 500 Pound design that shows here with only light circulation. **PMG EXTREMELY FINE 40** ..... **$200-$300**

## TAHITI

**4926 Banque de L'Indo-Chine. 20 Francs, ND (1963). P-21c.** 2 pieces in lot. Consecutive pair. An interesting circulated pair with both original pieces and bordering on an EF state. **CHOICE VERY FINE** ..... **$60-$80**

## TIMOR

**4927 20 Patacas, 1.1.1910. P-4.** A scarce not which shows here with nice color and detail for the grade. A few small internal splits are seen with the largest tear being at the top center of the note. A hole is also mentioned Mid-right-center. **VERY GOOD** ..... **$150-$250**

## TURKEY

**4928 Central Bank of Turkey. 2 1/2 Lira, L.1930 (1952). P-150s.** Specimen printed by TDLR. A scarce specimen note for this lowest denomination of the fifth issue. Seen with pleasing detail and only handling to account for the grade. **ABOUT UNCIRCULATED** ..... **$150-$250**

## UGANDA

**4929 Bank of Uganda. 500 Shillings, 1991. P-33s.** Specimen. Although quite available this piece shows with deep embossing and lovely color. **CHOICE UNCIRCULATED** ..... **$50-$70**

## VENEZUELA

**4930 10 Bolivares, ND (1945-60). P-31s.** Specimen. This bright note shows with a deep purple frame and multi-colored guilloche at center. Nicely centered but pressed. **UNCIRCULATED** ..... **$50-$100**

## VIETNAM

**4931 State Bank of Vietnam. 5,000 Dong, 1991 (1993). P-108s.** Specimen. Great color and centering on this piece. **GEM UNCIRCULATED** ..... **$50-$100**

## WEST AFRICAN STATES

**4932 Banque Centrale des Etats de L'Afrique de L'Ouest. 100 Francs, 20.3.1961. P-701Kc.** Sengal. Just a hint of circulation on this attractive 100 Francs note. **PMG ABOUT UNCIRCULATED 55** ..... **$150-$250**

**4933 Banque Centrale des Etats de L'Afrique de L'Ouest. 1,000 Francs, ND (1959-65). P-703kl.** Sengal. Just a hint of circulation on this bright original note. **ABOUT UNCIRCULATED** ..... **$100-$150**

## MIXED LOTS

**4934 Mixed Banks. Mixed Denominations, Mixed Dates. P-Various. British Common Wealths.** 7 pieces in lot. A useful group with the following Bahamas 4/- QEII notes in VF. British Caribbean Territories KGVI $1 28.11.1950 (x2) notes in Fine and Choice Fine and QEII $1 1961 in EF. Bermuda 1966 One Pound in Choice Very Fine and lastly British Honduras QEII $1 1956 note in VF-EF. **FINE TO EXTREMELY FINE** ..... **$150-$300**

**4935 Mixed Banks. Mixed Denominations, Mixed Dates. P-Various. Africa and Middle Eastern.** 13 pieces in lot. A diverse lot with notes a few highlights being a Cape Verde P-23 in VG-Fine and West African states 5,000 Francs in VG Fine. All other notes are mostly uncommon to scarce. THIS LOT WILL BE SOLD AS IS, WITH NO REUTRNS. PLEASE INSPECT CAREFULLY. **VERY GOOD TO UNCIRCULATED** ..... **$200-$400**

**4936 Mixed Banks. Mixed Denominations, Mixed Dates. P-Various.** 10 pieces in lot. A nice group with mostly New Caledonia and also Western Samoa, Japan and Tahiti. THIS LOT WILL BE SOLD AS IS, WITH NO REUTRNS. PLEASE INSPECT CAREFULLY. **VERY GOOD TO EXTREMELY FINE** ..... **$100-$200**

**4937 Mixed Banks. Mixed Denominations, Mixed Dates. P-Various.** 9 pieces in lot. An appealing group of larger format notes with Uruguay, Argentina and pleasing group of Chile Nitrate Railway notes. THIS LOT WILL BE SOLD AS IS, WITH NO REUTRNS. PLEASE INSPECT CAREFULLY. **VERY GOOD TO FINE** ..... **$100-$200**

**4938 Mixed Banks. Mixed Denominations, Mixed Dates. P-Various.** 12 pieces in lot. A mixed grouping of notes from India, Nepal and Tibet with all being earlier issues. A nice assortment. THIS LOT WILL BE SOLD AS IS, WITH NO RETURNS. PLEASE INSPECT CAREFULLY. **VERY GOOD TO ABOUT UNCIRCULATED** ..... **$200-$400**

**4939 Mixed Banks. Mixed Denominations, Mixed Dates. P-Various.** 22 pieces in lot. An interesting group with Chinese, Macau and North Korean banknotes included. No duplication and seen with a Peoples Republic P-847 in VG-F. THIS LOT WILL BE SOLD AS IS, WITH NO RETURNS. PLEASE INSPECT CAREFULLY. **VERY GOOD TO UNCIRCULATED** ..... **$100-$200**

**4940 Mixed Banks. Mixed Denominations, Mixed Dates. P-Various.** 66 pieces in lot. A diverse group of European notes with 21 Greece P-103 5,000 Drachmai several German and Austrian notes and six Polish items. Useful and mostly in appealing condition. THIS LOT WILL BE SOLD AS IS, WITH NO RETURNS. PLEASE INSPECT CAREFULLY. **VERY GOOD TO UNCIRCULATED** ..... **$200-$400**

**4941 Mixed Banks. Mixed Denominations, Mixed Dates. P-Various.** 6 pieces in lot. This lot shows with a 50 & 100 Francs French Somaliland Tresor Public notes in AU. Ceylon KGVI Five Rupees in Choice Fine, Hong Kong HSBC 1935 $1 in VG, Hong Kong P-324A in AU and lastly a Thaliand1935 20 Baht in Very Fine with some minor problems. THIS LOT WILL BE SOLD AS IS, WITH NO RETURNS. PLEASE INSPECT CAREFULLY. **VERY GOOD TO ABOUT UNCIRCULATED** ..... **$150-$300**

## MIXED LOTS

**4942** **Mixed Banks. Mixed Denominations, Mixed Dates. P-Various.** 6 pieces in lot. A useful group of notes with three Vietnam notes from the 1950's with a 50, 100 & 200 Dong note present in VF-EF states. Gobierno Convencionista de Mexico 50 Centavos ND 1915 piece in EF. Canada 1900 25 Cents in VF and Japan ND 1931 20 Yen in EF. **VERY FINE TO EXTREMELY FINE** ..... **$75-$150**

**4943** **Mixed Banks. Mixed Denominations, Mixed Dates. P-Various.** 3 pieces in lot. A pleasing trio including New Zealand P-159a in Very Fine. Bulgaria P-38a in EF and a Counterfeit of Russia P-176 which shows with penciled "Watermarked," paper backing the forged design. THIS LOT WILL BE SOLD AS IS, WITH NO RETURNS. PLEASE INSPECT CAREFULLY. **VERY FINE TO EXTREMELY FINE** ... ..... **$125-$250**

**4944** **Revolutionary Issues. Mixed Denominations, Mixed Dates. P-Various.** 38 pieces in lot. A useful group of revolutionary banknotes and coins with 30 Pieces of paper money with some uncommon issues seen. Eight various revolutionary related coins. A terrific worldwide assortment. THIS LOT WILL BE SOLD AS IS, WITH NO RETURNS. PLEASE INSPECT CAREFULLY. **VERY GOOD TO UNCIRCULATED** .. ..... **$75-$150**

# End of Session E

# Bidding Increments

## Pre-Bidding and Live Bidding Increments

| Bid | Bid Increment |
|---|---|
| $0.00 - $19.99 | $1.00 |
| $20.00 - $49.99 | $2.00 |
| $50.00 - $99.99 | $5.00 |
| $100.00 - $199.99 | $10.00 |
| $200.00 - $299.99 | $20.00 |
| $300.00 - $499.99 | $25.00 |
| $500.00 - $999.99 | $50.00 |
| $1,000.00 - $1,999.99 | $100.00 |
| $2,000.00 - $2,999.99 | $200.00 |
| $3,000.00 - $4,999.99 | $250.00 |
| $5,000.00 - $9,999.99 | $500.00 |
| $10,000.00 - $19,999.99 | $1,000.00 |
| $20,000.00 - $29,999.99 | $2,000.00 |
| $30,000.00 - $49,999.99 | $2,500.00 |
| $50,000.00 - $99,999.99 | $5,000.00 |
| $100,000.00 - $199,999.99 | $10,000.00 |
| $200,000.00 - $299,999.99 | $20,000.00 |
| $300,000.00 - $499,999.99 | $25,000.00 |
| $500,000.00 - $999,999.99 | $50,000.00 |
| $1,000,000.00 - $1,999,999.99 | $100,000.00 |
| $2,000,000.00 - $2,999,999.99 | $200,000.00 |
| $3,000,000.00 - $4,999,999.99 | $250,000.00 |
| $5,000,000.00 - $9,999,999.99 | $500,000.00 |
| $10,000,000.00 and Up | $1,000,000.00 |

# Terms & Conditions

1. **Auction Basics**. This is a public auction sale ("Auction Sale") conducted by bonded auctioneers, Stack's Bowers Galleries or Stack's Bowers and Ponterio (hereinafter referred to as "Auctioneer" and at times as "Stack's Bowers"). Bidding in this Auction Sale constitutes acceptance by you ("Bidder") of all the Terms of Sale stated herein. Bidders may include consignors who may bid and purchase lots in the Auction Sale consigned by the consignor or by other consignors pursuant to their consignment agreement with Stack's Bowers ("Consignor" or "Consignors"). A Consignor that bids on their own lots in the Auction Sale may pay a different fee than the Buyer's Premium charged to all other Buyers. Stack's Bowers reserves the right to include in any auction sale its own material as well as material from affiliated or related companies, principals, officers or employees. Stack's Bowers may have direct or indirect interests in any of the lots in the auction and may collect commissions. THE TWO PRECEEDING SENTENCES SHALL BE DEEMED A PART OF THE DESCRIPTION OF ALL LOTS CONTAINED IN THE CATALOG. Where the Consignor has re-purchased a lot and the lot is either returned to the Consignor or otherwise dealt with or disposed of in accordance with the Consignor's direction, or pursuant to contractual agreement, Stack's Bowers reserves the right to so note in the prices realized or to omit a price from the prices realized. Stack's Bowers and its affiliates may bid for their own account at any auction. Stack's Bowers and its affiliates may have information about any lot that is not known publicly, and Stack's Bowers and its affiliates reserves the right to use such information, in a manner determined solely by them and for their benefit, without disclosing such information in the catalog, catalog description or at the auction. Bidder acknowledges and agrees that Stack's Bowers and its affiliates may not be required to pay a Buyer's Premium, or other charges that other Bidders may be required to pay and may have access to information concerning the lots that is not otherwise available to the public. Any claimed conflict of interest or claimed competitive advantage resulting therefrom is expressly waived by all participants in the Auction Sale. Lots may carry a Reserve. A Reserve is a confidential price or bid below which the Auctioneer will not sell an item or will re-purchase on behalf of the Consignor or for Stack's Bowers. The Buyer is the Bidder who makes the highest bid accepted by the Auctioneer, and includes the principal of any Bidder acting as an agent.

2. **Descriptions and Grading**. Bidder acknowledges that grading of most coins in this Auction have been determined by independent grading services, and those that are not may be graded by Stack's Bowers. Grading of rare coins is subjective and may differ among independent grading services and among numismatists, even though grading has a material effect on the value of the coins. Stack's Bowers is not responsible for the grades assigned by independent grading services, and makes no warranty or representation regarding such grades. Bidder further acknowledges and agrees that grades assigned by Stack's Bowers and lot descriptions are based solely upon an examination of the coins and are intended to note any perceived characteristics. However, coin grading and descriptions are subjective. Stack's Bowers does not warrant the accuracy of such grading or descriptions. All photographs in this catalog are of the actual items being sold but may not be the actual size or to scale.

3. **The Bidding Process**. The Auctioneer shall have the right to open or accept the bidding on any lot by placing a bid on behalf of the Consignor or his or her agent, a Bidder by mail, telephone, internet or telefax; or any other participant in the Auction Sale. Bids must be for an entire lot and each lot constitutes a separate sale. No lot will be broken up unless otherwise permitted by the Auctioneer. Lots will be sold in their numbered sequence unless Auctioneer directs otherwise. All material shall be sold in separate lots to the highest Bidder as determined by the Auctioneer. Auctioneer shall have the right in its sole and absolute discretion to accept or decline any bid, challenge any bid or bidding increment, to reduce any mail bid received, adjudicate all bidding disputes and to determine the prevailing bid. The Auctioneer shall have the right, but not the obligation, to rescind the acceptance of any bid and place the lot(s) for Auction Sale again. Auctioneer's decision on all bidding disputes shall be binding and final. For the mail and internet Bidder's protection, no "unlimited" or "buy" bids will be accepted. When identical bids are received for a lot, preference is given to the first bid received as determined by the Auctioneer. A mail bid will take precedence over an identical floor bid; a Floor Bidder and Telephone Bidder must bid higher than the highest mail bid to be awarded any lot. Bids will not be accepted from persons under eighteen (18) years of age without a parent's written consent which acknowledges the Terms of Sale herein and agrees to be bound thereby on behalf of the underage Bidder. The auction sale is complete when the Auctioneer so announces by the fall of the hammer or in any other customary manner.

THIS IS NOT AN APPROVAL SALE. Bidders who physically attend the Auction sale, either personally or through an agent ("Floor Bidders") should carefully examine all lots which they are interested in purchasing. Bidders who bid by telephone, either personally or through an agent, receive a similar benefit as Floor Bidders in being able to actively participate in the live Auction Sale ("Telephone Bidders"). Except as otherwise expressly provided in these Terms of Sale, NO PURCHASED ITEMS MAY BE RETURNED FOR ANY REASON. All prospective Bidders who examine the lot(s) prior to the Auction Sale personally assume all responsibility for any damage that Bidder causes to the lot(s). Stack's Bowers shall have sole discretion in determining the value of the damage caused, which shall be promptly paid by such Bidder.

STACK'S BOWERS IS NOT RESPONSIBLE FOR ANY ERRORS IN BIDDING. All Bidders should make certain to bid on the correct lot and that the bid is the bid intended. Once the hammer has fallen and the Auctioneer has announced the Buyer, the Buyer is unconditionally bound to pay for the lot, even if the Buyer made a mistake. Stack's Bowers reserves the right to withdraw any lot at any time, even after the hammer has fallen, until the Buyer has taken physical possession of the lot. No participant in the Auction Sale shall have a right to claim any damages, including consequential damages if a lot is withdrawn, even if the withdrawal occurs after the Auction Sale.

4. **Bidder Registration Required**. All persons seeking to bid must have a catalog and register to bid at the auction by completing and signing a registration card or bid sheet. By submitting a bid, the Bidder acknowledges that Bidder has read the Terms and Conditions of Auction Sale, the descriptions for the lot(s) on which they have bid, and that they agree to be bound by these Terms of Sale. This agreement shall be deemed to have been made and entered in California. The Bidder acknowledges that the invoice describing a lot by number incorporates the catalog and Terms of Sale.

5. **Buyer's Premiums**. A Buyer's Premium of seventeen and one-half percent (17 1/2%) (minimum $15) will be added to all purchases of individual lots (except for reacquisitions by Consignors), regardless of affiliation with any group or organization, and will be based upon the total amount of the final bid. A reacquisition charge may apply to Consignors pursuant to a separate agreement, which may be higher or lower than the Buyer's Premium. Payment is due immediately upon the fall of the auctioneer's hammer. Payment is delinquent and in default if not received in full, in good funds, within fourteen (14) calendar days of the Auction Sale (the "Default Date"), without exception, time being of the essence. Unless otherwise agreed in writing prior to the Auction Sale, all auction sales are payable strictly in immediately available good U.S. funds, through a bank in the United States. On any cash transaction or series of transactions exceeding $10,000, Treasury Form 8300 will be filed. Contact Stack's Bowers for wiring instructions before sending a wire. **We accept payment by Visa, MasterCard, American Express or Discover for invoices up to $2,500. We regret we cannot accept payment by credit card for invoices over $2,500 for purchases auctioned by Stack's Bowers**. Stack's Bowers reserves the right not to release lots for which good funds have not yet been received. On any past due accounts, Stack's Bowers reserves the right, without notice, to extend credit and impose carrying charges (as described below). Buyers agree to pay reasonable attorney's fees and cost incurred to collect past due accounts. Buyers personally and unconditionally guarantee payment in full of all amounts owed to Stack's Bowers. Any person submitting bids on behalf of a corporation or other entity, by making such bid, agrees to be personally liable for the payment of the purchase price and any related charges and the performance of all Buyer obligations under these Terms of Sale and Stack's Bowers reserves the right to require a written guarantee of such payments and obligations. Bidders who have not established credit with Stack's Bowers must furnish satisfactory credit references and/or deposit at least twenty-five percent (25%) of their total bids for that Auction Sale session(s) or such other amount as Stack's Bowers may, in its sole and absolute discretion require before any bids from such Bidder will be accepted. Deposits submitted will be applied to purchases. Any remaining deposits will be promptly refunded, upon clearance of funds. It is the Buyer's responsibility to contact Stack's Bowers after the sale to make shipping and packaging arrangements. Due to the fragile nature of some lots, Stack's Bowers may elect not to assume responsibility for shipping or packing, or may charge additional shipping and handling. Lots indicated as being "framed" are shipped at Buyer's risk. All taxes, postage, shipping, if applicable, handling, insurance costs, the Buyer's Premium, and any other fees required by law to be charged or collected will be added to the invoice for any lots invoiced

to Buyer. All lots will be shipped FOB Destination, freight prepaid and charged back. Title and risk of loss pass to the Buyer at the destination upon tender of delivery. Acceptance of delivery constitutes acceptance of the purchased lots. Inspection of the purchased lots is not required for acceptance. Any and all claims based upon Buyer's failure to receive a purchased lot, Buyer's receipt of a lot in damaged condition, or otherwise related to delivery, must be received in writing by Stack's Bowers no later than the earlier of forty-five (45) days after payment, or the date of the Auction Sale (the "Outside Claim Date"). As Buyers may not receive notification of shipment, it is Buyer's responsibility to keep track of the Outside Claim Date and make timely notification of any such claim. The failure to make a timely claim, time being of the essence, shall constitute a waiver of any such claim.

**Buyers will be charged all applicable sales tax, including Buyers who pick up at this Auction or shipments to Buyers in California and New York without a valid Resale Certificate which has been provided to the Auctioneer prior to the auction. Please note that the purchase of any coin or bullion lot(s) with a price, including the Buyer's Premium, in excess of: (i) One Thousand Dollars ($1,000), for auctions held in Maryland, are exempt from Maryland sales tax, and (ii) One Thousand Five Hundred Dollars ($1,500) are exempt from California sales tax. These exemptions do not apply purchases of currency. Purchases of coins and currency are exempt from sales tax in Illinois. Purchases of coins and currency are exempt from sales tax in Pennsylvania**. On any tax not paid by Buyer that should have been paid, even if not collected by Stack's Bowers by mistake, error, negligence or gross negligence, Buyer remains liable for and agrees to promptly pay the same on demand together with any interest or penalty that may be assessed.

6. **Financial Responsibility**. In the event any applicable conditions of these Terms of Sale herein are not complied with by a Buyer or if the Buyer fails to make payment in full by the Default Date, Stack's Bowers reserves the right, in its sole discretion, in addition to all other remedies which it may have at law or in equity, to: (a) rescind the sale of that lot or any other lot or lots sold to the defaulting Buyer, retaining all payments made by Buyer as liquidated damages, it being recognized that actual damages may be speculative or difficult to compute, or (b) resell a portion or all of the lots held by Stack's Bowers, in a commercially reasonable manner, which may include a public or private sale, in a quantity sufficient in the opinion of Stack's Bowers to satisfy the indebtedness, plus all accrued charges, and Stack's Bowers may charge a seller's commission that is commercially reasonable. More than one such sale may take place at the option of Stack's Bowers. If Stack's Bowers resells the lots, Buyer agrees to pay for the reasonable cost of such sale, together with any incidental costs of sale, including reasonable attorney's fees and costs, cataloguing and any other reasonable charges. Notice of the sale shall be by U.S.P.S. Certified Mail, Return Receipt Requested to the address utilized on the Bid Sheet, Auction Consignment and Security Agreement or other last known address by Stack's Bowers. The proceeds shall be applied first to the satisfaction of any damages occasioned by Buyer's breach, then to any other indebtedness owed to Stack's Bowers, including without limitation, commissions, handling charges, carrying charges, the expenses of both sales, reasonable attorneys' fees, costs, collection agency fees and costs and any other costs or expenses incurred. Buyer shall also be liable to Stack's Bowers for any deficiency if the proceeds of such sale or sales are insufficient to cover such amounts.

Buyer grants to Stack's Bowers, its affiliates and assignees, the right to offset any sums due, or found to be due to Stack's Bowers, and to make such offset from any past, current, or future consignment, or purchases that are in the possession or control of Stack's Bowers; or from any sums due to Buyer by Stack's Bowers, its affiliates and assignees. In addition, defaulting Buyers will be deemed to have granted to Stack's Bowers, its affiliates and assignees, a security interest in: (x) the purchased lots and their proceeds, and (y) such sums or other items and their proceeds, in the possession of Stack's Bowers, its affiliates or assignees, to secure all indebtedness due to Stack's Bowers and its affiliated companies, plus all accrued expenses, carrying charges, attorney fees, and costs, until the indebtedness is paid in full. Buyer grants Stack's Bowers the right to file a UCC-1 financing statement for such items, and to assign such interest to any affiliated or related company or any third party deemed appropriate by Stack's Bowers. If the auction invoice is not paid for in full by the Default Date, a carrying charge of one-and-one-half percent (1-1/2%) per month may be imposed on the unpaid amount until it is paid in full. In the event this interest rate exceeds the interest permitted by law, the same shall be adjusted to the maximum rate permitted by law, and any amount paid in excess thereof shall be allocated to principal. Buyer agrees to pay all reasonable attorney's fees, court costs and other collection costs incurred by Stack's Bowers or any affiliated or related company to collect past due invoices or to interpret or enforce the terms hereof or in any action or proceeding arising out of or related to the Auction Sale. Stack's Bowers reserves the right to assign its interest to any third party. To the extent that the Buyer for any lot consists of more than one person or entity, each such person or entity is jointly and severally liable for all obligations of the Buyer, regardless of the title or capacity of such person or entity. Stack's Bowers shall have all the rights of a secured party under the California Uniform Commercial Code and all rights of the consignor to collect amounts due from the Buyer, whether at law or equity.

7. **DISCLAIMER AND WARRANTIES**. NO WARRANTY OF MERCHANTABILITY OR FITNESS FOR A PARTICULAR PURPOSE IS MADE OR IMPLIED ON ANY LOT. NO WARRANTY, WHETHER EXPRESSED OR IMPLIED, IS MADE WITH RESPECT TO ANY LOT EXCEPT FOR WARRANTY OF TITLE, AND IN THE CASE OF TITLE, AUCTIONEER IS SELLING ONLY THAT RIGHT OR TITLE TO THE LOT THAT THE CONSIGNOR MAY HAVE AS OF THE AUCTION SALE DATE. ALL LOTS ARE SOLD "AS IS" AND WITH ALL FAULTS. PURCHASER HEREBY ASSUMES ALL RISKS CONCERNING AND RELATED TO THE GRADING, QUALITY, DESCRIPTION, CONDITION, AUTHENTICITY, AND PROVENANCE OF A LOT.

a. COINS LISTED IN THIS CATALOG GRADED BY PCGS, NGC OR ANACS CACHET, OR ANY OTHER THIRD PARTY GRADING SERVICE OR EXAMINED BY THE BUYER PRIOR TO THE AUCTION SALE MAY NOT BE RETURNED FOR ANY REASON WHATSOEVER BY ANY BUYER, EXCEPT FOR CLAIMS RELATED TO AUTHENTICITY.

b. For non-certified coins that have not been examined by the Buyer prior to the Auction Sale: if it is determined in a review by Stack's Bowers that there is a material error in the catalog description of a non-certified coin or the coin is not authentic, such lot may be returned, provided written notice is received by Stack's Bowers no later than seventy-two (72) hours of delivery of the lots in question, and such lots are returned and received by Stack's Bowers, in their original, sealed containers, no later than fourteen (14) calendar days after delivery, in the same condition the lot(s) were delivered to the Buyer, time being of the essence.

c. If an item or items are returned pursuant to the terms herein, they must be housed in their original, sealed and unopened container.

d. Late remittance or removal of any item from its original container, or altering a coin constitutes just cause for revocation of all return privileges.

e. Grading or condition of rare coins may have a material effect on the value of the item(s) purchased, and the opinion of others (including independent grading services) may differ with the independent grading services opinion or interpretation of Stack's Bowers. Stack's Bowers shall not be bound by any prior, or subsequent opinion, determination or certification by any independent grading service.

f. Questions regarding the minting of a coin as a "proof" or as a "business strike" relate to the method of manufacture and not to authenticity.

g. All oral and written statements made by Stack's Bowers and its employees (including affiliated and related companies) are statements of opinion only, and are not warranties or representations of any kind, unless stated as a specific written warranty, and no employee or agent of Stack's Bowers has authority to vary or alter these Terms and Conditions of Auction Sale. Any alteration shall be effective only if in writing and signed by an officer of Stack's Bowers authorized to do so. Stack's Bowers reserves the right to vary or alter the Terms of Sale, either generally or with respect to specific persons or circumstances, in its sole discretion. Any variation or alteration shall be effective only if in writing and signed by an officer of Stack's Bowers authorized to do so.

h. Bidders shall have no recourse against the Consignor for any reason whatsoever.

i. Bidder acknowledges that the rare coin market is speculative, unregulated and volatile, and that coin prices may rise or fall over time. Stack's Bowers does not guarantee that any customer buying for investment purposes will be able to sell for a profit in the future.

j. Bidder acknowledges and agrees that neither Stack's Bowers, nor its employees, affiliates, agents, third-party providers or consignors warrant that auctions will be unimpaired, uninterrupted or error free and accordingly shall not be liable for such events.

8. **Waiver and Release**. Bidder, for himself, his heirs, agents, successors and assignees, generally and specifically waives and releases, and forever discharges Stack's Bowers, and its respective affiliates, parents, shareholders, agents, subsidiaries, employees, members of their respective boards of directors, and each of them, and their respective successors and assignees from any and all claims, rights, demands and causes of actions and suits, of whatever kind or nature, including but not limited to claims based upon Auctioneer's negligence, whether in law or equity, whether known or unknown, suspected or unsuspected (a "Claim"), which Bidder may assert with respect to and/or arising out of, or in connection with any challenge to the title to or authenticity of any goods purchased, the sale itself, any lot bid upon or consigned, and/or the auction, except where such Claim is otherwise expressly authorized in these Terms of Sale. It is the intention of Bidder that this waiver and release shall be effective as a bar to each and every Claim that may arise hereunder or be related to the Auction Sale, and Bidder hereby knowingly and voluntarily waives any and all rights and benefits otherwise conferred upon him by the provisions of Section 1542 of the California Civil Code, which reads in full as follows:

"A GENERAL RELEASE DOES NOT EXTEND TO CLAIMS WHICH THE CREDITOR DOES NOT KNOW OR SUSPECT TO EXIST IN HIS OR HER FAVOR AT THE TIME OF EXECUTING THE RELEASE, WHICH IF KNOWN BY HIM OR HER MUST HAVE MATERIALLY AFFECTED HIS OR HER SETTLEMENT WITH THE DEBTOR."

9. **Disputes**. If a dispute arises concerning ownership of a lot or concerning proceeds of any sale, Stack's Bowers reserves the right to commence a statutory inter-pleader proceeding at the expense of the Consignor and Buyer and any other applicable party, and in such event shall be entitled to its reasonable attorneys' fees and costs. Stack's Bowers reserves the right to cancel or postpone the Auction Sale or any session thereof for any reason whatsoever. No Bidder shall have any claim as a result thereof, including for incidental or consequential damages. Neither Stack's Bowers nor any affiliated or related company shall be responsible for incidental or consequential damages arising out of any failure of the Terms of Sale, the auction or the conduct thereof and in no event shall such liability exceed the purchase price, premium, or fees paid. Rights granted to Bidders under the within Terms and Conditions of Auction Sale are personal and apply only to the Bidder who initially purchases the lot(s) from Stack's Bowers. The rights may not be assigned or transferred to any other person or entity, whether by sale of the lot(s), operation of law or otherwise. Any attempt to assign or transfer any such rights shall be absolutely void and unenforceable. No third party may rely on any benefit or right conferred by these Terms and Conditions of Auction Sale.

10. **General Terms**. These Terms and Conditions of Auction Sale and the auction shall be construed and enforced in accordance with, and governed by, the laws of the State of California, regardless of the location of the Auction Sale. Any dispute arising out of or related to these Terms of Sale, the Auction Sale or any lot, with the sole exception of actions by Stack's Bowers to collect amounts owed to it and other damages, shall be submitted to binding arbitration pursuant to the rules of the Professional Numismatics Guild ("PNG"). Bidder acknowledges and agrees that the competent courts of the State of California shall have exclusive jurisdiction, subject to the requirement to arbitrate, over any dispute(s) arising hereunder, regardless of any party's current or future residence or domicile. Bidder further agrees that venue of the arbitration proceeding shall be in Orange County, California; and any court proceeding shall be in the Orange County Superior Court, in the State of California. Bidder agrees that any arbitration or legal action with respect to this Auction Sale is barred unless commenced within one (1) year of the date of this Auction Sale. These Terms of Sale and the information on the Bower's website constitute the entire agreement between the parties hereto on the subject matter hereof and supersede all other agreements, understandings, warranties and representations concerning the subject matter hereof. If any section of these Terms of Auction Sale or any term or provision of any section is held to be invalid, void, or unenforceable by any court of competent jurisdiction, the remaining sections or terms and provisions of a section shall continue in full force and effect without being impaired or invalidated in any way. Stack's Bowers may at its sole and absolute discretion, make loans or advances to Consignors and/or Bidders.

11. **Special Services**. If you wish to limit your total expenditures, please fill in the maximum amount you wish to spend on the MAXIMUM EXPENDITURE line at the upper portion of your bid sheet. You can then submit bids for amounts up to eight times the amount of the maximum expenditure. This is a personal service and a Stack's Bowers customer representative will personally attend to your bid sheet by bidding from the auction floor, buying lots for your account until your authorized expenditure is reached. While we will do our best in your behalf, due to the speed of the auction sale and the sometimes crowded conditions, we cannot be responsible for failure to execute such a bid properly. Due to the bookkeeping involved, this service is offered only to bidders with maximum expenditures of $1,000 or more.

We invite you to take advantage of the optional 10% to 30% increase to help your chance of being a successful bidder. Check the appropriate place on your bid sheet.

Bidding in this auction sale constitutes unconditional acceptance by the Bidder of the foregoing terms of sale.

**Please note**: Transparent holders in which the auction lots are stored are to facilitate viewing and inspection of the lots and ARE NOT for long-term storage.

For PRICES REALIZED after the sale, call 1-800-458-4646. Preliminary prices realized will also be posted on the Internet soon after the session closes.

*Stack's Bowers Galleries is a fictitious business name of Stack's-Bowers Numismatics, LLC, a Delaware limited liability company*

*Stack's Bowers and Ponterio is a fictitious business name of Stack's-Bowers Numismatics, LLC, a Delaware limited liability company*

SPECTRUM GROUP INTERNATIONAL

# Other Spectrum Group International Companies

## Coins, Currency and Precious Metals

A-MARK PRECIOUS METALS, INC.
A Leader In Precious Metals Since 1965

A-Mark Precious Metals, Inc. (United States)
1-310-587-1436
www.amark.com

Stack's Bowers GALLERIES
A Spectrum Group International Company

Stack's Bowers Galleries (United States, Hong Kong)
1-800-458-4646
www.stacksbowers.com

SPECTRUM NUMISMATICS INTERNATIONAL

Spectrum Numismatics International, Inc. (United States)
1-888-828-2646
www.spectrumcoins.com

Teletrade®

Teletrade (United States)
1-800-949-2646
www.teletrade.com

## Fine, Collectible Wine

SPECTRUM WINE AUCTIONS
A Spectrum Group International Company

Spectrum Wine Auctions (United States, Hong Kong)
1-888-982-1982
www.spectrumwine.com

## Financial Services

CFC COLLATERAL FINANCE CORPORATION

Collateral Finance Corporation (United States)
1-310-587-1410
www.cfccoinloans.com



*America's Most Prestigious Foreign & Ancient Coin Show*

THE 41ST ANNUAL

# NEW YORK INTERNATIONAL NUMISMATIC CONVENTION

## JANUARY 10-13, 2013

(Early Birds: Thursday, January 10, 2PM to 7PM - $100)

Public Show Hours:

Friday, January 11: 10AM to 7PM
Saturday, January 12: 10AM to 7PM
Sunday, January 13: 10AM to 3PM

**$10 for a three-day pass valid Friday through Sunday**
**16 and under free with an adult**
*(Check our website to print a discount admission coupon)*

**Waldorf Astoria Hotel • 301 Park Avenue**
(Between 49th and 50th Streets)

Call 212.355.3000 and mention rate code "**NYZ**"
for our special NYINC room rates of $299 or $320.
(Call early. Limited rooms available at these special discounts.)

Visit our Web site, **www.nyinc.info**, for a complete Schedule of Events, including auction lot viewing, auction sessions, educational programs and bourse hours.

**Bourse Information**
Kevin Foley – Convention Chairman
P.O. Box 370650, Milwaukee, WI 53237
414.807.0116 • Fax: 414.423.0343
Email: kfoley2@wi.rr.com

NYINC
NEW YORK
NUMISMATIC
CONVENTION

SBP NYINC 10.18.12

**STACK'S BOWERS AND PONTERIO**
**1063 McGAW AVENUE, SUITE 100**
**IRVINE, CA 92614 USA**



| | |
|---|---|
| SINGLE COPY (U.S.) | $30.00 |
| SINGLE COPY (INTERNATIONAL) | $35.00 |
| ANNUAL SUBSCRIPTION (U.S.) | $175.00 |
| ANNUAL SUBSCRIPTION (INTERNATIONAL) | $200.00 |